

Notes: Pages in **bold** refer to illustrative matter. All use of the capitalized word “Island” refer to Martha’s Vineyard Island.

A. Houghton (ship), 2013 Win: 28

A. J. Rausch’s ice cream parlor, 1980 Feb: 93, **93**; 1983 Feb: 87, **104**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40

A. R. Tucker (ship), 2013 Win: 29

A. W. Baker Restorations, Inc., 1978 Aug: 6

Abbie Bradford (ship), 2013 Win: 28, 29

Abbott, George C., 2004 May: 151, 171–174

Abel’s Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1980 Feb: 105–106; 2002 Aug: 59, **64, 65**

Abel’s Hill meetinghouse, 1960 Aug: 14

Abenaki, 1973 Nov: 43, 44

abolitionists, 1984 Aug: 7; 1997 May: 188–189; 2003 Aug: 20, 44–45; 2009 Fall: 6; 2018 May: 31–36

See also slavery

About Cod Fish: How They Are Caught, Cured and Packed (Fischer), 1975 Nov: 61

Abraham Chase Great House, 1985 Feb: **94, 95**

Abraham Chase Jr. House, 1985 Feb: **95, 95–96, 98**

Abraham Osborn House, 1979 May: 205; 1986 May: 43–44; 1986 Nov: **71**

Abram Barker (ship), 1971 Aug: 11, **12**

Abruzzi Expedition, 1998 Aug: 37n49; 1999 Feb: 140n6, 147, 157n24

Abyssinian Baptist Church (New York), 2015 Sum: 7, 8

Acanthus Club, 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 34

Account of Two Voyages into New England (Joselyn), 1977 Nov: 46

ACLU, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58

Act for the Better Settlement of the Islands of Marthas Vineyard and Islands Adjacent (1695), 1987 Feb: 123

Act for the Propagation of the Gospel Amongst the Indians (1646), 1962 Aug: 4–5

See also Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in America

Act of 1828 on Christiantown, 2008 May: 28–29

Active (locomotive), 1995 Nov: 61, 61n1, 70–71, 105–106; 2000 Nov: 74; 2004 May: 174–175; 2006 Aug/Nov: 18–19

See also Martha’s Vineyard Railroad Company

Active (ship), 1997 Feb: 138–139; 2003 Feb: 149; 2003 May: 176

Acushnet (ship)

illustrations of, 1979 Nov: **51, 54, 57, 58**

Melville and, 1977 Feb: 70; 1979 Nov: 49–51; 2003 Aug: 22

in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: 70

rescue of *Crowley* by, 2010 Fall: 6–7, 9

rumrunners and, 1975 Aug: 18; 1996 Aug: 14

Adadourian, Haig, 1961 Feb: 9–10

Adams, Abigail, 1976 Aug: 10; 2003 Feb: 149; 2003 May: 176–177

Adams, Byron, 1993 May: **177**
Adams, Calvin C., 1982 May: 162
Adams, Calvin M., 1982 May: 162
Adams, Celia, 2015 Sum: 39
Adams, Eliashib, 1979 Aug: 15; 2015 Sum: 33
Adams, Eliza, 1977 Feb: **102**
Adams, Frank, 1963 May: 70, 74
Adams, Fysh, 1993 May: 173, 174, **177**, 177–178
Adams, George W., 2012 Fall: 3, 4
Adams, Henry, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 59
Adams, J. F., 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
Adams, James, 1987 May: **178**; 2002 Feb: 100
Adams, James F., 1961 Aug: 13
Adams, John (judge), 1993 Feb: 139, 139n56
Adams, John (mariner), 1993 May: 171–173; 1993 Nov: 88
Adams, John (preacher)
 on camp meetings campground, 1985 May: 148–149
 child of, 1983 Nov: 81n1
 Jeremiah Pease and, 1980 Nov: 43, 47–56
 Joseph Thaxter and, 1985 May: **146–147**; 1991 Feb: 129–130, 130n14; 1992 Aug: 56–59
 mental breakdown and hallucinations of, 1991 Feb: 122–124, 125n8, 126–137, 142; 1996 Nov:
 94n71; 2003 May: 202–203; 2012 Fall: 20–21, 22n7, 23–31
 Methodist preaching and conversions by, 1991 Feb: 121–125, 136–141; 1998 Feb: 107; 2003
 May: 200–202; 2012 Fall: 19–22, 31–35
 personal life, 1991 Feb: 124–125; 2012 Fall: 22
 portrait of, 1980 Nov: **55**; 1985 May: **147**; 1991 Feb: **131**; 2012 Fall: **24**; 2018 May: **10**
Adams, John (president)
 ancestors of, 2015 Sum: 33
 on Jonathan Mayhew, 1996 Feb: 130; 2002 Aug: 60
 on Landais, 2016 Win: 13, 17
 lighthouse appropriations bill and, 1982 Feb: 94; 1989 Feb: 47
 McCullough biography on, 2002 Feb: 99n1
 Revolutionary War and, 1996 Aug: 44; 2003 Feb: 149
Adams, John, Jr. (mariner's son), 1993 May: 173–174, 176
Adams, John Isaac, 1983 Nov: 81n1
Adams, John Quincy, 1982 Feb: 106; 2015 Sum: 33
Adams, Lily, 1966 Aug: **14**
Adams, Lucy Palmer, 1979 Aug: 15–24, 44; 1983 May: 139–140; 2015 Sum: 32–40
Adams, Mary, 2005 May: 131
Adams, Mayhew, 1993 Feb: 127; 2005 May: 115–131; 2010 Fall: 17–18
Adams, Mildred, 1995 Aug: 9
Adams, Moses, 1979 Aug: 15; 1979 Nov: 59; 2010 Fall: 18; 2015 Sum: 33
Adams, Polly (Christian), 1993 May: 173, 173n1, **175**
Adams, Reliance (Mayhew), 1979 Aug: 15; 1993 Feb: 127; 2015 Sum: 33
Adams, Samuel, 1996 Feb: 131; 2002 Nov: 80
Adams, Sarah Butler, 1979 Aug: 15–24; 1983 May: 139–140; 2015 Sum: 32–39, **40**

Adams, Stephen F., 2010 Spr: 39
Adams, Susan, 1979 Aug: 15
Adams Family of Martha's Vineyard, The (Scott), 1988 Feb: 133
Adamson, William, 2014 Win: 27
Addison, Maine, 1980 Aug: 3–4, **5, 9**, 12–14
Addison-Harrington Register of 1905, 1980 Aug: 4
Addlington, Francis, 1989 Feb: 62, 64–65, 65n5; 1990 Feb: 148, 160
Adelante (ship), 1977 Feb: 80
Adlington, Francis, Jr., 2003 Nov: 85
Adommas, 1970 Nov: 59, 65, 66
Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, 2016 Win: 33
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn (Twain), 2008 Feb: 43–44, 45
adzes, 1978 May: 160
aeroplanes. *See* airplanes
AFL Textile Workers Union, 1995 May: 168
African Americans (on Martha's Vineyard), 1991 Aug: 3–26
 1833 medical care for, 2001 Nov: 63n18
 arrests and sentencing of, 1997 Nov: 83–84; 1998 Feb: 121, 123–125, 128
 businesses of, 1991 Aug: **15**
 at camp meetings, 2009 Fall: 4–5; 2018 May: **35**
 Civil Rights movement, 2007 Aug: 33–49
 in Civil War units, 1994 Aug: 3–23, **50**; 1995 Feb: **153**; 2003 Nov: 80–81, 92; 2007 Aug: 7, 7n9; 2018 May: 30
 The Cottagers (organization), 1984 Aug: 20–22; 1991 Aug: 24–25; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 56–57; 2015 Sum: 11, 15
 “Cottagers’ Corner” newspaper column on, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 56, 85–86
 denigration of, 1991 Aug: 16–17; 2009 Fall: 6–8, **46**
 discrimination of (*See* racial discrimination and exclusion)
 employment on whaling ships, 2003 Aug: 21; 2003 Aug: 49–50; 2003 May: 195–196
 living in Vineyard Grove campground, 2005 Nov: 71, 73; 2009 Fall: 4
 marriage with Wampanoag community, 1984 Aug: 5; 2001 May: 187; 2005 May: 147; 2011 Fall: 23
 NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People), 1984 Aug: 23; 1991 Aug: 25; 2007 Aug: 33, 45
 Oak Bluff beaches and, 1984 Aug: 17–18; 2004 Aug: 16; 2011 Spr: 18–19
 Oak Bluff community of, 1984 Aug: 3–25
 Open Door Club for, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55–56
 population statistics of, 1984 Aug: 5–6
 prominent Islanders, 1991 Aug: **66**
 Charles Bennett Ray, 2009 Fall: 6
 Dorothy West (*See* West, Dorothy)
 William A. Martin, 2003 Aug: 49, 51–52; 2005 May: 152
 William “Barber” Hammond, 2009 Fall: 4–5, 8–10, 11–12
 religion and, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95–97
 rise of summer colony of, 2015 Sum: 3–4, **5**, 6–17; 1991 Aug: 17–19
 Vineyard Haven community of, 2009 Fall: 5–6

voting and secession politics of, 1991 Aug: 13–16
See also racial discrimination and exclusion; slavery; *specific people*

Agassiz, Louis, 1996 May: 201, 201n6; 2017 Sum: 11
School of Natural History, 1973 Nov: 23–26, 30

Agnes (catboat), 2000 Feb: 75

agricultural society and fairs. *See* Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society

agriculture. *See* farms and farming

Ahab, Captain (character). *See* *Moby Dick* (Melville)

Ahearne, Brian, 2008 Feb: 16

Ahoma. *See* Daggett, Alice (Sisseton)

Ahoma Inn, 2013 Win: 42

Aikins, Elihu, 2002 Feb: 134

airplanes

aeroplane invention, 2010 Fall: **27**, 28

Avenger, 1981 Nov: **75**

Ban the Jets! campaign, 1995 Aug: 30, 30n31

on Nomans Land, 1996 May: 177–178, 178n6, 183–184, **186**

seaplanes, 1983 Feb: **88**; 1993 Aug: 35–39; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91

swordfish spotting with, 1994 Feb: 126–128
See also pilots, airplane

airports

Curtiss school and service, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91–92

Katama airfield, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 90

Martha's Vineyard Airport, 1981 Nov: **74**, 74–75, **75**

Peaked Hill, 1981 Nov: **74**, 74–75, **75**

US Navy Air Training Base, 1981 Nov: 72–73; 1984 Feb: 124–129

Aitken, Bill, 2010 Spr: 17

Aivilingmiut, 2013 Win: 4, 8–17, 24–26
See also Inuit

Alabama (ship)

capture of, 2003 Nov: 89

illustration of, 2003 May: **167**

piracy of, 1964 Aug: 129–130; 1993 Nov: 62–63; 1997 Nov: 97–99

raids by, 1979 Nov: 60; 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 166–168; 2003 Nov: 89; 2004 May: 185–186

shipwreck of, 1997 Nov: 102–104, **105**

Alabama (state), 2000 Aug: 6–11

Alaska, 1971 Aug: 2–3, **3**

Alaska (ship), 1971 Aug: 9

Albert Gallatin (ship), 1982 Nov: **49**

albertype cards, 2009 Feb: 28–29
See also postcards

Albion's Seed (Fischer), 2016 Sum: 44

alcohol

1807 description on, 1967 Aug: 12–13

aboard whaling ships, 2005 Aug: 35–36

addiction to, 2002 Aug: 55, 58; 2003 Aug: 51; 2009 Fall: 13
 at camp meetings, 1983 May: 162, 162n16
 charges for drunkenness, 1998 Feb: 120–122
 confiscated by customs, 1993 Nov: 54–56
 Island sales of, 1998 Feb: 128–129; 2003 Nov: 76; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 59–60
 on polar expeditions, 1999 Feb: 150, 151; 1999 May: 221
 as prize for yacht race, 1997 May: 172
 rum-running, 1975 Aug: 16–17; 1994 Feb: 141n20,22; 1996 Aug: 3–16; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb:
 84
 sassafras and, 1974 May: 128
 See also temperance
Aldine Press, The (magazine), 2012 Spr: 10–11, 23
 Aldrich, Legrand L., 1960 May: 5
 alewives. *See* herring
Alexander (ship), 1967 Feb: **61**; 2016 Win: **44**
 Alexander, Amasa, 1998 Feb: 126
 Alexander, Clara, 1998 Feb: 126
Alexander Barclay (ship), 1964 Feb: 60–65; 1972 Nov: 33; 2002 May: 175
Alexandre La Valley (ship), 2014 Win: 17, 20
 Alexandria, Egypt, 2014 Sum: 4–5
 Alford, John, 1993 Feb: 145–146
Alfred Taylor (ship), 1983 May: 162n13; 1983 Nov: 84
 Algonquin (group), 1968 Aug: 121n2; 1990 May: 194, **199**
 See also Abenaki; Massachusetts (tribe); Micmac; Narragansett (tribe); Wampanoag
 Algonquin (language). *See* language of Wampanoag
Alice Knowles (ship), 2001 Aug: **50**
Alice S. Wentworth (ship), 1976 Feb: 104–112; 1977 May: 133; 2016 Win: **45**, 49–50
 Alien and Sedition Acts (1798), 1992 Nov: 89–90
Allaha (ship), 1996 Aug: 14–16
 Allen, Albert, 2002 Feb: 134
 Allen, Ann Coleman, 1991 May: 159n6; 2010 Fall: 57
 Allen, Bartlett, 1975 Nov: 41
 Allen, Benjamin, 2000 Feb: 53, 53n18
 Allen, Charles J., 1986 May: 35
 Allen, Daniel, 1977 Aug: 19
 Allen, David Y., 2010 Spr: 29
 Allen, Ebenezer
 estate of, 1991 Aug: 3–4
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 182, **191**; 1979 Feb: 136
 inn of, 1976 Aug: 12; 2000 Feb: 54; 2002 Aug: 46, 54
 land deals of, 2003 May: 187–188
 receipt book on, 2000 Feb: 52–53
 Allen, Everett S.
 The Black Ships, 1980 May: 157
 Martha's Vineyard: An Elegy, 1983 Feb: 123; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 104
 A Wind to Shake the World, 2013 Win: 60

Allen, F. Roger, 1986 Feb: 108
Allen, Fred, 1995 May: 177
Allen, Frederic, 1969 Feb: 186
Allen, George, Jr. (b. 1742), 1979 Feb: 140–141
Allen, George, Sr. (d. 1774), 1979 Feb: 140–141
Allen, George E. (captain), 1979 Nov: 60
Allen, James
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 182, **190**; 1979 Feb: 133–134
 on Grey's Raid, 1996 Aug: 21
 house of, 2011 Fall: 10
 land negotiations of, 1986 Nov: 95
Allen, John, 1993 Feb: 129–130, 131
Allen, John G. (mariner), 1976 Nov: 33
Allen, Jonathan, 1969 Feb: 182
Allen, Joseph Chase
 catboat racing by, 2008 Aug: 26; 2012 Fall: 60
 on fishing boats, 1983 Nov: 46
 on legend of Gosnold on Nomans Land, 1984 Nov: 44
 reporting by, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 77
 Tales and Trails of Martha's Vineyard, 1987 May: 196; 2004 May: 186
 "The Wheelhouse Loafer," 2000 Feb: 82
 on Van Ryper model ships, 1994 Nov: 58–59
Allen, Joseph N., 1979 Feb: 135, **145**; 2003 Aug: 49
Allen, Lavinia, 1977 Aug: 19
Allen, Maria
 about, 1976 Aug: 12–15; 2015 Win: 11–12, 23, 26–27
 Banks' painting of, 2015 Win: **10**; 2016 Sum: **32**
 See also Liberty Pole story
Allen, Matthew, 1975 Nov: 47
Allen, Patience, 1970 Nov: 60
Allen, Roger, 1980 Aug: 32; 1980 May: 157; 1980 Nov: 72; 2003 Aug: 3
Allen, Samuel, 1986 Nov: 95
Allen, Sandish, Peabody and Skiffe, 2008 May: 25
Allen, Sarah Chase (Daggett), 1976 Aug: 12–13; 2017 Sum: 4
Allen Architectural, 2011 Spr: 10–11
Allen Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35
Allen Norton Farmhouse, 1993 Nov: 82–83
Alley, Albion "Beanie," 1985 Nov: 57–58, 69–75, **75**
Alley, Fred, 1995 Aug: 53
Alley, George, 1983 Feb: 96
Alley, Jim, 1985 Nov: 76
Alley, Mary Ann, 1985 Nov: 69–70
Alley, Tony, 1983 Feb: 96
Alley's General Store, 1983 Feb: 96, **99**; 1985 Nov: 57–58, 71–74, 78–80
Alliance (ship), 2016 Win: 11–17, **13**, 20n21; 2001 Nov: 77
All-Island Selectman's Association, 2007 Nov: 40

Allston, Carolyn, 2015 Sum: 11
Allston, Carroll, 2015 Sum: 11
Allston, Melika, 2015 Sum: 11
Allston, Myrna, 2015 Sum: 11
Allston, Phillip, Jr., 2015 Sum: 11
Allston, Phillip J., 2015 Sum: 10–11
Almira (ship), 1960 Feb: 4–5; 1977 Feb: 77, 78; 1984 Nov: 83n2; 1986 Feb: 137; 2007 May: 130
Almy, Sarah, 1986 Aug: **13**
Almy, Sylvia Howland, 1986 Aug: **13**
Alpha (ship), 1993 May: 170–173
Alphonso Smith House, 2010 Fall: 44
Alston, Maggie, 1991 Aug: 26
Altick, Richard D., 1978 Feb: 102
Alvin Lane's Pond, 1997 Nov: 75
Amaral, Benjamin, 2011 Spr: 5, 5n3, 8, 10
Amaral, Clement, 1999 Feb: 117–118; 2018 May: 49
Amaral, Gus, 2002 Aug: 4
Amaral, Nellie, 1999 Feb: 120
Amaral, Nelson, 2018 May: 49
Amaral, Pat, 1979 Feb: 167–168
Amazon (ship), 2001 Aug: 22
ambrotypes
collections of
Gay Head residents, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**
unidentified, 1973 May: **112–118**
history process of, 1987 Feb: 109
Island artists creating, 1987 Feb: 109–113; 2010 Spr: 33; 2018 May: 16–17, 25–26
See also photography
Amelia (catboat), 1986 Feb: 118
America (ship)
1862 legend of George Welden, 1973 May: 105–111
1903 sailing voyage, 1998 Aug: 23–41
map of, 1998 Aug: **25, 49, 50**
preparations for, 1998 Aug: 3–23
logbook of, 2001 Feb: **149**
photographs of, 1998 Aug: **21, 23, 33**; 1998 Nov: **67**
South American guano shipping by, 2001 Feb: 101–102
Teplitz Bay
arrival and anchoring, 1998 Aug: 7, 37n49, 37–41; 1998 Nov: 51–59
dismantling of, 1998 Nov: 74
drifting of, 1998 Nov: 59–62
ice-crushing of, 1998 Nov: 62–68; 1999 Feb: 136, 138; 1999 May: 190
See also Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
America (yacht), 1985 Feb: 129; 2015 Sum: **21, 22**
“America: 1845” (Riggs), 1982 Nov: 72
America First Committee, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 64, 66, 67–70, 72–74

America Revised (FitzGerald), 1980 Feb: 116
“America Today” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 62–64
American (ship), 1987 Feb: 143n3; 2003 May: 165
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1971 May: ii; 1997 Aug: 4
American Annals of the Deaf, The, 1981 Feb: 88n6
American black bear, 1969 Nov: 80
American Builder’s Companion, The (Benjamin), 1992 May: 227
American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 1995 Aug: 10; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
American Coast Pilot, 1980 Aug: 24
American Historical Epic, The (mural series), 1976 May: 134; 1989 Nov: 69
American Institute of Instruction, 2004 Feb: 148
American mink, 1969 Nov: 82
American Monthly Magazine, 2015 Win: 21
American Notes (Dickens), 1998 Feb: 142
American Railroad Passenger Car, The (White), 1995 Nov: 70
American Republican (publication), 1982 May: 176
American Revenue Act, 2002 Nov: 80
American Revolution. *See* Revolutionary War (1775–1783)
American smelt, 1966 Feb: 272–273
American Society for Propagating the Gospel. *See* Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in
 New England and the Parts Adjacent in America
American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, 2015 Sum: 6
American Sportsmen, 1998 May: 158
American Tobacco Company, 1989 Nov: 72
American Unitarian Association, 2017 Sum: 3, 6, 7, 11, 20; 1960 Aug: 12; 1971 May: ii
American Universalist Society, 2017 Sum: 5–6
American Vitograph Co., 2004 Aug: 20; 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
American Whaleman, The (Hohman), 2003 Aug: 36–37
American Woolen Company, 1995 May: 165–176
America’s Cup (race), 1985 Feb: 129; 1993 May: 197–200; 1995 Nov: 102
Amistad (ship), 2001 May: 183n15
Amory, Cleveland, 1984 Aug: 3
Amos, Elisha, 1993 Feb: 138, 143
Amos, Helene, 1984 Aug: 20
Amos, Henry, 1993 Feb: 143
Amos, Israel, 1993 Feb: 143
Amos, Joseph, 1993 Feb: 143
Amphibious Training Center, 2014 Sum: 19–22
Amsterdam News, 1984 Aug: 18
Anabaptism, 1970 Aug: 22; 1992 Aug: 37–38; 2002 Aug: 47–48, 50
 See also under Baptist
Anaconda (ship), 1977 Feb: 80–82
anchor dragging, 1965 Nov: 236n1; 2008 Nov: 32, 32n8
anchors, 2010 Fall: 17
And God Caught an Eel (Thurber), 2013 Win: 14–15, 18, 23
Andariese Cottage, 1993 Nov: 80–81

Anderson, Alice, 1991 Aug: 12
Anderson, John, 1973 Nov: 23, 24
Anderson, Marion, 2015 Sum: 6
Anderson, Robert, 2003 Nov: 64
Anderson, William, 1967 Aug: 38
Andrade, Ruth, 1984 Aug: 14
André, John
 Grey's Raid involvement, 1994 Feb: 148–149; 1996 Aug: 50; 1997 Feb: 108n3, 113–118, **143**;
 2003 Feb: 134, 141–142
 personal life, 1996 Aug: 21; 1997 Feb: 146
Andrea Doria (ship), 1994 Nov: 65; 2017 Sum: 39–43
Andreassian, Andreas, 2004 May: 168
Andrew, John Albion
 on Civil War, 1994 Aug: 7–8; 2003 Nov: 81, 82; 2007 Aug: 7; 2018 May: 22, 24
 military quotas and, 1995 Feb: 100–101, 114–117
Andrew Hicks (ship), 1971 Aug: 9; 1977 Feb: 92
Andrews (ship), 2013 Win: 28
Andrews, Hepsa, 2010 Fall: 18–19
Andrews, Howard, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51
Andrews, (William) Howard, 2008 Feb: 29
android shoemakers invention, 2010 Fall: 28–29
Andropogon virginicum, 1970 Aug: 5
Andros, Edmund, 1991 Nov: 98–100, 106n14; 2002 Aug: 34, 38, 41–42
anesthesia, 2001 Nov: 53; 2003 Aug: 32
Angelica (ship), 1996 Nov: 68–69
Angell, Israel, 1996 Aug: 37
Angier, Luther H., 1992 May: 219
Angley, Edward, 1991 May: 154
Anglo-Dutch War, 2017 Sum: 28a
Anglo-Saxon (ship), 2001 Feb: 100, 102–104
Aniedea, Nicola, 2001 Nov: 69
Ann Alexander (ship), 1977 Feb: 79
Anna (catboat), 1986 Feb: 110
Anna W. (catboat), 1974 Feb: **75, 76, 77**; 1986 Feb: 114, 116, **117, 120–121**
Annett, Thomas, 1963 Feb: 63
Annie A. Booth (ship), 1971 Feb: 99
Annie M. Jackson (ship), 1994 Feb: 109–110
Ansel Gibbs (ship), 2013 Win: 28
Antarctic exploration, 2008 Aug: 34
Anthemis cotula, 1970 Aug: 4
Anthier's Pond. *See* Sengecontackett (Anthier's/Sanchekantackett/Sengekontackett) Pond
Anthony, George, 1970 Feb: 105–110
Anthony, Samuel, 2012 Spr: 35
anti-Catholic movement, 2003 Aug: 33–34
anti-draft protest, 1995 Feb: 99–119
“Anti-past Crimes and Punishment” (poem by Daggett), 2001 Feb: 105

Antiques (magazine), 1988 May: **175**, 175–176
Anulik, 2013 Win: 13
Apes, William, 2003 May: 187
Apios tuberosa, 1970 Aug: 5
Apollo (ship), 1971 Aug: 1; 1974 Nov: 46n1; 1975 Nov: 34–35; 1977 Feb: 88; 1988 Aug: 219
Apostolic House of Prayer, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 97
Appanowe. *See* Epanow/Epenow (sachem)
Aqua Cheeta, 2014 Sum: 23–24, **24**
aquarium, 2007 May: 138
Aquinnah. *See* Gay Head
Aquinnah Wampanoag. *See* Gay Head Wampanoag
Aquitania (ship), 2016 Sum: 3
arboretum, 2010 Fall: 49–55
arc lighting, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80
 See also lighting
Arcade (Oak Bluffs)
 descriptions, 1980 Feb: 91
 1908, 2008 Aug: 6, 19; 2012 Fall: 40, 53
 1920s, 1983 Feb: 96
 photographs of, 1983 Feb: **97**
archaeological sites and collections
 Alley's Market, 1985 Nov: 78–80
 animal remains in, 1962 Nov: 35–39; 1967 Nov: 60–66; 1969 Nov: 51
 arrowheads, 1959 Nov: 5–22; 1975 May: **133**
 Chilmark dolmen, 1973 Nov: **41**, 42
 Cunningham Site, 1969 May: 232, 233–235, **237**
 at Gay Head, 1974 May: 133; 2017 Sum: 10
 Hornblower Site, 1969 May: 232–233, 234–235, **236**
 Lagoon site, 1959 Nov: 3–22; 1974 May: 133
 marine mollusk report, 1969 May: 230–235
 Mott Farm Site, 1978 Aug: 55
 in museums, 2008 Feb: 4
 Pratt Site, 1969 May: 232–233
 runic stones
 Gay Head, 1973 Nov: 44–45, **45**
 Nomans Land, 1985 Aug: 3, **9**; 1996 May: 179
 Popham Beach, Maine, 1973 Nov: 41
 Squibnocket Pond site, 1974 May: 133
 of Stevens, 2017 Sum: 21
 stone tools, 1961 Feb: 14–15, **15**; 1970 Nov: **57**
 Vincent House Site, 1978 Aug: 29–57
Archbold, J. D., 1981 Aug: 8
Archer, Gabriel
 on Buzzard's Bay, 1999 Aug/Nov: 31
 as Gosnold's companion, 2009 Fall: 26, 29
 on Nomans Land, 1985 Aug: 4

record of Gosnold's voyage by, 1972 Feb: 75–77; 1983 May: 152; 1984 Nov: 47; 1999 May: 181–183; 2002 May: 150; 2010 Spr: 25
The Relation of Captain Gosnold's Voyage To The North Part of Virginia, 1972 May: 109–113; 1975 Aug: 14
See also Gosnold, Bartholomew

architecture
boathouses, 1973 Feb: **88**; 1979 May: **186**; 1983 Nov: **46, 47**
brick barns, 1974 May: 100–117
of early European settlers, 2011 Fall: 3–17
Gothic-style, 1980 May: **124–127**
by Samuel Freeman Pratt, 1980 May: 123–132
of Vincent House, 1978 Aug: 7–27
See also house building; houses, history of

Arctic exploration and whaling
Abruzzi Expedition, 1998 Aug: 37n49; 1999 Feb: 140n6, 147, 157n24
Baldwin-Ziegler Expedition, 1998 Aug: 5–7; 1999 Feb: 138, 166n38; 1999 May: 197
Bodfish's 1891 letter from Herschel Island, 1967 Feb: 57–70
Greely Expedition, 1998 Aug: 18, 18n25
history of Arctic whaling ships, 1971 Aug: 1–24
of *Marion*, 1990 Aug: 3–11
Peary Expedition, 1998 Aug: 7, 37n49
See also Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition; Inuit; whaling industry

Arctic Oil Works, 1960 Feb: 13
Arden (Billy Wood's home), 1995 May: 173, **174**
Arena, Dominick, 2018 May: 56
Arethusa (ship), 1996 Aug: 12–14
Arey, Carrie (Caroline), 103
Arey, Elijah, 1997 Nov: 78
Arey, Heman, 1979 May: 204; 1986 May: 39–40
Arey, Henry, 1997 May: 181
Arey, Martin, 1968 Nov: 171
Argand lamp, 1982 Feb: **103**
Argo (ship), 1997 May: **201**
Argus (ship), 1986 Aug: 23
Arkansas, 2000 Aug: 28–29
Armsby, George F., 2004 Aug: 9
Army-Navy Chronicle, 2015 Win: 12, 14, 20, 21
Arnold, Benedict, 1997 Feb: 146
Arrington, Lillie, 1966 Aug: 8
arrowhead collection, 1959 Nov: 5–22; 1975 May: **133**
See also stone tools

arson, 1993 Aug: 21–22; 2004 May: 161–165
See also fires

Artemesia (ship), 1971 Feb: 106–116; 2012 Fall: 7–17
Arthenault, "One Cut Willy," 2003 Aug: 6
Arthur, Chester, 1995 Nov: 97

An Artist in America (Benton), 1989 Nov: 85–86
Arts Students League, 1976 May: 135; 1989 Nov: 59–60; 1995 Aug: 12, 22
Arvagasugiaqpalauqtut Kinguvaanginnik Qaujinasungniq (Whalers DNA Project), 2013 Win:
29–30
Ashburn, Sadie Shearer, 1991 Aug: 22–23
Ashhurst, Henry, 1993 Feb: 111–112
Ashhurst, William, 1993 Feb: 113; 2000 Feb: 52; 2002 Aug: 46, 53–54
Ashley Inn (Edgartown), 1999 Aug/Nov: 4, 26, 27, 28n6
Assacomet, 1990 May: 164
assault cases, 1998 Feb: 127–128
Association Hall (Holmes Hole), 2017 Sum: 5, 16
asylums, 2012 Spr: 13–15, 23
A.T. Gifford (ship), 2013 Win: 4–8, 14–16, 16n15, 21–25
Atchinson, William, 1982 May: 165
Athearn, Avis, 1962 May: 18
Athearn, Deborah (Galley), 2009 May: 4, 11
 See also Morning Glory Farm
Athearn, Edwin, 1995 Aug: 38
Athearn, Elmer W., 2005 May: 153
Athearn, James (18th c. soldier), 2003 Feb: 145, 146, 147
Athearn, James “Jim” (20th c. farmer)
 as musician, 2014 Win: 6
 photograph of, 2014 Win: **10**
 See also Morning Glory Farm
Athearn, John, 2014 Win: **13**, 13–14
Athearn, Joseph Allen, 1986 May: 48
Athearn, Leonard, 1985 Nov: 75
Athearn, Mary, 2002 Aug: **65**
Athearn, Mary Bassett (Tilton), 2009 May: 40
Athearn, Mary Beetle, 1988 Feb: 120
Athearn, Mike, 2014 Win: 4
Athearn, Nathan, 1980 May: 156
Athearn, Prince Dexter, 1989 Aug: 17n12; 2009 May: 39–40
Athearn, Prudy, 2014 Win: 10
Athearn, Samuel, 2002 Aug: 40; 2002 Aug: 53
Athearn, Simon
 abusive treatment by, 2002 Aug: 35–36, 44–45
 death and grave of, 2002 Aug: 53, **65**
 as Dutch Rebellion leader, 1991 Aug: 55–56; 1992 Feb: 147–148; 2002 Aug: 30, 31; 2017
 Sum: 29
 as elected official, 2002 Aug: 45
 house and land of, 2008 May: 26; 2011 Fall: 10; 2017 Sum: 27, 29
 reputation of, 1988 Feb: 120, 120n1; 1991 Aug: 52–53
Athearn, Tad, 1995 Aug: **49**
Athearn, William, 1963 Nov: 46
Athearn & Company, 1960 Feb: 10–11

atheism, 1980 Nov: 80; 1997 May: 194
Atkinson, Brooks, 2008 Feb: 18
Atlantic mackerel, 1966 Feb: 264–265
Atlantic Monthly
 on Edgartown, 2004 Feb: 118
 on Fresnel lens of Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 176
 on Gay Head Light, 1981 Aug: 14–18
 Howe's poem on cover of, 2018 May: 23
 Shaler's article in, 1987 Aug: 28–32
Atlantic sturgeon, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 274–275
Atlantic Union (ship), 1998 Aug: 42–43
Attaquin, Alice, 1961 Feb: **13**
Attaquin, Benny, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Atticus, Crispus, 2005 May: 152
Attleboro Cottage, 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Atwood House, 1982 Aug: **14**
Atwood Realty Trust, 1978 Nov: 90
Auchincloss, Hugh D., 1981 Aug: 9
auction house, 1983 Feb: 93
Augusturn, Havlik, 1998 Aug: 11n11
Aurora (ship), 1977 Feb: 84; 1988 Nov: 3, 11, 14
Austin, Mary, 1964 May: 97
Austin, Sarah (Starbuck), 1978 Feb: 103
Australia
 Botany Bay penal colony, 1999 Aug/Nov: 21, 21n30
 Ceres shipwreck, 2005 May: 116–131
 history of, 2000 May: 99n9; 2005 May: 117n5
 Tasmania, 2002 Feb: 132, 132n4; 2005 May: 128, 128n10
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, The (Labaree), 2016 Sum: 45
autoharp invention, 2010 Fall: 23, 27
automobiles
 1908 descriptions of, 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
 accidents of, 2000 Nov: 76, 78–79, 80–81, 84; 2004 Aug: 8
 carburetor invention, 2010 Fall: 28
 ferry transport of, 2000 Nov: **79, 81, 83**, 86; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89–90
 first on Island, 1978 May: 158; 2000 Nov: 74–86; 2010 Fall: 23, 29
 garages and dealerships for, 1960 May: 5; 2000 Nov: 76, 79n10, 79–80, 80n11
 Bergeron's, 2013 Win: 41
 Leonard's, 1983 May: 136–137, **141**
 motoring, as pastime, 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
 National Runabout, 2015 Win: **49**
 newspaper coverage of, 2004 Aug: 7–8
 photographs of, 2004 Aug: **43**
 types of
 Bliss' locomobile, 1995 Nov: 106; 2000 Nov: 74–75; 2004 Aug: 9; 2004 May: 198
 jeeps at Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 6–7, **8**, 11

Model T Ford memories, 1983 Feb: 103; 2008 May: 8; 2013 Win: 42, 56
steam automobiles, 2000 Nov: 74–76
used for delivering ice, 1995 Aug: 51
Autumsquin (sachem), 1970 Nov: 59, 65, 66
Avalon (Cuttyhunk), 1995 May: 177–181
Avenger (airplane), 1981 Nov: **75**
axes, 1978 May: 160
See also stone tools
Ayer, Ellen, 1995 May: 164–165
Ayer, Frederick, 1995 May: 164–165
Ayer, Henry, 1987 May: **177**
Ayer Mill, 165–166, **167**
Azalea (ship), 1989 Feb: 50
Azoreans. *See* Portuguese community (on Martha's Vineyard)

B. A. Griffin Company, 1978 Nov: 89–90
B. T. Hillman (ship), 1994 Feb: 104, 110, **111**, 132
Babbitt, Emmons, 2010 Fall: 4
Babcock, Harry, 2011 Fall: 24, 26
Bacchus (ship), 2011 Fall: 32
backbasket, 1970 Aug: 32
Backhouse, Hannah Chapman, 1963 Feb: 62–63
Bacon, Francis, 1999 May: 179, 181
Baer, Jackie (Lair), 2009 Fall: 4
Baigell, Matthew, 1989 Nov: 68
Bailey, Arthur, 1967 May: **85**
Bailey, George, 1976 May: 126–127
Bailey, Harriet Frances, 1967 May: **83**, 84–86, **87**
Bailey, Hervey, 1976 May: 126
Bailey, Julianna (Cooke), 1976 May: 126
Bailey, Lou, 1969 Aug: 10–13
Baird, John, 1989 Aug: 18
Baird, Thelma Luce, 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
bakeries, 1979 May: **213**; 2006 May: 144–145
Balaena (ship), 1960 Feb: 13
bald eagles, 1962 Nov: 38
Baldwin, Evelyn B., 1998 Aug: 6
Baldwin, Roger, 1995 Aug: 10–12, 27, 30; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
Baldwin, William S., 2001 Nov: 69
Baldwin-Ziegler Expedition, 1998 Aug: 6–7; 1999 Feb: 138, 166n38; 1999 May: 197
See also Fiala, Anthony
Baleana (ship), 1971 Aug: 9, 19
baleen. *See* whalebone products
ballooning, 2008 Aug: 28; 2012 Fall: 62
Ballou, Caroline, 1991 Aug: 18, 19, **24**

Ballou, Phoebe Moseley Adams, 1991 Aug: 11, 18–19, **21, 24**; 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
Ban the Jets! campaign, 1995 Aug: 30, 30n31
banana carrier invention, 2010 Fall: 26–27
bands. *See* music
Bangs, Stuart
 photograph collection of, 1977 Feb: 94
 on Rice trial, 2002 Aug: 11, 12
 store of, 2008 Feb: 28
Bang's disease, 1997 Aug: 41, 41n24
Banks, Charles Edward
 about, 1962 May: 23–24; 1986 Aug: 32–37; 1990 May: 208
 article in *Vineyard Magazine*, 1981 May: 150–156
 illustrations by, 1983 Feb: **129**; 1985 Aug: **29**
 paintings and woodcuts by, 1970 Nov: 55–56; 2015 Win: **10**, 27n22; 2016 Sum: 21–33
 portrait of, 1986 Aug: **33**
 on sheep farming, 1975 Nov: 38–39
 on Wampanoag bondage, 1985 Nov: 86–89
 See also History of Martha's Vineyard (Banks)
Banner of Light (newspaper), 2016 Win: 22
Banning, Fraser, 1968 Nov: 170
Banning, James, 1968 Nov: 169; 1989 Feb: 59; 1997 Nov: 87; 1998 Feb: 107–108
Banning, Jeremiah, 1991 Feb: 129, 132; 2012 Fall: 25, 27
Banning, Mercy Coffin, 1989 Feb: 59
Bannister, Ed, 1978 Nov: 90
Bannister, John, 1985 Aug: 10
Baptist Church
 Edgartown, 1960 Aug: 5; 1986 May: 10–11; 1989 May: **107, 109**; 2000 Nov: 52n4; 2001 Aug:
 5, 46–48; 2003 Feb: 116 (*See also* Edgartown Federated Church)
 Gay Head, 1960 Aug: 18–19, **19**; 1970 Nov: 67; 1993 Feb: 157–158; 1995 May: 188; 2002
 May: 156; 2003 Aug: 26
 in New York, 2015 Sum: 7, 8
 North Tisbury, 1995 Feb: 149n10
 Oak Bluffs, 1960 Aug: 17; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95–97; 2008 Aug: 24–25; 2012 Fall: 58–59;
 2017 Sum: 5
 Vineyard Haven, 1960 Aug: 10, **10**; 2004 May: 152
 West Tisbury, 2001 Aug: 46
Baptist Society
 in 1807, 1971 May: 23
 camp meetings of, 2004 Feb: 111
 Freewill Baptists, 1997 Aug: 51n4
 at Gay Head, 1993 Feb: 138, 147–148, 157; 1995 May: 188; 1999 Aug/Nov: 37
 on support of Rev. Thaxter, 1992 Aug: 43–44
 See also Anabaptism
Baptiste, George “Snookie,” 1999 Feb: 110; 2009 Fall: 12
Baptiste, Teresa, 2018 May: 48–50
Barber, J. W., 1982 Feb: **109**

Barber, John Warner, 1988 Aug: **211, 225**
barbers and barber shops, 1964 Feb: **74**; 1979 May: **210**; 1983 Feb: 96; 2009 Fall: 3–12
Barbour, Philip L.
 “The Names of the Rivers” (Bushnell, Barbour, and Quinn), 2010 Spr: 21–31
 on Smith and Jamestown Settlement, 1973 Feb: 86
Bardwell, Josiah, 2010 Spr: 9
Bardwell, Thomas, 2010 Spr: 9, 11–12, 12n6, 13n7, 13–14
Barlett, James Brooks, 1998 Aug: 42–43
Barlett, Mary Ellen, 1998 Aug: 42–43
Barn House
 history of cooperative, 1989 Nov: 54–55; 1990 Aug: 32–33; 1995 Aug: 6–34; 2004 Nov/2005
 Feb: 58–60
 history of homestead, 1989 Nov: 54; 1990 Aug: 12–31; 1995 Aug: 3–6
 posters of, 1990 Aug: **41–42**
 See also Chappell, Warren
Barnabee, Henry Clay, 2001 Feb: 124, 125, 135
Barnard, Bethia (Folger), 2016 Sum: 40
Barnard, Nathaniel, 2017 Sum: 37
barndoor skate (fish), 1966 Feb: 271
Barnes, A. S., 1982 Feb: 123
Barnes, James, 2008 Aug: 23n23; 2012 Fall: 57n23
Barnes Cottage, 2009 May: 33
Barney, Abigail (Jenkins), 1978 Feb: 104
Barney, Benjamin, 1975 Nov: 40
Barney, Charles Jenkins, 1978 Feb: 103
Barney, Jonathan, 1978 Feb: 104
Barney, Sarah. *See* Mayhew, Sarah Joy (Barney)
barns, brick, 1974 May: 100–117
Barnstable Patriot, 1994 Feb: 101
Barnum, P. T., 1997 Aug: 53n8, **57**; 2015 Sum: 33, 34
Barnum, Walter, 1994 Aug: 35n17
Barnum and Bailey Circus, 1979 Aug: 18; 2015 Sum: 36
barrier-beach ponds, 1997 Nov: 67–68, **71**
Barrows, David P., 1963 Aug: 16; 1985 Feb: 125; 2018 May: 16
Barrows, Hannah (Cottle), 1985 Feb: 116–125
Barrows, James L., 1985 Feb: 116, 117n3, 124–125; 2001 May: 185; 2018 May: 19
Barrus, Adelbert, 1984 May: 159
Barrus, J. E., 1984 Feb: 123; 1984 May: 151–158, 160
Barrymore, Ethel, 2008 Feb: 22
Barstow, William, 1991 Feb: 139; 2012 Fall: 34
Barteaux, Charles, 1969 Aug: 7–8
bartering, 2005 Nov: 66
Bartholomew Gosnold: Discoverer and Planter (Gookin), 1964 Feb: 79; 1988 Feb: 117–118;
 1999 May: 180, 181–182
Barton, Lewis P., 2002 Feb: 134
Barzin, Leon, 2007 May: 136

baseball

1908 summer season, 2008 Aug: **17**, 18; 2008 Nov: 24–25; 2012 Fall: **51**, 52

1974 exhibition game, 2006 Aug/Nov: 20

in Edgartown, 1986 Feb: 131

at Menemsha, 1983 Nov: 44

Ralph “Lefty” Lair in, 2009 Fall: 12

Tisbury Bears baseball team, 2009 Fall: **16**

Vineyard Haven team, 2009 Fall: **5**, 11–12

at Waban Park, 2004 Feb: 135

basketball, 1999 Feb: 107–135

Beverly Five Aces, 2000 Feb: 82n7

Edgartown Whalers, 2000 Feb: 82n7

girl’s teams of, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, 111, 115–116

Ralph “Lefty” Lair, 1999 Feb: 133; 2009 Fall: 3–4, 11–16

Basque

codfishing of, 2000 Nov: 87

whaling by, 2000 Feb: 66; 2000 Nov: 87–88; 2001 May: 192–193

bass, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 257–258

Bass & Bluefish Derby, 2009 Fall: 22–23

See also fishing (recreational)

Bass Creek saltworks, 1983 Aug: 6–7, 11–20

bass trap fishing, 1964 May: **92**

Bassett, Barachiah, 1978 Nov: 96; 1996 Feb: 140, 148, 149; 2016 Win: 7

Bassett, Benjamin, 1974 Aug: 21

Bassett, Cornelius, 1991 Aug: 4–5; 1993 Feb: 141; 2003 Aug: 49

Bassett, Esther, 2001 Nov: 63n18

Bassett, Jane, 1969 Feb: **197**

Bassett, John (chicken), 1980 Aug: 40

Bassett, John (man), 1980 May: 157; 1980 Aug: 32–33; 1980 Nov: 72; 1983 May: 154; 1995 Feb: 137

Bassett, Nathan, 1960 Aug: 14; 2016 Sum: **30**

Bassett, Samuel, 1991 Aug: 5; 1998 May: 180

Bates, Mrs. D. M., 1977 Feb: 73–76

Bates, Simeon, 1987 May: 196

bathing (cleaning). *See* shower bath

bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)

activities of, 2004 Feb: 133–134; 2008 Aug: 30–31

Chappaquiddick, 2005 May: 144–145; 2007 May: 115

photographs of, 1987 Nov: **77**; 1994 Nov: **81**

costumes of, 1974 Nov: 37; 1993 Aug: 30–34; 1994 Nov: 81; 2004 Aug: 19; 2005 May: 134–139

customs of, 2005 May: 139–146

Edgartown, 1992 Nov: 75–76, 76n7; 2003 Aug: 55

in the nude, 1995 Aug: 27, 27n29

Oak Bluffs, 2005 May: 134–146

beaches, 1984 Aug: 3; 2004 Aug: 16; 2004 May: 188–189; 2008 Aug: 8, **14**, 29; 2011 Spr: 18; 2012 Fall: 42, **48**, 63
 description of, 1983 Feb: 88–90; 2004 May: 189; 2009 May: 32–33
 illustration of, 1981 May: **145**
 photographs of, 1971 Nov: **40**, **41**, **42**; 1983 Feb: **89**; 2004 Aug: **41**, **42**; 2012 Fall: **48**
 Observation Tower, 1995 Nov: 68n3; 2009 May: 32–33
See also beaches; swimming

bats, 1969 Nov: 63–64, 93

Battle Hymn of the Republic (Howe), 2018 May: 23, 34n8

Battle of Apache Canyon (1862), 2011 Spr: 42n9

Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 1976 Aug: 3–10; 2002 Nov: 86

Battle of Concord (1775), 1976 Aug: 3–10; 1992 Aug: 64; 2002 Nov: 78; 2016 Win: 5

Battle of Flamborough Head (1779), 2016 Win: 12–15

Battle of Fort Sumter (1861), 1984 Nov: 56–57, **69**, **70**; 2003 Nov: 64–65, 70–71

Battle of Gettysburg (1863), 2003 Nov: 85

Battle of Lexington (1775), 2002 Nov: 78; 2016 Win: 5

Battle of Lundy's Lane (1814), 2000 Aug: 42n48

Battle of Rhode Island (1778), 1996 Aug: 23–33; 1997 Feb: 110n7

Batty, Antonie, 2008 Aug: 19–20; 2012 Fall: 53–54

Bauldry, Captain, 1971 Aug: **4**

Baumgarten, David, 1995 May: 181

Baxter House, 1985 Feb: 98–99, **99**

Bay of Islands, New Zealand, 1991 Nov: 67–87

bay scallops. *See* scallops and scalloping

Bay State Glass Company, 1975 Nov: 47

Bayes, Thomas, 1966 May: 296

Baylies, D. W., 1997 May: 181

Baylies, Elizabeth D. (Chase), 2001 Nov: 90–91, 94n21

Baylies, Frederick (Henry's son), 2001 Nov: 90, 92
 architecture by, 1960 Aug: 4; 1979 May: 191; 1980 Nov: 43

Baylies, Frederick, Jr. (Henry's father)
 on gold rush, 2003 Aug: 41
 missionary work of, 1959 Aug: 8–9; 1970 Aug: 17; 1980 Nov: 47–48; 1994 Nov: 90; 2000 Feb: 57–59; 2008 May: 31
 other work of, 1994 Aug: 44; 1995 Nov: 111n7; 2001 Nov: 85n2; 2003 Aug: 23
 store of, 2001 Nov: 85, 85n2
 as Wampanoag teacher, 1993 Feb: 148–149

Baylies, Gustavus, 1989 Aug: 9

Baylies, Hannah (Wilcox), 1993 May: 206; 1995 Nov: 109; 1997 Aug: 50; 1998 Aug: 44

Baylies, Harriette "Hattie" (Budlong). *See* *Running Account of Matters & Things, A* (Baylies)

Baylies, Henry
 on construction of camp meeting building, 2003 Aug: 14
 on eels, 1995 Feb: 122
 on first Methodist camp meeting, 1992 Feb: 129–134
 illustrations by, 1997 May: **201**
 journal of 1860 European tour, 2002 Feb: 137–144

lyceum presentations by, 1997 May: 182–183
personal life of, 1995 Nov: 108; 2001 Nov: 85n1, 85–95; 2006 Aug/Nov: 38n1, 38–39, 40–48
shower bath invention by, 1996 Feb: **169**
siblings of, 1994 Aug: 44, **45**
on Thaxter, 2009 Feb: 5–6
work of, 2001 Nov: 85; 2009 Feb: 21–22
See also *Running Account of Matters & Things, A* (Baylies)
Baylies, John A., 2003 May: 165; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
Baylies, Julia (Packard), 2001 Nov: 87–89; 2002 Feb: 136, 142n5
Baylies, Julia Elizabeth, 2001 Nov: 87, 92
Baylies, Lydia A. (Brownell), 2001 Nov: 89, 89n14, 90
Baylies, Sally (Worth), 1980 Nov: 43, 47; 1987 Feb: **115**
Baylies, Thomas L., 1977 Nov: 67–68
Baylies, Velina, 1980 Nov: 43, 47; 2001 Nov: 87, 87n8, 92
Baylies, William, 1997 Aug: 4
Bayne, Bijan, 2015 Sum: 12, 12n10
Bayne, Celestine, 2015 Sum: 12, 15
Bayne, Javan, 2015 Sum: 12
Bayne, Richard, 2015 Sum: 12
Bayside Hotel and Cottages, 2008 Aug: 20; 2012 Fall: 54
beaches
access at Nomans Land, 1975 Nov: 58
African Americans and, 2011 Spr: 18–19
Chadwick Beach, 2004 Aug: **43**; 2005 May: 144–145; 2012 Fall: 42
Collins Beach, 1994 Nov: **77**; 1995 Feb: 152n20; 2000 Nov: 55
Highland Beach, 1984 Aug: 3; 2004 May: 188–189; 2008 Aug: 8, **14**, 29; 2012 Fall: 42
Inkwell Beach, 2011 Spr: 18
Lucy Vincent Beach and Cliffs, 1995 Aug: 16–17, 17n16, 27; 2012 Spr: 37–48
Massachusetts Bay Colony laws on, 1961 Aug: 11–12
Pay Beach, 2011 Spr: 18–19
Squibnocket, 1986 Aug: 30–31
See also bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)
Beal, Fred E., 1995 May: 176
Beall, Benjamin, 2013 Sum: 7
Beals, J. W., 2010 Fall: 47
beam trawl (term), 1971 Feb: 109; 2012 Fall: 10
Beaman, Charles C., 1992 May: 202–203
Bear (ship), 1971 Aug: 16, **18**
bears, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 64, 66; 1969 Nov: 80
Beatrice (catboat), 1986 Feb: **120**
Beatrice House, 1987 Aug: **12**, 13; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Beatty, Walter S., 2010 Fall: 12
Beaudreau, Raoul, 2002 Aug: **9**, 10–26
Beaumarchais, Caron de, 1996 Aug: 18
beaver, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 69
Beaver, The (magazine), 2013 Win: 23, 24–25

Bedell, Charles M., 2004 Aug: 23
Bedgen, Elizabeth Wilcox, 2005 Nov: 75
Beecher, Henry Ward, 2018 May: 31–32
Beecher, Naomi, 1991 Feb: 127, 127n10; 2012 Fall: 23, 23n9
Beetle, Bertha, 2002 Nov: 69–70
Beetle, Christopher, 1968 Nov: 169
Beetle, Frank W., 2010 Fall: 11
Beetle, Henry W., 1992 Nov: 77
Beetle, Mary, 1979 Feb: 135
Beetle, Susan, 2002 Nov: 69, 70
Beetle, William, 1989 Aug: 20, 21
Beetle Boats, 2008 May: 9–10
Beetle Cats, 2008 May: 10
Belain, Alonzo, 1977 Feb: **96**
Belain, George, 1968 Aug: 122
Belain, Joe, 1968 Aug: 122, 128
Belain, John Ross, 1974 Feb: 74; 2005 Nov: 75
Belain, Joseph, 1971 Aug: 13–14
Belain, Theresa, 2005 Nov: 75
Belcher, Fred, 2013 Win: 35, **54**
Belcher, Grace, 2013 Win: 35
Belcher, Madeline, 2013 Win: **54**
Belcher Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35
Belden, Anna (Blackwell), 1980 Feb: 100
Belden, Charles, 1980 Feb: 100–101
Belden House, 1992 Feb: 124, **124**
Belknap, Jeremy, 1971 May: 37, 39; 1973 Feb: 72–73; 1975 Aug: 13; 1990 May: 200
Bell, Alexander Graham
 arrangement with Peases, 2004 May: 181
 on Stevens, 2017 Sum: 22–23
 study on deaf community by, 1974 Nov: 54; 1981 Feb: 84, **91**; 2003 Feb: 119; 2003 Nov: 67;
 2004 May: 180–183; 2017 Sum: 22–23
 on telegraph, 2004 May: 185
“Bell Bottom Trousers” (song), 2015 Win: 33
Bell Rock lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 7
Bella Vista Cottage, 2009 May: 30
Bellevue Heights, 2004 Feb: 110, 119
belt buckle invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Beluga (ship), 1960 Feb: 14, 16–17; 1971 Aug: **11**, 18–19
Belvedere (ship), 1960 Feb: **12**, 15; 1971 Aug: 3, 10, 14, 15, **16**, 19; 1977 Aug: 7
Benefit, Eugene, 2010 Fall: 7–8, **12**
Benjamin, Asher, 1979 May: 191
Benjamin, Joshua, 2002 Aug: **32–33**, 51
Benjamin Franklin (ship), 1977 Aug: 26; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86
Benjamin Rush (ship), 2001 Aug: 31
Benjamin Smith House, 1986 May: 51

Bennet, Arthur, 2011 Fall: 24
Bennett, Asa C., 1989 Aug: 17
Benson, Charles, 1964 May: 103
Benson, Franklin, 1964 May: 110–112, **116, 118**; 1995 Feb: 132, 137
Benson, Norman, 1964 May: 86, 96–99, 112, **116, 117, 118, 119**; 1995 Feb: 132, **133**, 137
Benson, Sophronia, 1964 May: 97
Bent, John, 2000 Feb: 76n2, 76–78
Benton, Jay B., 2008 Aug: 28–29; 2012 Fall: 62–63
Benton, Jessie, 1988 Aug: 186, 196; 1989 Nov: 58, 66, 78, **81**, 98
Benton, Rita (Piacenza)
 art and work of, 1989 Nov: 54–55, 89–90, 96; 1995 Aug: 23n24
 life and family of, 1989 Nov: 51–52, 55–59, 87–112; 1995 Aug: 22–23, 31–32; 2004
 Nov/2005 Feb: 59–60
 photographs of, 1989 Nov: **71, 75, 79–82, 89, 91, 97, 105–107, 114**
 reminiscences of, 1988 Aug: 183–206
Benton, Sanford, 1987 Feb: 126–127
Benton, Thomas Hart
 about, 1976 May: 131–137
 books about, 1981 May: 163–164; 1989 Nov: 85–86
 harmonica playing by, 1989 Nov: 66–68
 illustration of, 1988 Aug: **193**
 life and family of, 1989 Nov: 51–111; 1995 Aug: **17**, 22–23, 23n24, 31–32; 2004 Nov/2005
 Feb: 59–61
 murals by, 1976 May: 134–135; 1989 Nov: 62–63, 69, 86, 111
 photographs of, 1989 Nov: **55, 61, 67, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79–82, 85, 93, 114**
 portraits by, 1976 May: **132**, 133–137, **136**; 1981 Feb: 101; 1988 Aug: **191**, 191–192; 1989
 Nov: 67–68
 reminiscences of, 1988 Aug: 183–206; 1989 Nov: 68–69
Benton, Thomas Piacenza “T. P.”
 birth of, 1989 Nov: 59; 1995 Aug: 22
 life and family of, 1988 Aug: 184–185, 186, 199
 as musician, 1989 Nov: 66–67, **67**
 photographs of, 1988 Aug: **194, 195**; 1989 Nov: **61, 67, 71, 79, 81, 106, 114**
Benz, Hamilton, 2014 Win: 8
Bergeron’s Garage, 2013 Win: 41
Berliner Gramophone Company, 2010 Fall: 23
Berman, Harold, 2013 Win: 42
Berman, Ruth (Harlow), 2013 Win: 42, 47
Bermuda sloops, 1991 Nov: 100, 100n7; 1992 Feb: **122, 123**; 2016 Win: 47
 See also catboats
Bernard, Thomas, 1978 Feb: 103
Bertha (ship), 2011 Fall: 28
Besse, Walter, 1977 May: **128**; 1999 Feb: 109
Bessie Howard (catboat), 1986 Feb: 110
Bethlehem (ship), 1996 May: 181
Betsey (ship), 1980 Aug: 26

Bettencourt, Deidamia Osborn, 1970 Nov: 73; 1972 Aug: 1; 1976 Aug: 19; 1976 Nov: 51
Bettencourt, Joe, 1997 Aug: 18
Bettencourt, Manuel, 1975 Aug: 25; 1997 Aug: 16, 37
Bettencourt, Tony, 1982 Nov: 80
Beyond the Horizon (play), 1993 Aug: 36
Beyts, W. J., 2013 Win: 17
Bicknell, George A., 1967 Aug: 35
bicycles and bicycling
 bell invention, 2010 Fall: 29
 laws for, 2008 Aug: 36
 Mills on, 2011 Fall: 22–23
 monocycle, 1961 Aug: 6
 races of, 2004 Feb: 134
Biddle, George, 1995 Aug: 18, 19n19
Bierstadt Brothers, 2010 Spr: 39
big brown bat, 1969 Nov: 93
Big Homer Pond, 1997 Nov: 68
billiards and billiard hall, 1964 Feb: **71**; 2003 Nov: 69–70
Billings, Donald, 2008 May: 37–38
Bingham, John A., 2018 May: 30
Bird, Henry, 2007 Aug: 33
Bird Report (1849), 2008 May: 32
bird watching (hobby), 2013 Win: 50
birds
 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 15
 advertisement for stealing gull eggs, 1986 Feb: 144
 etchings of, 1972 Nov: **52–60**
 Island's extinct, 1967 Nov: 64
 of Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 36–37, 43
 midden evidence of, 1962 Nov: 38
 on Penikese Island, 1973 Nov: 26–34
 See also *specific birds*
Bird's Nest Cottage, Newport, 1980 May: **124**
Bishop, James, 1977 Feb: 86
Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, 2011 Spr: 22, 24
Bishop Haven's Cottage, 1987 Aug: 10–11, **11, 13**
Bishop Rock lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 7
black bears, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 64, 66; 1969 Nov: 80
Black Brook, 1970 Aug: 9–12
black community. See African Americans (on Martha's Vineyard)
black ducks, 1962 Nov: 38; 1963 May: 70
black grass, 1997 May: 158–159, 159n11
black locust trees, 2013 Win: 48
black rats, 1969 Nov: 71
Black Ships, The (Allen), 1980 May: 155
blackfish (pilot whale), 1969 Nov: 75–76

blackfish (tautog), 1966 Feb: 276
blacksmithing, 1997 Aug: 25–26; 2002 Nov: 67–68
 Chadwick's shop, 1983 May: 141–142, **143**
 Cromwell's shop, 1970 Feb: **121**
 by Nathan Mayhew, 1985 Nov: 51–52, 53
black-tailed jackrabbit, 1969 Nov: 65
Blackwater Brook Pond, 1997 Nov: 66
Blackwell, Agnes, 1980 Feb: 104
Blackwell, Alice Stone, 1963 Aug: 14; 1980 Feb: 99, 100, **101**
Blackwell, Anna, 1980 Feb: 101n4
Blackwell, Antoinette (Brown), 1980 Feb: 100, 120
Blackwell, Cornelia, 1980 Feb: 101, 104, 105
Blackwell, Edith, 1980 Feb: 104
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 1980 Feb: 101; 1985 Nov: 62
Blackwell, Ellen, 1980 Feb: 101, 104
Blackwell, Emily, 1980 Feb: **100**; 1985 Nov: 62
Blackwell, Emma, 1980 Feb: 100
Blackwell, Ethel, 1980 Feb: 104
Blackwell, Florence, 1980 Feb: 104; 2004 Aug: 14
Blackwell, George, 1980 Feb: 100
Blackwell, George H., 1980 Feb: 105
Blackwell, Hannah "Nan," 1980 Feb: **101**, 105
Blackwell, Henry, 1963 Aug: 14; 1980 Feb: **96**, 96–106, 120; 2004 Aug: 13
Blackwell, Howard Lane, 1980 Feb: 100, 104–105
Blackwell, Kitty Barry, 1980 Feb: 101, 105
Blackwell, Lucy. *See* Stone, Lucy
Blackwell, Marian, 1980 Feb: 101n4
Blackwell, Samuel, 1980 Feb: 100, 120
Blackwell Family, 1980 Feb: 95–106, 120
Blair Camera Company, 2010 Fall: 22
Blake, Mrs. F. N., 1965 May: 187
Blake, S. C., 1965 May: 187
Blake, Thomas D., 1965 May: 187
Blakeney, Pearl, 2002 Aug: 4, 13
Blanchard, Nathaniel B., 1992 May: 214
Bland, John, 1962 Nov: 24
Blandin, Eunice, 2016 Win: 35–36, **36**
Blankenship, Richard W., 2008 May: 42
Blatchford, Lois, 1962 Aug: 11
Blatchford, Richard M., 1988 Nov: 16–17, 19–20
blindness, 2003 Nov: 67; 2004 May: 179
Bliss, Edith, 1991 Aug: **1**
Bliss, Elmer Jared
 inventions and businesses by, 2010 Fall: 29
 locomobile of, 1995 Nov: 106; 2000 Nov: 74–75; 2004 Aug: 7; 2004 May: 198
 sailboat racing of, 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49

Bliss, Leonard, 1979 May: 195
Block, Adrian, 1985 Aug: 6
Blood Cottage, 1980 May: **128**
blood transfusions, 2001 Nov: 54
blowfish, 1966 Feb: 267–268
blubber press invention, 2010 Fall: 18
blue grass, 1997 May: 158
blue mussel, 1962 Nov: 39
blue vitriol, 2010 Fall: 22
blue whale, 1969 Nov: 53, 94–95
bluebill ducks, 1963 May: 70
bluefin tuna, 1966 Feb: 277–278
bluefish, 1966 Feb: 258–259; 1975 Nov: 46–47; 2011 Fall: 25–26
Blunt, Edmund, 1984 Feb: 92; 1990 Feb: 123
Blunt, George W., 1982 May: 150; 1984 Feb: 92; 1990 Feb: 123
Boak, David and Mary, 2013 Win: 50
Boak, Peter, 2013 Win: 50
Boak Family cottage, 2013 Win: 50
Boarding School Sketchbook (R. L. Pease), 1987 May: 188–191; 1987 Aug: 41–45; 1987 Nov:
79–83; 1988 Feb: 126–131
boat shell, 1962 Nov: 39
boatbuilders
in Azores, 2003 Feb: 159
Bath Iron Works, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89
Charles Gifford, 1975 Nov: **53**; 1986 Feb: 102
Charlie Travers, 1996 Aug: 7
Cobb, Butler and Company, 2010 Fall: 3
Daniel Vincent, 1975 Nov: **55**
Dennis Dexter, 1978 May: 160
Erford Burt, 2008 May: **10**
Gilbert Mair, 1991 Nov: 67
Herbert F. Crosby, 1986 Feb: 101–102
Jethro and Zachariah Hillman, 2002 May: 174n1
Josiah Cleveland, 1975 Nov: 55, **62**
Lindley Mayhew, 1986 Feb: 103
Lyman Cottle, 1986 Feb: 102, 103
Manuel Swartz Roberts, 1986 Feb: 103, **119**; 2003 Feb: 127; 2003 Aug: 4; 2018 May: **47**, 50
recreational, 2013 Win: 40, 41
Richard Norton, 1986 Feb: 117
Rodolphus Morgan, 1986 Feb: 118
tools of, 1978 May: 159–161
Uriah Morse, 2006 May: 143
William N. Cleveland, 1975 Nov: **54**
Wilton Crosby, 2011 Fall: 21–22
for WWII barges, 2003 Aug: 6
See also woodworking

boathouses

of Davis, 1997 May: **172**
in Edgartown, 1992 Aug: **14, 15**
of Look, 1997 May: **164**
Saints' Rest, 1987 Nov: **75–76**
of Whittlesy, 2008 May: 3–4

See also fishing shacks

bobcats, 1969 Nov: 86

Boch, Ernie, 2011 Fall: 32

Bockstoce, John, 1976 Nov: 34–36

Bodes, The, 2014 Win: 7, **7**, 13

Bodfish, Clara (Howes), 2005 Nov: 76

Bodfish, Eben D., 1983 Feb: 106, **107**; 2000 Nov: 84

Bodfish, Elizabeth, 1983 Feb: 84

Bodfish, Hartson H.

Arctic family of, 2013 Win: 29–30

as captain of *Baleena*, 1971 Aug: 19

as captain of *Beluga*, 1960 Feb: 14, 16–17; 1971 Aug: 18–19

as captain of *Herman*, 1971 Aug: 19; 2011 Spr: 33–36

Chasing the Bowhead, 1967 Feb: 57; 1977 Aug: 8; 2011 Spr: 36; 2016 Win: 51n11

correspondence of, 1967 Feb: 57–70; 2011 Spr: 32–33

as mate on *Grampus*, 1971 Aug: 4, 5

as mate on *Mary D. Hume*, 1971 Aug: 8

as mate on *Newport*, 1971 Aug: 10

medical care by, 1977 Aug: 8–9, 14; 2011 Spr: 36n7

photograph of, 1988 May: **157**

Bodfish, William P., 1961 Aug: 13

Bodfish & Call, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53

Bodge, George H., 1962 Aug: 4, 8

Bodman, Ralph H., 1978 Nov: 87–89; 2006 May: 127, 129–135

Boggs, Barbara, 2017 Sum: 42–43

Boggs, Frank, 2014 Win: 17–18

Boggs, Robert, 2017 Sum: 42–43

Boland, Tim, 2010 Fall: 54

“The Bold Undaunted Irishman” (song), 1961 May: 8–9

Bolton, George, 2013 Win: 28

Bon Homme Richard (ship), 2011 Fall: 23; 2016 Win: 11, 12, 13–14, 20n19

Bonaparte (Jones), 1962 May: 18

bondage. *See* slavery

Bone, Joe, 2015 Sum: 20

bonita/o (fish), 1966 Feb: 272

“Bonnie Highland Laddie” (song), 2015 Win: 32–33

Booby Island, 2005 May: 123–**127**, 124n8

Boody, David, 2012 Spr: 22

Booming Ben (heath hen), 2009 Fall: 36–37, 44

See also heath hens

Boon Island lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 9
Booth, John Wilkes, 2018 May: 30
bootlegging. *See under* alcohol
boots. *See* shoe manufacturing
Borden, G. B., 1971 Aug: 6–7
Borges, Joe, 1995 Aug: **49**
Boston
1770 Boston Massacre, 2005 May: 152
1773 Boston Tea Party, 1978 Nov: 93; 1996 Feb: 133; 2015 Win: 5; 2016 Win: 6; 2017 Sum:
37
1775 map, 1997 Aug: **58**
baseball in, 2000 Nov: 52
heath hen population in, 1998 May: 156–157
lighthouse in, 2014 Sum: 9–10
Revolutionary War incidents in, 1997 Aug: 44n1, 44–46; 2003 Feb: 128–130; 2016 Win: 6, 7
Seamen’s Bethel, 2017 Sum: 3
See also Massachusetts Bay Colony
Boston Advertiser, 2004 May: 188
Boston and Maine Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47
Boston Association of Congregational Ministers, 1967 Feb: 54
Boston Braves, 2000 Nov: 52
“The Boston Burglar” (song), 1961 May: 10–11
Boston Courier, 1982 May: 178
Boston Daily Advertiser, 1986 Feb: 133; 1987 Aug: 21–22
Boston Evening Transcript, 1996 May: 196
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co., 1974 May: 100
Boston Gazette, 1996 Feb: 152; 2016 Win: 6, 7
Boston Globe
on A.T. Gifford, 2013 Win: 14, 16, 18, 20, 21–22
Benton’s interview in, 1989 Nov: 74
on Charles Macreading Vincent, 1984 Nov: 88
on Dickson scandal, 1986 Feb: 133–134; 2006 Aug/Nov: 22
on Edgartown, 1987 Nov: 74–76
on Edson Chick, 2012 Spr: 22
on first Island seaplanes, 1993 Aug: 35–36
on Gookin’s research about Gosnold, 1973 Feb: 70
on Island boxing matches, 2009 Fall: 12
on Island manufacturing, 2005 Aug: 15
on Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 23n14
on Nomans Land, 1985 Aug: **13, 15, 23, 48**
on Rice trial, 2002 Aug: 24
on shipwrecks of *Nina* and *Galena*, 1967 Aug: 40
staff of, 1984 Nov: 80
on whaling scandal, 1991 Nov: 84
Boston Guardian, 1984 Aug: 12
Boston Herald

on draft protest, 1995 Feb: 113
on Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Co., 2004 Feb: 139
on Vineyard roads, 1961 Feb: 6
Boston Journal, 2001 Feb: 124
Boston Light, 2014 Sum: 9–10
Boston Massacre (1770), 2005 May: 152
Boston Post, 1982 May: 174; 2001 Feb: 124
Boston Suburban Book Company, 2008 Aug: 4, 4n2
Boston Sunday Globe, 1998 Aug: 10, 11, 13n16, 35n46
Boston Sunday Herald, 1981 Feb: 90–91; 2004 May: 183
Boston Tea Party (1773), 1996 Feb: 133; 2015 Win: 5; 2016 Win: 5; 2017 Sum: 37
Boston Tow Boat Company, 1967 Aug: 40
Boston Traveler (20th c. newspaper), 2016 Sum: 15–16
Boston Traveller (19th c. newspaper), 1993 Aug: 32–33
Boston University, 1962 Aug: 12–13; 2009 May: 30
Bostonians (opera company), 2001 Feb: 125
Bosworth, Elizabeth, 1969 Feb: 182; 1969 Feb: **191**
bottle-nosed dolphin, 1969 Nov: 75
bottles excavated Alley's Market, 1985 Nov: 78–80
Bottomley, John L., 2016 Sum: 18
Bouck, Jill, 2008 Feb: 6
Bounty (ship), 1993 May: 171–173
Bourne, Shearjashub, 1967 Feb: 50
Bourque, Bruce, 1974 May: 133
Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 1994 Aug: 13–14
Bowdoin, James
 on 1775 incidents, 1996 Feb: 139
 property of, 1988 Nov: 28–29; 1996 Feb: 156n63; 2002 Feb: 102, 104
 Shays' Rebellion and, 1992 Nov: 86
Bowdoin, Julia Grinell, 2001 Nov: **97**
Bowes, Priscilla, 1970 Aug: 29
Bowhead (ship), 1960 Feb: 13; 1971 Aug: 19–20; 1976 Nov: 52–53; 1988 May: 152–169, 172–174, 180; 1988 Nov: 36–37, 42
Bowhead whales. *See* whaling industry
Bowler, R. Arthur, 1996 Feb: 159; 2003 Feb: 142–143
bowling alleys, 1975 Nov: 46; 1983 May: 133, 134
Bownas, John, 1963 Feb: 56
box turtle, 1967 Nov: 64
boxing, 2009 Fall: 12
Boyle, Robert, 1962 Aug: 5
Boys' Club, Edgartown, 2002 Nov: 72–73
Brackett, James, Jr., 1983 Nov: 55–56
brackish-freshwater ponds. *See* ponds
Bradburn, George, 1997 May: 182, 182n4
Bradford, John, 1962 Aug: 3
Bradford, William, 1980 Aug: **25**; 1990 May: 167–168

Bradford Academy, 2001 May: 158, 158n11
 Bradley, Hannah T., 2011 Spr: 37
 Bradley, Henry, 1977 Feb: 84
 Bradley, S. G., 2004 May: 153
 Bradley, Susan Clapp, 2008 Aug: 24; 2012 Fall: 58
 Oakland Mission by, 1960 Aug: 17; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95
 Bradley, Thomas, 1973 May: 105–106; 1975 Nov: 41–42; 1983 Aug: 18; 2003 Nov: 74
 Bradley, William, 1989 Aug: 9–10; 2004 Feb: 104; 2011 Spr: 15
 Bradley Memorial Church (Oak Bluffs), 1960 Aug: 17, **18**; 1984 Aug: 10, **11**; 1991 Aug: 12;
 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95–97; 2008 Aug: 24–25; 2012 Fall: 58–59
 Bradstreet, Simon, 1991 Nov: 100–102
 Bramhall, Kib, 1984 May: **173, 177**
Brandt (ship), 1977 Feb: 79
 brant (goose), 1963 May: 67–70
 Brant Point Light, 2014 Sum: 9, 10–11
 Brava Island, 1964 Feb: 60, 66n4
 “Brave Boys” (song), 1961 May: 3–4
 Bray, Ella, 1965 May: 194
 Breakiron, Joshua, 2001 Aug: 32–33, 33n32
 breast cancer surgery (1856), 2003 Aug: 32–33
 Breeches Bible, 2017 Sum: 16, 16n13
 Breed, William J., 1992 May: 213–214
 Breen, John J., 1995 May: 172
Brenda (catboat), 1986 Feb: 116
 Brereton, John, 1972 Feb: 75, 79–80, 82; 1999 May: 181–183; 2009 Fall: 26, 28; 2010 Spr: 25–
 26
 See also Gosnold, Bartholomew
 Breslin, John, 1970 Feb: 103, 104, 105
 Brett and Simpson soap company, 2007 Nov: 5
 Brewer, Margaret, 1979 Nov: 80
 Brewster, Mary, 1993 May: 203–205
 brick barns, 1974 May: 100–117
 brick manufacturing, 2004 Feb: 132; 2004 May: 155, 168
 at Roaring Brook, Chilmark, 1974 May: **99**, 99–103; 1975 Nov: 45, 48; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003
 Nov: 68
 Brickman, Al, 2010 Spr: 11
 Brickman, Dorothy, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Brickman, Eudice, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Brickman, Ida, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Brickman, Judal, 2010 Fall: 47
 Brickman, Yudl, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Bridgewater, Charlie, 2010 Fall: 11
 Bridgewater State Farm, 2009 Fall: 14
Brief Narrative of Indians (Mayhew), 1962 May: 14; 1992 Feb: 151; 2002 Aug: 54
Briefe and true Relation (Brereton), 2010 Spr: 26
 Briegel, F. E., 2007 Nov: 32

brigatine, 2016 Win: 42–43, **43**, 51n7
Bristol, Frederick, 2001 Feb: 126
Bristol, Rhode Island, 2003 Feb: 120
Bristol Phoenix, 2003 Feb: 124–125
Britain. *See* England
Britto, Frances, 1970 May: 133
broadbill, 1966 Feb: 275
Brocolini, J. Clark, 2001 Feb: 133
Broken China Tea Room, 1983 Feb: 102
brook trout, 1966 Feb: 277; 1997 Nov: 68–70
Brooke, Edward, 2013 Sum: 20
Brooke, Edward W., 1984 Aug: 20
Brookins, Phillip, 2010 Fall: 11
Brookline, 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, The, 2001 Feb: 133; 2016 Win: 21–22, 23, 34
Brooklyn Eagle, The, 2012 Spr: 4–6, 11, 16–17; 2012 Spr: 22
Brooklyn Tabernacle, 2012 Spr: 4; 2016 Win: 31–35
Brooks, Ruth, 1985 Nov: 82–83
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, 1986 Feb: 132; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21
Broun, Heywood Hale, 1989 May: 129
Brower, Charles, 1971 Aug: 15
Brown, Abraham, 2003 Aug: 52
Brown, Alexander Crosby, 1962 Feb: 13, 17
Brown, Bernice (Mayhew), 1965 May: 194
Brown, Charles, 1962 Aug: 13; 1992 May: 189; 1992 Aug: 40; 2008 Aug: 13; 2012 Fall: 47
Brown, Charles Lafayette, 2002 Feb: 129–136
Brown, Francis, 2016 Win: 8–9
Brown, George W., 1999 Aug/Nov: 28
Brown, James N. C., 2011 Spr: 5–6
Brown, Joseph, 1989 Aug: 31
Brown, Joseph B., 2015 Win: 14, **18**
Brown, Lucien, 1984 Aug: 18
Brown, Lucy, 2003 Aug: 52
Brown, Mary H. (Crowell), 1999 Aug/Nov: 28
Brown, May, 2007 Aug: **54**
Brown, Moses, 1991 Nov: 90; 1998 Feb: 113; 1998 Nov: 91; 2010 Fall: 35
Brown, Myron J., 1993 Aug: 35–36
Brown, St. Clair, 1992 Aug: 16
Brown Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 36
brown hare, 1969 Nov: 64
brown moth infestation, 2008 Aug: 11; 2012 Fall: 45
Browne, Frank A., 2011 Spr: 32
Brownell, Alexander C., 2010 Spr: 38
Brownell, Holder M., 1980 May: 139–140; 1995 Nov: 94; 2004 May: 161
Brownell, Lydia A., 2001 Nov: 89, 89n14, 90
Brownell, William O., 2001 Nov: 90

Browning, Malachi, 1962 Nov: 22
Browning, Mary, 1962 Nov: 22
Brug, Ella Jane Mosher, 1988 Aug: **185**, 201; 1989 Nov: 60–62, **63**; 1995 Aug: 21–22
Brush, David C., 1998 Feb: 126–127, 127n29
Brush, Samuel, 2001 Aug: 11–12
Bryant, May, 2017 Sum: 13
Bryant, Nelson, 1997 Nov: 72n7
Bryant and Co. Jewelers, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Brys, Theodore de, 2010 Spr: **23**
Buchanan, James, 2003 Nov: 64
Buchard Family, 2009 May: 5–9
Buchs, George, 1995 May: 181
Buchwald, Art, 2013 Sum: 20
Buck, Albert H., 2013 Win: 34–35, **54**
Buck, Florence, 2013 Win: 40–41, **54**
Buck, Harold, 2013 Win: **56**
Buck, Marion, 2013 Win: **56**
Buck, Pearl, 2008 Feb: 22
Buck, Susan, 2011 Spr: 7, 8–9
Buck Family cottage, 2013 Win: 34–44
Buckley, Francis, 2002 Aug: 4
Buddington, Philip, 2010 Spr: 12
Buffalo (ship), 1991 Feb: 106–107
Bullman, W. Irving, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55
Bull's Eye mackerel, 1966 Feb: 265
Bumpus, Hernon Carey, 2013 Win: 5n3
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 2014 Win: 21–22
Bunce, Oliver Bell, 2015 Win: 7
“The Bungalow” (Jernegan), 1986 Nov: 66
Bunker, Elihu, 2007 Aug: 4
Bunker, George, 1978 Feb: 103
Bunker, Isaac, 1968 Nov: 169
Bunker, Susanna, 1969 Feb: 184
Bunkers, Roy, 1979 May: **211**
Bunkers' pool room, 1979 May: **212**
Burchard, Thomas, 2002 Aug: 29–30, 34; 2017 Sum: 29
Burgess, Edward S., 1970 Aug: 1–35
Burgess, Henry Konrad “Connie,” 1995 Aug: 52
Burgess, Thornton, 1966 May: 286–287; 1998 May: 172
Burgoyne, John, 1976 Aug: 8
Burke, Frank, Jr., 2010 Fall: 28
Burke, Oscar, 1997 Aug: 17
Burleigh, Henry Thacker “Harry,” 1984 Aug: 16, **17**; 1991 Aug: 21–22, **22**; 2004 Aug: 15; 2015
Sum: 4–7, **5**, 10, **17**
Burlison, Albert S., 2011 Spr: 41n8, 41–42
Burr, Aaron, 1992 Nov: 92–94

Burrige, John W., 1988 May: 172–174
Burroughs, Marie, 1966 Aug: 8; 2008 Feb: 17n4
Burroughs, Polly, 1981 May: 163–164; 1985 Aug: 36
 Eisenstaedt: Martha's Vineyard, 1988 Nov: 43
Burroughs, W. L., 1966 May: 288–289
Burt, Erford, 2016 Sum: **49**
Burt, Henrietta (Reed), 1997 Aug: 9n13
Burt, Otis, 1997 Aug: 9
Burt, Percy, 1997 Aug: 9
Burt, Richard, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101
burying grounds. *See* cemeteries
bus transportation, 1980 Feb: 93
Bushnell, David I., Jr., *see* “The Names of the Rivers” (Bushnell, Barbour, and Quinn)
busks, 1972 Aug: 10–11, **11**
Butcher, Mary Louise. *See* Hill, Mary Louise “Polly” (Butcher)
Butland, George Duncan, 1999 May: 202, 212–213, 213n28
Butler, Adelaid (Howland), 2005 Nov: 63, 64
Butler, Bartlett, 1968 Nov: 169
Butler, Benjamin F., 1978 Nov: 82
Butler, David, 1983 Aug: **27**
Butler, Francis (18th c. mariner), 2003 Feb: 154n23
Butler, Frank (19th c. fisherman and rumrunner), 1996 Aug: 7
Butler, Freeman, 1984 Nov: 60
Butler, George, 1975 Nov: 54–55; 1985 Aug: 14–15, **15**, 48; 1996 May: 173–174, 176
Butler, H. Vincent, 2003 Nov: 71–72
Butler, Harriett, 1960 May: 10n2
Butler, Hattie, 1973 Nov: 45–46
Butler, John, 1967 May: 96; 1971 Aug: 1
Butler, Mary, 1979 Feb: 136
Butler, Matthew, 1968 Nov: 169
Butler, Mrs. George H., 1985 Aug: 14–15, **15**, 48
Butler, Nicholas, 2002 Aug: 30
Butler, Rebecca (Smith), 2003 Feb: 150, 151, 156–157, **162**
Butler, Samuel, 1960 May: 11n1; 2000 May: 132, 132n3
Butler, Sarson, 2008 Nov: 13–14
Butler, Silas, Jr., 1968 Nov: 169
Butler, Thomas, 1968 Nov: 169; 1979 Feb: 135
Butler, W. S., 1965 May: 187
Butler, William
 1792 farm diary of, 1966 Nov: 23–32; 1967 May: 96–101; 1970 Nov: 56; 2002 Nov: 107–112;
 2003 Feb: 150–157, **162**
 support of library league by, 2011 Spr: 38
 as Wampanoag teacher, 2003 May: 189
Butler, William M., 1960 May: 5; 2000 Nov: 82
Butler, Winthrop, 2005 Nov: 62–76; 2010 Fall: 36
butterfish, 1966 Feb: 259

Button Engine Company, 1984 Aug: 26–29, 40, **42**; 1993 Aug: **7**, 19, 23–24, **25**
Buzzard's Bay, 1971 May: 36; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31; 2011 Fall: 24
Buzzard's Bay Lobe, 2012 Spr: 46–47
bycatch. *See* overfishing; trash (fishing term)
Byers, Douglas, 1974 May: 133
Byrd Expedition, 2008 Aug: 34

C. H. Marchant & Co., 1960 May: 3
C. H. Shute and Son. *See* Charles H. Shute & Son
Cadet (ship), 2005 May: 126–129
Cagnahew, Hepzibah (Seiknout), 2008 Feb: 10
Cagnahew, Israel, 2008 Feb: 10
Cagnahew, Samuel, Jr., 2008 Feb: 10
Cagney, James, 1989 May: 128; 2006 May: 114; 2007 May: 133, 136; 2008 Feb: 22; 2014 Sum:
16
Cagney's Pond, 1997 Nov: 75
Cahoon, Sam, 1971 Feb: 86
Cahoon, Sam, Sr., 1964 May: 84
Cain, Claire, 2009 May: 24
Caledonia (ship), 1988 Aug: 217–218
Calhoun, Rebecca (Hinckley), 2005 Nov: 71
California (ship), 1971 Aug: 10; 2000 Aug: 6n3, 6–8
California gold rush. *See* gold rush
Call, Lina, 2006 May: 132–134
Callender, Stanhope, 1981 Aug: 8
Calvin, John, 2018 May: 7
Calvinism, 2018 May: 7–8, 9–10
Cameo (ship), 1998 Feb: 115–116
Camp, Walter C., 2004 Feb: 135–136
Camp Ground cottage, 2010 Spr: 7
Camp Makonikey, 2004 May: 168
Camp Meeting Association. *See* Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association
Camp Meeting Herald, 1969 Aug: 27, **28**; 1985 May: **185–186**
Camp Meeting Manual (Gorham), 1985 May: 162
camp meetings. *See* Methodist Camp Meetings
Campbell, Scott, 2011 Spr: 8
Campbellites, 2000 Aug: 41n45
camshaft, 2013 Win: 35
Canada
Cape Fullerton, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 3–17, 26
during colonial era, 2003 Feb: 130
native assimilation policies, 2013 Win: 26
Nova Scotia, 1969 Aug: 6–9; 1973 Nov: 39–40
See also Inuit
Canadian geese, 1962 Nov: 38; 1997 May: 164–165, 170; 2013 Sum: 37

See also brant (goose)
Canaka. *See* Kanaka (term)
cancer, 2003 Aug: 32–33
candles
 manufacturing of, 1975 Nov: 40, 46; 2003 Aug: 24; 2004 Feb: 132
 from *Port Hunter* shipwreck, 2016 Sum: 4, 8, 9, **19**, 20
candy and confectionery stores
 Darling's, 1980 May: **159**; 1983 Feb: 94, **94**; 2006 May: 111–122, **149**, **150**; 2008 Aug: 6;
 2012 Fall: 40
 Luce's, 1995 Aug: 22, 22n22
 W. J. Mendence's, 1979 Nov: **65**; 1994 Nov: **86**, **87**
Canha, Susan, 2008 May: 21
cannibalism, 1993 May: 168
canteens, 2007 Aug: **54**
Capawack: Alias Martha's Vineyard (Gookin), 1970 Nov: 55; 1973 Feb: 71, 74
Capawack/Capawick/Capawock, as original name of Martha's Vineyard, 1975 Aug: 14; 1987
 Feb: 132, 132n8; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31, 33; 2001 May: 187, 187n3; 2002 May: 154; 2010 Spr:
 22n5
 Gookin on, 1973 Feb: 71–74
Capawock (theater), 2010 Fall: 45–46, 47
Capawock Hall, 1960 Nov: 3; 2003 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 45–46; 2017 Sum: 12, 12n9
Cape (architectural style), 1979 May: 183–184; 1981 May: 124
Cape Cod
 Gosnold's naming of, 2002 May: 151; 2009 Fall: 27
 saltworks on, 1983 Aug: 4–5, **7**, **20**
 voting on rebel/loyalist sentiments, 1996 Feb: 132–133
Cape Cod Bay Lobe, 2012 Spr: 47
Cape Cod Conference of Unitarians, 2017 Sum: 14
Cape Cod lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 11
Cape Cod Standard Times, 1999 Feb: 108, 126
Cape Codder, The (train), 153
Cape Elizabeth lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 9
Cape Fullerton, Nunavut, 2013 Win: **15**
 police station, 2013 Win: 6–7, **7**, 10, 17, 26
 trading station, 2013 Win: 3, 6, 8–10, 14, 23
Cape Higgon Wampanoag, 1977 Nov: 44–46
 See also Wampanoag
Cape Horn, 1961 Nov: 4–7
Cape Horn Pigeon (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n6
Cape Lisbourne, 1971 Aug: **21**
Cape Pogue
 childhood memories of, 2008 May: 3–12
 early identification and naming of, 2008 May: 3; 2010 Spr: 23, 23n10
 maps of
 1858, 1984 Feb: **112–113**
Cape Pogue Light, 1983 Nov: 54–80; 1984 Feb: 91–123; 1984 May: 150–181

Fresnel lens at, 1984 Feb: 104–105, **107**, 117
 illustrations of, 1984 May: **157**; 1988 Nov: **21**; 1989 Feb: **49**
 keepers of
 (1801) Matthew Mayhew, 1983 Nov: 54, 58, 62–65, 68–80
 (1835) Lott Norton, 1983 Nov: 79–80; 1985 Feb: 136; 2012 Fall: 50
 (1844) Aaron Norton, 1984 Feb: 97
 (1850, 1866) Edward Worth, 1984 Feb: 102; 2014 Sum: 3
 (1853) Daniel Smith, 1984 Feb: 102
 (1859) George R. Marchant, 1984 Feb: 104; 2018 May: 19
 (1882) Jethro Worth, 1984 Feb: 106–114
 (1883) George H. Fisher, 1984 Feb: 114–119
 (1898) George E. Dolby, 1984 Feb: 119–122; 1984 May: 150; 1989 Feb: 47–56
 (1902) Wallace A. Eldredge, 1984 Feb: 122; 2008 Aug: 10; 2008 May: 6; 2012 Fall: 44
 (1904) J. E. Barrus, 1984 Feb: 123; 1984 May: 151–158, 160
 (1919) Henry L. Thomas, 1983 Nov: 55; 1984 May: 166–176
 (1931) Marcus Pieffer, 1984 May: 176–177
 (1938) Joseph H. Dubois, 1984 May: 177–180
 list of, 1984 May: 181
 Lewis lamps at, 1982 Feb: 105; 1983 Nov: 61–62, 63–67
 maps of, 1983 Nov: **67**, **71**
 moving of, 2015 Sum: 41–46
 paintings of, 1984 May: **153**, **173**, **177**
 photographs of, 1983 Nov: **64–65**; 1984 May: **164–165**; 1989 Feb: **56**; 1990 Feb: **125**; 2015 Sum: **47**
 psalm by Kern for, 1993 May: 201–202
 vessel count by, 1992 Nov: 77
 Cape Pogue Pond, 1995 Feb: 121; 2008 May: 3
 Cape Spartel lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 13
 Cape Verde, 1964 Feb: 60–61, 66n4; 1970 May: 129–130, 134, 144
 Cape Verdeans. *See* Portuguese community (on Martha's Vineyard)
 Capen, E. H., 2004 May: 167
 Capigan Valley, 1978 May: 150
 Cappaquit, as name of Nomans Land, 1985 Aug: 6, 24n2
Caprice (ship), 1962 Feb: 18–19
Capt. William Cooke Pease (Kern), 1983 Feb: 122–123
 “Captain Gosnold and the New World” (Shepard), 1972 Feb: 69–90
Captain's Daughters, The (Harrington), 2010 Fall: 20
Captain's Daughters of Martha's Vineyard, The (Macy), 1978 Nov: 110–113; 2008 Nov: 30
 carburetor invention, 2010 Fall: 28
 Carew, Charles, 2001 Nov: 83
 Carew, George Alfred, 2001 Nov: 80
 Carey, Asa B., 2011 Spr: 41n8
Carisfort (ship), 2003 Feb: 133–135; 2006 Aug/Nov: 9–10
 See also Grey's Raid (1778)
 Carleton, Guy, 1983 Aug: 35; 2003 Feb: 148
 Carlisle Indian School, 1968 Aug: 126–127

Carlotta (ship), 1960 Feb: 10
Carlson, Sven, 2003 Aug: 11
Carmichael, D. A., 2008 Nov: 42
Carmichael, Sandra, 2015 Sum: 12
Carnegie, Andrew, 2004 Aug: 18
Carnegie Hero Fund and Medals, 2010 Fall: 13, 13n2
Caroline (ship), 2001 May: 184–185, 185n18
Carroll and Vincent Real Estate, 2011 Fall: 30
carousel. *See* Flying Horses Carousel
Carpenter, Edward W., 1984 Feb: 93; 2013 Sum: 9–10
Carpenter, Erastus P.
 developments by, 1995 Nov: 81, 83; 2004 Feb: 103–110, 113–114, 130, 142; 2009 May: 14
 house of, 1980 May: 124, **135**
 lawsuits of, 1995 Nov: 98–99
Carpenter, Mary Jane, 2009 May: 7–10; 2018 May: 5
Carpenter, William D., 2004 May: 166–167
carpentry. *See* boatbuilders; house building; woodworking
Carpet Paint Factory. *See* Chilmark Paint Mill
Carr, Arnold, 2006 May: 115–116
Carr, Dick, 2006 May: 115
Carr, Edith L. (Petersen), 2006 May: 113, 114–115, 118, **119, 120**
Carr, Frank B., 2006 May: 113, 117, **121**
Carr, Harris A., 1983 Feb: 94; 2006 May: 111, 113, 114–115
carriages, 2016 Win: 37
Carrie W. (ship), 1984 Feb: 110–112
Carroll, Robert J., 2015 Sum: 31
carrot, wild, 1980 Nov: 72
Carter, Betsey, 2000 Feb: 58; 2003 May: 189
Carter, Elizabeth, 2003 May: 186–187
Carter, Jimmy, 2014 Win: 16
Carter, Nick, 2008 Aug: 23n23; 2012 Fall: 57n23
cartoons
 of Chappell, 1995 Aug: **28–29, 33, 57**
 of Robinson, 1995 Aug: **13, 15, 16, 19, 21, 34, 58**
 of Thurber, 1991 May: 152, **157, 160, 161, 163, 198**
Cartwright, George, 1988 Feb: 106
carvers, gravestone, 1979 Feb: 129–158
Carysfort. *See* *Carisfort* (ship)
Cascanabin (sachem), 1985 Aug: 6–7
Case, Bernard, 1979 Feb: 150
Case, Dorothy, 1979 Feb: 150
Cash, Mary, 1997 Nov: 83
Casilda (ship), 2005 Aug: 21
Casino (Oak Bluffs)
 descriptions of, 1994 Nov: 74
 1908, 2008 Aug: 29; 2012 Fall: 63

fire destruction of, 1993 May: 180–181
photographs of, 1980 Aug: **30**; 1993 May: **180, 181**; 1994 Nov: **75**

castaways, 1983 May: 160n8

Catalpa (ship), 1970 Feb: 101–111

Catalpa Expedition, The (Pease), 1970 Feb: 101, 102

catboats, 1986 Feb: 99–126; 2016 Win: **48**
descriptions of, 1983 May: 137–138; 2016 Win: 47–48
evening cruises in, 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
introduction of power to, 1986 Feb: 105, 124–126
of Menemsha, 1983 Nov: 47–48, 53, **53**
races with, 2008 May: 10; 2017 Sum: 19
of Sally Williams, 2013 Win: 49, 52
See also sailing vessels

Cathcart, Hugh, 1967 Nov: 50

Cathcart, Jane, 1975 May: 116–120; 1991 Aug: 4

Cathcart, Thomas, 1976 May: 125; 2002 Feb: 106

Catherine (ship), 1994 Feb: **123**

Catholic Church
Edgartown, 1986 May: 12; 2003 Aug: 35
Oak Bluffs, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51
Vineyard Haven, 2003 Aug: 35

Catholicism
in 1807, 1971 May: 23
anti-Catholic movement, 2003 Aug: 33–34
Baylies' on, 2000 Aug: 10–11
introduction of, 2003 Aug: 13, 33

cats, 1969 Nov: 86; 1998 May: 166

cattle
aboard sailing vessels, 2003 May: 177
farm breeds and care of, 1997 Aug: 17–21
hit by train, 1995 Nov: 65
Island dairy farming, 1997 Aug: 3–10, 14–17, 40–42
oxcarts, 1971 Nov: **44**; 1977 Nov: **60–61**
plundered in Grey's Raid, 1997 Feb: 118–120, 123; 2003 Feb: 134–137, 139–141
records of early Island, 1973 Nov: 40
used for opening Tisbury Great Pond, 1997 May: **174, 175**
West Tisbury show, 1966 Aug: **10**
See also farms and farming

Caulkin, T. B., 2013 Win: 17

CBS (Columbia Broadcasting System), 1991 May: 152, 153

CCC (Civilian Conservation Corps), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 99

Ceci, Lynn, 1978 May: 129, 132

Cecil, Robert, 1972 Feb: 83–85

Cedar Neck (development), 2004 Feb: 111

cellar holes, 1970 Aug: 29; 1970 Nov: 63

cemeteries

Chilmark

Abel's Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1980 Feb: 105–106; 2002 Aug: 59, **64**, **65**

Edgartown

Pease's Point Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 154

Tower Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1999 Aug/Nov: **46**

West Side Cemetery, 1982 Nov: **50**

gravestones

destruction of, 1983 Feb: 115–116; 1989 May: 100n3, **101**

history of Island, 1979 Feb: 125–158

images of, 1969 Feb: **189–197**

stylistic analysis of Island, 1969 Feb: 179–188, **198–199**

Lambert's Cove, 1963 Nov: 39–47

list of, 1969 Feb: 180

off-Island

Mount Feake Cemetery, 2009 May: 15n2, 20

Rock Hill Cemetery, 2009 May: 15

in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: **77**, 82–85

Tisbury

Crossways Cemetery, 2016 Win: **5**; 2017 Sum: 38

Oak Grove Cemetery, 2011 Spr: 37

of Wampanoag

Christian converts, 1983 Feb: 112–114

Gay Head, 1970 Aug: 7, 33–34

Sengekontacket, 1970 Nov: 50–51, 53, **54**

West Tisbury Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1989 May: 122–127; 2002 Aug: **65**

See also funerals

censuses

1764, 1971 May: 46

1790, 1991 Aug: 5–6; 2018 May: 31

1850

census takers of, 2002 Feb: 109; 2003 Feb: 118

Chilmark, 1974 Nov: 52–57

Irish-born in, 2007 Feb: 75

occupations in, 2003 Aug: 42–43

population demographics, 1989 Aug: 48; 2003 Aug: 36

1860, 2002 Feb: 112

1870, 2002 Feb: 116

1911, 2013 Win: 9n6

See also population statistics

Centennial History of Cottage City, A, 2009 May: 32

ceramics. *See* pottery

Ceres (ship), 1996 Nov: 59–68; 2005 May: 115–130

cervical cancer, 2001 Nov: 65–66

Cesar (ship), 1996 Aug: **51**

Chadwick, Adelaide, 2007 May: 116

Chadwick, Charles S., 2002 May: 173

Chadwick, Edward, 2005 May: **144**, 145
Chadwick, Edward Wells, 2007 May: 115
Chadwick, Elmer, 2016 Sum: 9
Chadwick, Harlan C., 1995 Nov: 74, 106; 2007 May: 115
Chadwick, Howard, 1995 Aug: **49**
Chadwick, James, 2004 Aug: 19; 2007 May: 115–126
Chadwick, (Henry) Keyes, 1963 May: 72–73; 1975 Feb: 67–75, **76–86**; 1976 Feb: 77; 2013
Sum: 39–43, **46**
Chadwick, Lucy, 2018 May: 16
Chadwick, William P., 1993 Aug: 19; 2007 May: 115; 2010 Fall: 18
Chadwick Beach, 2004 Aug: **43**; 2005 May: 144–145; 2012 Fall: 42
chair from *Andrea Doria* (ship), 2017 Sum: 39–43, **40, 43**
Chamber of Commerce, 2007 May: 140
Chamberlain (Cottage City photographer), 1993 May: **214**; 2000 Nov: 63, **70–71**
Chamberlain, Barbara Blau, 1969 Nov: 47–48; 1983 Aug: 4–5
Champ, William S., 1998 Aug: 7–8, 23; 1999 Feb: 139, 152; 1999 May: 222, 222n32, 225,
225nn37–38
Champion (catboat), 1986 Feb: 116
Champion (ship), 1977 Aug: 28; 1983 May: 159n4; 1995 May: 157–160; 1998 Aug: 4
Champion of the Seas (ship), 2001 Feb: 104n10
Chandler Price (ship), 1963 Nov: 51
chandleries
Eldridge's, 1992 Aug: 15, **15**, 22; 2008 Nov: 30–32
of Holmes Hole, 2010 Fall: 15–17, 18
See also stores
Channing, Walter, 2001 May: 158n12
Channing, William E., 2000 Aug: 40n44
Channing Conference, 2017 Sum: 3, 7, 17, 20; 1960 Aug: 12
Chapelle, Howard, 1992 Feb: **119**, 119–128
Chapman, Lillie, 1982 Feb: 124, 128
Chapman, May, 1987 May: **198**
Chappaquiddick
1828 Act on, 2008 May: 28–29
bathing and bathhouses of, 1987 Nov: **77**; 1994 Nov: **81**; 2005 May: 144–145; 2007 May: 115
beaches of, 2004 Aug: **43**; 2005 May: 144–145; 2012 Fall: 42
descriptions
1807, 1971 May: 31–32
1908, 2008 Aug: **9**, 12, 14; 2012 Fall: **43**, 46, 48
early identification and naming of, 2010 Spr: 23, 23n10
family list of names from, 1977 Nov: 48
list of dairy farms in, 1997 Aug: 15
maps of
1858, 1984 Feb: **112–113**
meetinghouse of, 1980 Nov: **53**; 1982 Nov: 80; 2005 Nov: 48–**49**
schools, 1980 Nov: **57**; 2000 Feb: 57–60
1849 school report, 2007 May: 120

Chappaquiddick (film), 2018 May: 51–58
Chappaquiddick House (social club), 1986 May: 40
Chappaquiddick Island Association, 1981 Aug: 42
Chappaquiddick Saltworks, 1988 Aug: 209–212
Chappaquiddick: That Sometimes Separated But Never Equalled Island (Railton), 1981 Aug: 42–44
Chappaquiddick Wampanoag
 complaints of, 2002 Aug: 58–59
 land of, 1993 Feb: 153–155; 2003 Aug: 52–53
 sachemship overview of, 1977 Nov: 44–46
 See also Wampanoag
Chappell, Lydia, 1995 Aug: 8–9, 11, 25, 32
Chappell, Warren
 art and design work by, 1995 Aug: 24–26, **28–29**, **33**, **57**
 Barn House and, 1995 Aug: 8, 26
 on Kenyon, 1995 Aug: 34
 on Robinson, 1995 Aug: 13
 work at Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, 1995 Aug: 23–24, 32n32
 See also Barn House
Charles, Hannah, 2014 Sum: 28–31, 34
Charles, Serena, 2001 Aug: 46, 48
Charles C. Smith House, 1993 Nov: 79–80
Charles E. Raymond (ship), 1971 Feb: 105
Charles H. Shute & Son, 1988 May: 139–145; 1993 Nov: 69–70; 2010 Spr: 33, 38, 41; 2012 Spr: 27–30
Charles Higginson and Company, 1977 Feb: 82
Charles I, King of England, 2013 Sum: 26, 28
Charles II, King of England, 1962 Aug: 5; 1971 May: 43; 2002 May: 170; 2013 Sum: 29
Charles Morgan (ship), 1971 Aug: 9, 11
Charles W. F. Dare Co., 2006 Feb: 98
Charles W. Fisher House, 1986 May: 23
Charles W. Morgan (ship)
 book list of, 2002 May: **193**
 crew of, 2002 Feb: 106; 2002 May: 177; 2013 Win: 14, 26
 description of, 2001 Aug: 14; 2016 Win: 44
 logbook of maiden voyage of, 2002 May: 173–191
 photograph of, 2016 Win: **41**
 restoration and Mystic Seaport exhibit of, 2001 Aug: 14n11; 2005 May: 116n1; 2016 Win: 50, 51n10
 signal list of, 2002 May: **194**
“Charlie.” *See* Soldiers’ Memorial
Charlotte Inn (Edgartown), 1994 Aug: 29, 29n7; 1998 Feb: 117n11
Charming Sally (ship), 2016 Win: 8–10
Charter of Liberties, 2002 Aug: 38–39
Chase, Abigail (Barnard), 2008 Nov: 5; 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Abraham (b. 1652), 2017 Sum: 25, 27

Chase, Abraham (b. 1683), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Abraham (b. 1756), 1983 Aug: 6
Chase, Aquila, 2017 Sum: 25
Chase, Benjamin, 2012 Spr: 18
Chase, Daniel, 1998 Feb: 140; 1999 Aug/Nov: 25
Chase, Desire (Luce), 2016 Win: 17–18, 20n34
Chase, Elizabeth (b. 1703), 2017 Sum: 38
Chase, Elizabeth (Philbrick), 2017 Sum: 25
Chase, Frank, 2007 Aug: 20
Chase, Hannah, 2017 Sum: 37; 1999 Aug/Nov: 25, 25n2
Chase, Isaac (b. 1650)
 business of, 1978 Feb: 87
 death and gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 186; 2008 Nov: 5; 2017 Sum: **38**
 early life and family of, 2017 Sum: 25–28, 31, 36–38
 ferry service by, 1981 Feb: 87n4
 land holdings and residence of, 2017 Sum: 32, **33, 35**; 2008 May: 26; 2008 Nov: 6
 legacy of, 2017 Sum: 38
 as Martha's Vineyard citizen and businessman, 2017 Sum: 30–36
Chase, Isaac (b. 1681), 2017 Sum: 36–37
Chase, James (b. 1649), 2017 Sum: 25, 27
Chase, James (b. 1685), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Jane (Smith), 2017 Sum: 36
Chase, John (b. 1746), 1999 Aug/Nov: 25–26
Chase, Jonathan, 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Joseph (b. 1645), 2017 Sum: 25
Chase, Joseph (b. 1689), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Joseph (d. 1749), 1971 Aug: 1; 1979 Feb: 135
Chase, Kelly, 1971 Feb: 86
Chase, Lothrop, 2016 Sum: **30**
Chase, Lydia (Coffin), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Mary (b. 1687), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Mary (Coffin), 1999 Aug/Nov: 25
Chase, Mary (Pease), 2017 Sum: 36
Chase, Mary (Perkins), 2017 Sum: 28, 31
Chase, Mary (Tilton), 2017 Sum: 31–32, 34, 38
Chase, Priscilla, 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Rachel (b. 1679), 2017 Sum: 36
Chase, Rachel (Brown), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Sarah, 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Sarah E., 1965 May: 185
Chase, Susan (Jernegan), 2007 Aug: 20
Chase, Thomas (b. 1643), 2017 Sum: 25–27
Chase, Thomas (b. 1677), 2008 Nov: 5; 2017 Sum: 36, 37
Chase, Thomas (b. 1739), 2017 Sum: 37
Chase, Thomas (b. 1755)
 acts of rebellion by, 2015 Win: 11

Jones and, 2016 Win: 3–4, 20n22
personal life of, 2016 Win: 17–18, 20n34
war service of, 2016 Win: 3, 5–20

Chase, Thomas, I, 2017 Sum: 25

Chase, Timothy, 1967 Aug: 19

Chase, Tom, 2007 Aug: 30

Chase and Speakman's distillery, 2017 Sum: 37

Chase Family
homestead and meadow of, 1983 Aug: 6
Maine migration of, 2008 Nov: 14–16
mariners' line of, 1999 Aug/Nov: 25, 25n3

Chase Tavern, 2017 Sum: 32–34

Chasing the Bowhead (Bodfish), 1967 Feb: 57; 1977 Aug: 8; 2011 Spr: 36; 2016 Win: 51n11

Chatham Island, 2002 May: 180

Chatham lighthouses, 2014 Sum: 12

Chatterton, Reed, 1976 Aug: 17

Chautauqua movement, 2008 May: 14

cheerleaders, 1999 Feb: 116–117

Chelsea Street Neighborhood Association, 1989 Nov: 55, 88

chemical [fire] engines, 1993 Aug: 29; 1993 Nov: 70–71

Cheney, Martha, 1995 Aug: 18–19

Cherub (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179, 181–184

Chesschamuck/Cheeshahchamuk (sachem), 1968 Aug: 122; 1977 Nov: 45; 2002 May: 167

Chesschamuck/Cheeshahchamuk, Caleb
death of, 1981 May: 168; 1988 Feb: 108, 114; 1991 Aug: 39
education of, 1981 May: 168; 1988 Feb: 92, 96, 97, 102–108, 114; 1991 Aug: 35–36, 36n11;
2000 Feb: 47, 47n3; 2002 May: 167–168

Chester & Lenoir Railroad, 1995 Nov: 61

Chesterfield, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 7–9

Cheyennes, 1963 Nov: 54–55

Chiang Kai-Shek, Madame, 1970 Nov: 69

Chic (magazine), 2012 Spr: 12–13

Chicago, 2007 Nov: 13–16; 2009 Feb: 24–26

Chick, Edson, 2012 Spr: 3–26

Chick, Edson, Jr., 2012 Spr: 11, 23

Chick, Isaac William, 2012 Spr: **13**, 25

Chick, Lucia, 2012 Spr: 11

Chick, Mary Alice (Peirce), 2012 Spr: 4

Chickemoo, 1968 Aug: 122; 2004 May: 167

chickens
living in the basement, 2002 Feb: 118n26
and Nancy Luce, 1969 May: 219, **220**, **221**; 1978 Feb: 99; 2003 Nov: 70
poultry farms, 1997 Aug: 22–24; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 111
poultry-related inventions, 2010 Fall: 24
See also heath hens

Chick's Vineyard Haven News, 1969 Aug: 35, **36**; 2012 Spr: 7–8, **15**, 15–21

Chief (catboat), 1986 Feb: 110
 Chignall, Lillian “Chiggie,” 2013 Win: 35–36, 47–48
 Chignall Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 47–48
 Child, Martha Mosher, 2010 Spr: **13**, 14–16
 childbirth, 1991 Nov: 95; 2001 Nov: 57, 59; 2005 Nov: 62–76; 2010 Fall: 36–37
 children
 accidental death by fire, 2004 May: 165
 bathing and, 2005 May: 134
 diseases and treatment of, 2001 Nov: 54–56, 58, 61–63; 2007 Feb: 77
 farm work by, 1997 Aug: **21**, 26, 28–29
 lyceum resolutions on, 1997 May: 191, 191n17
 novel *Four Girls at Cottage City*, 2005 May: 136–137, 136n2
 photographs of
 1890, 1971 Nov: **44**
 on farm, 1997 Aug: **21**
 Inuit children, 1967 Feb: **65, 69**; 1971 Aug: **8**
 at Pulpit Rock, Farm Neck, 1970 Nov: **54**
 teenager diaries
 1849–50, Anna Vinson, 1968 Feb: 81–84, 93–98
 1906, Louise Edgar, 1994 Nov: 66–89
 teenagers as whaling crewmen, 2003 May: 197
 as textile workers, 1995 May: 166–176
 See also education; schools
Child’s Guide to Martha’s Vineyard, A (Convery), 2015 Win: 10, 22, 26–27
 Chilmark (town)
 1850 census report on, 1974 Nov: 52–57
 businesses of, 1983 Aug: **26, 27, 28**; 1983 Nov: **90**
 cemeteries
 Abel’s Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1980 Feb: 105–106; 2002 Aug: 59, **64, 65**
 Christian Wampanoag burial grounds, 1983 Feb: 112–114
 cliffs of, 1980 Feb: 120; 2012 Spr: 37–48
 deaf community of, 1981 Feb: 93–94, 98–102
 descriptions of
 1807, 1971 May: 33, 45–46
 1900s, 1978 May: 150–151
 1908, 2008 Aug: 10, **11**; 2012 Fall: 44, **45**
 by Arthur Davis, 1962 Aug: 11–13
 Boston Hill, 1919, 1988 Aug: 228
 by Huntington, 1980 Feb: 95–106
 by Norton, 1980 Aug: 32–33; 1980 May: 156–157; 1980 Aug: 32–33; 1980 Nov: 71–72;
 1981 Feb: 111–113; 1981 May: 161–162; 1982 Feb: 120–121
 dolmen of, 1973 Nov: **41**, 42
 early European settlers of, 1981 May: 137–139; 1981 Aug: 23; 1990 Aug: 12–13; 2017 Sum:
 29
 economy of, 1975 Nov: 38–39
 electricity in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81

fires of, 2004 May: 165
houses of
 Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House, 1981 May: 123–134, 138–140, 168; 1981 Aug: 19–35;
 2011 Fall: 3–17
 Tea Lane House, 1982 Aug: 3–17
library of, 1980 Feb: 104
list of dairy farms in, 1997 Aug: 14
maps of, 1981 Aug: **25**; 1990 Aug: **20–21**
naming history of, 1983 May: 153–154
Nomans Land as part of, 1975 Aug: 15; 1985 Aug: 8
Nomans Land Boats and, 2016 Win: 48, 51n15
petition on Revolutionary War from, 2002 Nov: 93–95
photographs of, 1981 Feb: **97**
post office, 1966 Aug: **11**
schools in, 1974 Nov: 56; 1999 Aug/Nov: 6, 6n6
slavery in, 2003 Aug: 49
whaling masters of, 1979 Nov: 59–62
Windy Gates, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
 See also deaf community; Menemsha; Quitsa; Squibnocket
Chilmark ABC's (Chappell), 1995 Aug: 26, **28**
Chilmark Associates, The, 1995 Aug: 3
 See also Barn House
Chilmark Community Center, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
Chilmark Congregational Church, 1960 Aug: 14
Chilmark General Store, 1985 Nov: 62–64, 76
Chilmark Library, 1985 Nov: 63
Chilmark Methodist Church, 1960 Aug: 15, **15**; 1966 Aug: **13**; 1980 Nov: **69**; 2003 Aug: 25;
 2012 Fall: **33**, 33
Chilmark Miscellany, A (Chappell), 1995 Aug: 26, **29**
Chilmark Paint Mill, 2005 Aug: 3–17, **18–19**
Chilmark Pond
 glacial geology of, 2012 Spr: 44–45
 natural history of, 1997 Nov: 68, 72
 recreational fishing on, 2011 Fall: 4
 watershed management of, 1961 Aug: 14–15
Chilmark Primer (Chappell), 1995 Aug: 26, **28–29**
chimney flue invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Chinn, Samuel, 2010 Fall: 11
Chip-Chop (home of Cornell), 2008 Feb: 16–17, **20**, 21–27, **24–25**
chipmunks, 1969 Nov: 68–69
Chittenden, Thomas, 2008 Nov: 17
chock invention, self-clearing, 2010 Fall: 17–18
choke cherry, 1967 May: 91
cholera
 epidemic of, 1988 Nov: 44; 1998 Feb: 142; 2006 Aug/Nov: 31
 infant death from, 2007 Feb: 77

treatment of, 1991 Nov: 92
Chop House, 2010 Spr: 3–8
Christ Methodist Church (Vineyard Haven), 2010 Spr: 9, 10
Christiaensen, Hendrick, 1975 Aug: 14; 1985 Aug: 6
Christian, Fletcher, 1993 May: 171–172
Christian Register, 1979 May: 177
Christian Science, 2002 Aug: 3n1, 5, 6, 7, 17–18; 2008 May: 20
Christian Science Monitor, 2015 Sum: 30–31
Christiana (ship), 1984 Feb: 105–106, 136; 2004 May: 199, 200–201
Christianity
 education and, 2000 Feb: 47–65; 2014 Sum: 28
 in Norse colonies, 1973 Nov: 37
 ocean bathing and, 2005 May: 136–137
 See also missionaries; *specific church names and denominations*
Christianity and Wampanoag
 Bible translation for, 1962 Aug: 7
 burial grounds, 1983 Feb: 112–114
 churches, 1991 Aug: 42–43
 economic value of, 1990 May: 172–173
 missionary work, 1970 Nov: 52–56; 1990 Nov: 43–80; 2014 Sum: 27–34; 2016 Sum: **23**; 2017 Sum: 34
 Native preachers, 1981 May: 136–137; 1991 Aug: 41–42; 2000 Feb: 49–50; 2002 Aug: 38; 2008 May: 29–31; 2011 Fall: 5, 6; 2013 Sum: 30
 of Plymouth Colony, 1962 Aug: 3–9
 unique conversions, 1978 May: 133–134; 2002 May: 165–166; 2014 Sum: 27–34
 See also Wampanoag
Christianton, Hannah Nevers, 2007 Feb: 77
Christiantown
 300-year history of, 1959 Aug: 3–11
 1828 Act on, 2008 May: 28–29
 cemetery of, 1983 Feb: 112–114
 Chapel Grounds lot, 2008 May: 32–34
 early preachers of, 2008 May: 29–31
 establishment of, 1981 Aug: 24; 2008 May: 24–27
 family list of names from, 1977 Nov: 48
 mission and school in, 2000 Feb: 58, 59, **63**, 64–65
 naming history of, 2008 May: 25
 population of, 2003 Aug: 53
 Wampanoag preachers work in, 1970 Nov: 56
Christiantown Chapel, 1959 Aug: **4**; 1960 Aug: **9**; 2014 Sum: **38**
Christiantown Wampanoag
 lawsuit of, 1978 May: 143
 population of, 2003 Aug: 53
 sachemship of, 1977 Nov: 44–46
 town founding by, 2008 May: 24–27
 See also Wampanoag

Christine and Dan (ship), 1994 Feb: 126, 128

Christmas
for Civil War soldier, 1984 Nov: **72**
on farms, 1997 Aug: 28–29
during Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1998 Nov: 69–72; 1999 May: 203–207
oyster stew gatherings at, 2014 Win: 10–12
pageantry of, 2001 Aug: 5–6
Protestants and, 1997 May: 183n6; 2001 Nov: 67n26; 2002 May: 181
Puritans on, 2002 Aug: 48

Christopher Mitchell (ship), 1977 Feb: 80
chronometer, 1970 Feb: 106; 1999 Feb: 161
Church, Benjamin, 1981 Aug: 5; 1986 Nov: 96
Church, Charles, 1981 Aug: 12
Church of the Unity, 2017 Sum: 5, 6–7
churches. See *specific church names; specific denominations*

Churchill, Faith, 2003 Aug: 56
Churchill, Winston, 1987 May: 186–187
Church's Pier and Fish Market, 1983 May: 137–138, **140**
Cimino, Anthony, 2014 Sum: 22–23, 25
Circular (draft protest letter, 1864), 1995 Feb: 99–104, 112–115
City in the Woods (Weiss), 1987 Aug: 39–40; 2009 May: 19
City of Bath (ship), 2003 Nov: 97–98
City of Boston (ship), 1968 May: 100–101, **102**
City of Columbus (ship)
artifacts from wreck, 2012 Spr: 31n1; 2017 Sum: 43
disaster summary of, 1982 May: 164; 2012 Spr: 31–34
illustrations about, 2011 Fall: **38**; 2012 Spr: **50**
rescuers of, 1977 Nov: **57**; 2011 Spr: 38; 2012 Spr: **33**, 34–35, **50**
song about, 1964 Feb: 78

City of Lawrence (ship), 1968 May: 99
City of Peking (ship), 1987 Aug: 6
City of Portland (ship), 2000 Nov: 58n1
City of Portsmouth (ship), 1971 Nov: **45**
civil liberties, 1967 Feb: 55–56
Civil Rights movement, 2007 Aug: 33–49
See also African Americans (on Martha's Vineyard)

Civil War (1861–1865)
battles of
Apache Canyon, 2011 Spr: 42n9
Fort Sumter, 1984 Nov: 56–57, **69**, **70**; 2003 Nov: 64–65, 70–71
Gettysburg, 2003 Nov: 85
beginning of, 1984 Nov: 56; 2002 Feb: 113; 2003 Aug: 55; 2003 Nov: 62–64
canteens, 2007 Aug: **53**
casualties of, 1994 Aug: 21–23; 2003 Nov: 79–80, 84, 85, 92–94
Christmas during, 1984 Nov: **72**

conclusion of, 1984 Nov: 78; 2001 Feb: 106; 2003 Nov: 95; 2004 Feb: 103; 2005 Aug: 24;
2018 May: 30

customs collection during, 1992 Nov: 76–77

draft

- bounties and off-Island substitutes, 1995 Feb: 105–107, 110–111; 2003 Nov: 79–80, 82–83,
86–87, 90–93, **102**; 2007 Aug: 7–8
- exemptions from, 2003 Nov: 83–86; 2007 Aug: 6–7
- failure of, 2003 Nov: 90, 91
- protests against, 1995 Feb: 99–119; 2003 Nov: 88
- support of, 2003 Nov: 86

effects on whaling industry, 1964 Aug: 129–131; 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 165, 168

Island volunteers in, 2003 Nov: 72–74, 79–89, 93; 2007 Aug: 3–17; 2018 May: 17, 24, 24n10

journal of Charles Vincent, 2003 Nov: 59–60, 77–78, 83; 2007 Feb: 78, 86–89

N. A. Moore on, 1994 May: 170–171

postal exchange services of, 1984 Nov: **67**

prisoner of war, 2010 Spr: 5

surgeons of, 2010 Fall: 35–36

Trent Affair, 1996 May: 192–193; 2006 Aug/Nov: 33–36

units

- African Americans in, 1994 Aug: 3–23, **50**; 1995 Feb: **153**; 2003 Nov: 80–81, 92; 2007 Aug:
7, 7n9; 2018 May: 30
- Company D volunteers, 2007 Aug: 3–17
- Massachusetts Volunteers, 2003 Nov: 72, 81, 87; 2007 Aug: 3–17
- Wampanoag in, 1994 Aug: 3–23; 2003 Nov: 92; 2007 Aug: 7

wages for soldiers in, 1984 Nov: 79; 1994 Aug: 11–12, 12nn29–30

See also slavery; Soldiers' Memorial; *specific leaders*

Civil War: The Nantucket Experience, The (Miller and Mooney), 1995 May: 200

Clafin Cottage, 1980 May: **125, 129**

Clafin, William, 1993 Feb: 163–164

Claghorn, Jane, 1989 Feb: 59

Claghorn, Lydia, 1979 Feb: 157

clairvoyants

- Dr. H.A. Tucker, 2016 Win: 22–25, 28–31

Clam Point, Quitsa, 1966 Aug: **11**

clambakes, 1990 May: 195–196; 2004 May: 174; 2006 Aug/Nov: 19–20

clams

- 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 18–19
- commercial harvesting, 1992 Aug: 8–9, 18–24
 - by Huntington, 1971 Feb: 106; 2012 Fall: 7
 - by Quansoo Shellfish Farm, 1997 May: 168–170
- fossils of, 2012 Spr: 43n19, 43
- midden evidence of, 1962 Nov: 39
- recreational harvesting, 2013 Win: 42; 2015 Sum: 15

See also under fishing

Clap, Elisha, 1993 Feb: 147

Clara Bell (ship), 1988 Nov: 8

Clarendon (ship), 1996 Feb: 145; 2002 Nov: 96
Clark, Charles, 2014 Win: 20
Clark, Frank D., 2003 Nov: 99–100
Clark, Frank E., 2003 Nov: 100
Clark, Irene, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
Clark, Isaac William, 2012 Spr: **13**
Clark, James, 2017 Sum: 18
Clark, John, 1988 Aug: 213
Clark, Josephine, 1994 Aug: 34n15; 2013 Win: 60
Clark, Lester, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
Clark, Lillian, 2003 Nov: 100
Clark, Mary J., 2003 Nov: 99–100
Clark, Matthew, 1977 Aug: 14
Clark, Sally Fisher, 1984 Aug: 18
clay
 deaf inheritance theory and, 1981 Feb: 90–91
 of Gay Head, 2001 May: 190–191; 2012 Spr: 42–43
 infill tradition with, 1978 Aug: 9–10
 mining by Wampanoag, 2004 May: 155–156; 2006 Aug/Nov: 15
 pottery, 1995 Aug: 8, 8n5; 2004 May: 168; 2015 Win: **50**
 See also brick manufacturing; paint manufacturing
Clay, Henry, 1997 May: 189, 189n14; 2000 Aug: 16, 16n19
Cleaveland, Daniel A., 1998 Feb: 116
Cleaveland, Henry, 1960 Feb: 6–7; 1982 Nov: 72
Cleaveland, James, 1965 May: 182; 1982 Nov: 72
Cleaveland, Mary Wilder, 1965 May: 189
Cleaveland, Peter, 1968 Nov: 169
Clemens, Samuel. *See* Twain, Mark
Clement F. Shiverick House, 1986 May: 16
Cleveland, Al, 2000 Nov: 61
Cleveland, Alice, 2008 Aug: 36; 2018 May: 37–44
Cleveland, Alvin H., 1971 Feb: 99
Cleveland, Benjamin D., 1971 Aug: 9, 11
Cleveland, Charles B., 1964 May: 102
Cleveland, Charles W., 1995 Nov: 111n10
Cleveland, Daniel A., 1991 Nov: 90
Cleveland, George
 Cape Fullerton station of, 2013 Win: 3, 6, 8–10, 14, 17, 23
 descriptions of, 2013 Win: 3–4; 2013 Win: 11–12, 13–14, 14n14, 25n24
 family of, 2013 Win: 11–14, **12**, 12nn10–12, 26–27, **27**
 fishing by, 1978 Nov: 86
 and *Gem* catboat, 2011 Fall: 22, 26
 Hudson Bay expeditions of, 2013 Win: 29
 land of, 1962 Nov: 21–22
 legacy of, 2013 Win: 25–27
 Repulse Bay station, 2013 Win: 23–24, 24n22

trading, 2013 Win: 14
Cleveland, Grover, 1981 Aug: 8; 2016 Win: 35
Cleveland, Henry, 1975 Nov: 48; 2003 Nov: 68–69
Cleveland, Horace William Shaler, 2009 May: 15
Cleveland, Josiah, 1975 Nov: 55, **62**, 64; 1976 Feb: 107; 1995 Feb: **130**
Cleveland, Phoebe L., 1969 Aug: 20
Cleveland, Rod, 1964 May: 102; 1975 Nov: **62**
Cleveland, Seth, 1979 Feb: 139
Cleveland, Tristram, 1968 Nov: 169, 170
Cleveland, Warren, 2015 Win: 14, **18**
Cleveland, William N., 1975 Nov: **54**
Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1986 Aug: 36
Clifford, John H., 1982 Nov: 51
Clifford, Walter, 2004 May: 192–193
Clinton, Bill (US president), 2013 Sum: 20
Clinton, Henry, 1976 Aug: 8; 1983 Aug: 30–31; 1996 Aug: 25, 48–49; 1997 Feb: 107, **143**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 8–9
Clinton, William (British commander), 1983 Aug: 29; 2006 Aug/Nov: 7
cloth mill. *See* textile manufacturing
clothing
 button-down collar invention, 2008 May: 12
 corsets, 1983 Feb: 128; 1988 May: **181**; 2000 Feb: 71; 2003 May: 164; 2011 Spr: 35n6
 knitting industry, 1980 Aug: 15n2
 for ocean bathing, 1974 Nov: 37; 1993 Aug: 30–34; 1994 Nov: 81; 2004 Aug: 19; 2005 May: 134–139
 for sailors, 2006 May: 146
 salvaged from *Port Hunter* shipwreck, 2016 Sum: 9–11, **10**, **50**
Clough, Benjamin, 1962 May: 21; 1991 Aug: 13–15; 2000 May: 131, 133–135
coal
 in Arctic Circle, 1999 Feb: **149**, 165
 locomotive usage of, 1995 Nov: 70, 73–74
 stores for Islanders, 1978 May: 153; 2018 May: 44n7
 stores for Ziegler Polar expedition, 1998 Nov: 69, 75
Coast Pilot (publication), 1982 Feb: 105–106
Coastal Marine Survey and Salvage Company, 2016 Sum: 18
Coats Island, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 4, 12, 24–25, 24n22
Cobb, Butler and Company, 2010 Fall: 3
Cobb, Sam, 2017 Sum: 37
Cobb, Sarah (Chase), 2017 Sum: 37; 1979 Feb: 139
cod
 Basque fishing of, 2000 Nov: 87
 industry of, 2016 Sum: 39
 natural history of, 1966 Feb: 259–260
 Nomans Land fishing community, 1996 May: 174; 2007 May: 104
Coddling, Lewis Bates, 2009 Feb: 16
Coddling, Sarah, 2009 Feb: 16, 17

coffee, 2009 Fall: 41, 41n7
Coffin, Abigail (Cooke), 1976 May: 123, 125
Coffin, Abigal, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Anna Pease (Vinson), 1976 Feb: 90–103
Coffin, Barnabas, 1980 Aug: 4
Coffin, Benjamin, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Beulah, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Beulah (Eddy), 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Brown, 1981 Nov: 61–63
Coffin, Caroline Crawford (Norton), 1998 Aug: 3; 1999 May: 226
Coffin, Carrie (Arey), 1976 Feb: 103
Coffin, Carrie Louise, 1998 Aug: 11, 11n12; 1999 May: 226
Coffin, Charles, 1968 Nov: 171
Coffin, Charles Bouton, 1985 May: 159–164, **160–161, 163, 164**
Coffin, Daniel, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Deborah, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Desire, 1960 May: 14n2
Coffin, Edna C., 1998 Aug: 11n12; 1999 May: 179, 226
Coffin, Edwin, III, 1986 May: 31; 1998 Aug: 11n12; 1999 May: 226
Coffin, Edwin, Jr.
 Civil War services of, 2006 May: 143–144
 Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
 camp survival, 1999 Feb: 137–171; 1999 May: 189–226
 relations with Fiala, 1998 Aug: 7–8, 12, 15, 26–28, 38–41
 Teplitz Bay docking and expedition preparations, 1998 Nov: 51–87
 Ziegler's payment for, 1998 Aug: 8n7, 11
 in gold rush, 1960 Feb: 15; 1986 Nov: 104
 as master of *Rosario*, 1971 Aug: 9, 15
 personal life, 1989 Feb: 74–75; 1998 Aug: 11n12; 1999 May: 226
 photographs of, 1998 Aug: **13, 19**
Coffin, Edwin, Sr., 1979 May: 200; 1998 Aug: 3
Coffin, Edy, Jr., 1968 Nov: 169
Coffin, Elihu, 1963 Feb: 60–61
Coffin, Elizabeth, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Enoch, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Enoch, Jr., 1966 May: 294; 1976 May: 121, 125
Coffin, Eunice, 2004 Feb: 116; 2018 May: 16–18
Coffin, Hannah Norton, 1989 Feb: 74; 1998 Aug: 3
Coffin, Henry, 1968 Nov: 170
Coffin, Henry A., 1993 Aug: 19–21
Coffin, Hepzibah, 1966 May: 294
Coffin, Holmes, 1986 May: 10
Coffin, Irving H., 1998 Aug: 11n12; 1999 May: 226
Coffin, Isaac, 1988 Aug: 210
Coffin, James, 1991 Aug: 30
Coffin, Jared W., 1986 May: 10; 2003 Feb: 122

Coffin, Jethro, 1966 Nov: 25
 Coffin, John
 death of, 1968 Nov: 169
 family of, 1966 May: 294
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 180; 1979 Feb: 133
 house of, 1979 May: 197, 206; 1986 May: 22; 1986 May: 44–45
 Coffin, Love, 1966 May: 294
 Coffin, Lydia, 1962 May: 20; 2000 Nov: 92, 92n4
 Coffin, Mary (Cooke), 1980 Aug: 6
 Coffin, Mildred, 1998 Aug: 11n12
 Coffin, Obed, 1988 Aug: 213
 Coffin, Paul, 2008 Nov: 20–21
 Coffin, Peleg, 1982 Feb: 91, 91n1
 Coffin, Peter, 1997 Nov: 87
 Coffin, R. W., 1975 Nov: 43
 Coffin, Richard, 1980 Aug: 4, 6
 Coffin, Robert Allen, 1965 May: 184–185
 Coffin, Rowland, 1989 Aug: 31
 Coffin, Samuel, 1980 Aug: 4, 6; 1996 Nov: 91
 Coffin, Sarah, 2001 Aug: 46
 Coffin, Sirson Pease, 1991 Feb: 105; 1992 Nov: 77; 1993 Nov: 59–60
 Coffin, Thomas, 2002 Nov: 95
 Coffin, Thomas G., 1976 Feb: 103; 1976 May: 128
 Coffin, Thomas M., 1991 Feb: 129, 133–134; 2012 Fall: 25, 28
 Coffin, Timothy, 1996 Feb: 155
 Coffin, Timothy, Jr., 1986 May: 43; 1990 Feb: 139; 1998 Nov: 94
 Coffin, Tristram, 1959 Aug: 12; 1978 Feb: 103; 1979 May: 206; 2002 May: 169; 2016 Sum: 37–
 38
 Coffin, Uriah, 1976 May: 125; 2017 Sum: 48
 Coffin, William, 1963 Feb: 58, 61; 1992 May: 225, 225n3, 230
 Coffin-Hobart House, 1986 May: 43
 Cohan, Benjamin Harrison, 1997 Aug: 40
 coin diving, 2011 Spr: 20
 Coke-Jephcott, Eunice, 1971 Nov: 56–59
 Colburn, Joseph W., 2005 Aug: 7
 Colby, Bill, 2007 May: 138
 Coleman, Charles A., Jr., 1981 Nov: 85
 Coleman, Henry, 2009 May: 38
 Coleman, J. Riche, 2015 Sum: 13
 Coleman, Joanna (Folger), 2016 Sum: 40
 Coleman, Jocelyn, 2015 Sum: **13**
 Coleman, John, 1969 Feb: 182
 Coleman, Leona, 2015 Sum: 13
 Coleman, Luella Barnett, 2015 Sum: 12–16, **13, 14**
 Coleman, Ralf, 2015 Sum: 12–15, **14, 50**
 Coleman, Ralph, 1991 Aug: 24

Coleman, Warren, 1991 Aug: 24; 2015 Sum: 14
Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel, 2015 Sum: 6
Colie, Louise Huntington (Edgar). *See* Edgar, Louise Huntington
coliform contamination, 1997 May: 170
Collecting Shakespeare (Grant), 2016 Sum: 35
Collier's magazine, 1989 Nov: 76
Collins, Benjamin, 1995 Feb: 152n20; 2000 Feb: 85–86
Collins, Clarence, 1978 Nov: **84**
Collins, Dennis J., 1995 May: 172
Collins, Dorcas (Worth), 1963 Aug: 18; 2006 May: 125
Collins, Grafton Norton
 and Abbott, 2004 May: 172
 inheritance of, 1963 Aug: 18
 in Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, 2004 Feb: 104; 2011 Spr: 15
Collins, Harry F., 1994 Nov: **73**; 2006 May: 123–126
Collins, Helen, 2000 Nov: 55
Collins, J. H., 1984 Aug: 40
Collins, Polfrey, 2006 May: 125
Collins Beach, 1994 Nov: **77**; 1995 Feb: 152n20; 2000 Nov: 55
Colonial gambrel (architectural style), 1982 Aug: 3–4, **12–14**, 12–17
Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, 1995 Aug: 23–24, 32n32
Colored American (Ray), 2009 Fall: 6
Colter, Jessie, 2015 Sum: 28
Colter, Lee, 2015 Sum: 24, 27–31, **27**
Colter, Richard I., Jr., 2015 Sum: 24, 25, 31
Colter, Richard Iliffe, 2015 Sum: 24
Colter, Richard Leopold, 2015 Sum: 18, 27
Colter, Thomas, 1998 Feb: 108
Columbia (whaling ship), 1963 Nov: 48–51
Columbia (yacht), 2001 Aug: 43
Columbian Centinel, 1983 Nov: 57
Columbian Exposition (1893), 2009 Feb: 24–26
Columbus Hall (Oak Bluffs), 1999 Feb: 110n2
combination lock invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Comer, George, 2013 Win: 6, 6n4, 30
commercial fishing. *See* fishing (commercial)
Commercial Street, Edgartown, 2018 May: 3–4, 12–14
Commodore (ship), 2001 Aug: 16
common dolphin, 1969 Nov: 74–75
common mink, 1962 Nov: 38
common rorqual, 1969 Nov: 76–77
common seal, 1969 Nov: 88, **89**
Common Sense (Paine), 2002 Nov: 84
common skate (fish), 1966 Feb: 271–272
Commonwealth (ship), 2008 Aug: 3–4, **46**; 2012 Fall: 37–38, 38n1
Commonwealth and Dominion Line, 2016 Sum: 3, 8

community sings, 2013 Win: 39, 42

See also music

Company D, Civil War volunteers, 2007 Aug: 3–17

Company Saltworks, 1983 Aug: **9**, 11–20

Compass Test (Eldridge), 2008 Nov: 27

Comstock, George, 1989 Aug: 25

Comstock, Samuel B., 1989 Aug: 23–30

Conant, Fay, 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53

Conant, Thomas, 1966 May: 290–291; 1991 Feb: 148

conchology, 1997 May: 183; 2001 May: 159, 162, 179

Concord (ship), 1986 May: 1; 1999 Aug/Nov: 30; 2002 May: 149–152; 2009 Fall: 26

See also Gosnold, Bartholomew

Coneconam, 1990 May: 164; 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153

Coney Island, New York, 2005 May: 134; 2006 Feb: 95

Confederate Veteran, The (newsletter), 1996 Feb: 127

Conference of Fort James (1671), 2016 Sum: 26

conger eel, 1966 Feb: 261

Congregational Academy, 1992 Nov: 102

Congregational Church

Chilmark, 1960 Aug: 14

Edgartown (*See also* Edgartown Federated Church)

building history of, 1992 May: 223–235; 2003 Aug: 18; 2018 May: 3–6

Cooke's donation to, 1966 May: 294

establishment of, 1990 Nov: 51

illustration of, 1986 Nov: **70**

ministers from 1642–1878, 1992 May: 171–222

pew rental and ownership, 1992 Aug: **52–53**; 1992 May: **204–205, 231, 233**; 2016 Win: 32

photographs of, 1986 May: **54**

Gay Head, 1970 Aug: 17–18

Holmes Hole, 2003 Aug: 19, 32

West Tisbury, 1960 Aug: 7

images of, 1960 Aug: **6**; 1967 Nov: **50, 54**; 1983 Feb: **129**

ministers of, 1982 Nov: 80; 1992 Feb: 137n8

The Old Colonist on, 1992 May: 222n39

record books of, 1967 Nov: 47–59

relocation of, 1985 Feb: 120n9

Congregationalism

in 1807, 1971 May: 22–23

demise of, 1991 Feb: 122; 1992 May: **242**; 1993 Feb: 147; 2012 Fall: 19

Dr. Yale on, 2001 May: 179

Congress (ship), 1992 May: 240, 240n38

Connecticut, 1997 May: 194

See also Mystic Seaport

Conroy, John, 1995 Feb: 134

conscription. *See* military draft

Conservation and Sculpture Inc., 2011 Spr: 9

Conservation Center of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA),
1988 May: 175
Consider Poor I: The Life and Works of Nancy Luce (Teller), 1984 Aug: 32–33
consumption (disease), 1995 May: 163; 1996 Feb: 129; 2002 May: 168
Continental Congress, 2015 Win: 5, 14n18; 2016 Sum: **29**
Continental Navy, 1996 Feb: 155–156; 2016 Win: 5–6, 11–12
See also United States Navy; *specific ship names*
conversion. *See under* Christianity; missionaries
Convery, Allison. *See Child's Guide to Martha's Vineyard, A* (Convery)
Conway, Patrick, 2013 Win: 6–7
Cook, Albertina, 1977 Feb: **105**
Cook, Arthur, 1968 Aug: 136
Cook, Charles, 2002 Aug: 8; 2013 Sum: 7
Cook, Evelina, 1968 Aug: 135–136
Cook, George, 1968 May: **110**
Cook, John, 1977 Aug: 7, 9, 14
Cook, Maria, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Cook, Mary, 2003 May: 186–187
Cook, Thaddeus, 2001 Nov: 60, 60n10
Cook, Thomas, 1983 Feb: **115**
Cook, Wilhelmina, 1965 Feb: **170**
Cook, William, 1968 Aug: 122; 1977 Feb: **100**
Cooke, Abigail (daughter). *See* Coffin, Abigail (Cooke)
Cooke, Abigail Coffin, 1976 May: 121, 123, 125; 1981 Nov: 66
Cooke, Elizabeth, 1976 May: 126, 127
Cooke, Hannah, 1976 May: 123
Cooke, Henry, 1968 Nov: 170
Cooke, Jane (Daggett), 1976 May: 121
Cooke, Jay, 1986 Feb: 128
Cooke, John, 1969 Feb: **195**; 1976 May: 124; 1979 Feb: 142
Cooke, Littleton, 1976 May: 124; 1997 Nov: 81; 1998 May: 184n27
Cooke, Temple (d. 1764), 1979 Feb: 142
Cooke, Temple Philip (d. 1742), 1976 May: 121, 124; 1980 Aug: 6; 1997 Nov: 78n2, 78–82,
82n6
Cooke, Thomas, Jr. (d. 1851/2)
as customs collector, 1976 May: 123; 1988 Aug: 207–225; 1989 Feb: 57–58; 1997 Nov: 81
Hough on life of, 1966 May: 293–294
house of, 1979 May: 189; 1988 Aug: 208–209, 209n2
jail destruction by, 1997 Nov: 80–81; 1998 May: 184n27
military service of, 1997 Nov: 81n4
Cooke, Thomas, Sr. (d. 1820)
as customs collector, 1987 May: 156–160; 1987 Nov: 54–56; 1988 Aug: 208; 2013 Sum: 8
house of, 1976 May: 121–129; 1979 May: 189; 1986 May: 6, 7
jail destruction by, 1997 Nov: 80–81; 1998 May: 184n27
Keeper Mayhew and, 1983 Nov: 69–70
obituary for, 1966 May: 293

petition on Grey's Raid, 2003 Feb: 145; 2003 May: 181
on taxation, 1996 Feb: 144; 2002 Nov: 91–92
town positions of, 1997 Nov: 79, 81n4
Cooke, William, 1976 May: 123, 124, 125; 1990 Feb: 152
Cooke House, 1976 May: 121–129; 1979 May: 189; 1986 May: 6, 7, 58; 1988 Aug: 208–209,
209n2; 2018 May: 59–60, **61**
herb garden at, 1967 May: 88, **89**
Cooke Street, Edgartown, 2018 May: 3–4
cooking methods, 1990 May: 195–196
Coolidge, Calvin, 1982 May: 168; 2000 Nov: 82
Coolidge, Grace, 2000 Nov: 82
Cooms, Charlotte (Marchant), 2003 Nov: 85
Cooms, James Madison, Jr., 1995 Feb: 101–119; 2003 Nov: 78–79; 2003 Nov: 85, 86; 2018
May: 30–36
See also *Vineyard Gazette, The*
Coon, Nelson, 1967 Nov: 68–77; 1988 Feb: 137
Coon, Roswell, 2001 Aug: 30n31
Cooper, Aaron, 1970 Aug: 6; 2000 Feb: 59
Cooper, Edmond S., 1968 May: **112**
Cooper, Phoebe, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13; 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Cooper, Thomas, 1974 Aug: 21
cooperative farm movement, 1997 Aug: 40–41
coots, 1963 May: 70–71
Copeland, Benjamin Franklin, 2009 May: 17, 17n5
Copeland, Robert Morris
birth of, 2009 May: 17n5
Country Life, 2009 May: 15, 16, 17, 18
death and burial of, 2009 May: 15n2, 16
Katama development design by, 1995 Nov: 82; 2004 Feb: 113; 2009 May: 18
Oak Bluffs development design by, 1980 Feb: 88; 2004 Feb: 105–106; 2009 May: 14–18; 2011
Spr: 15–16
photograph of, 2009 May: **15**
Copland, Dudley, 2013 Win: 25n24
copper sulfate, 2010 Fall: 22
Corbin, Philip, 2004 Feb: 107; 2004 May: 169, 177; 2008 Aug: 18, **23**; 2012 Fall: 52, **57**
Corbin-Norton House, 2009 Feb: **28**; 2011 Spr: 11–12, 16
Cordouan Lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 5, **5**, 5n2
Corellus, Ernest, 2014 Win: 5
Corey, Frank, 1977 May: **128**, 131–132
Corey, Henry, 2011 Spr: 16
Corey, Patricia, 2011 Spr: 16
Corlett, Elijah, 1988 Feb: 96
Corlett's School, 1988 Feb: 108, 113
corn, 1970 Nov: 52; 1971 May: 11–12
corn chopper, 1997 Aug: 39
Cornell, Enoch Coffin, 1977 Feb: 88; 1987 Feb: 109–114; 1994 May: 185n6; 2010 Spr: 33, 39

photography studio of, 2018 May: 16–17, **25**, 25–26
 Cornell, Gardner T., 1994 May: 185n6
 Cornell, Katherine, 1966 Aug: 8; 2006 May: 114; 2007 May: 133, 136, 137; 2008 Feb: 14–30
 Cornell, Squire H., 2001 Nov: 76–83, **98**
 Cornell's Bakehouse, 1993 Aug: 10–12
 Cornish, Joseph, 2010 Fall: 10, 11
 Corporation for the Promoting and Propagating the Gospel of Jesus Christ in New England, A.
 See Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in
 America
 Correia, John, 1992 Aug: 16; 1994 Feb: 124–125
 Correllus, David, 1985 Nov: 76
 Correllus, Ernest, 1977 Aug: 20
 Correlus, Ernest, 2014 Win: 6
Corsair (yacht), 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
 corsets, 1983 Feb: 128; 1988 May: **181**; 2000 Feb: 71; 2003 May: 164; 2011 Spr: 35n6
 Corunan, 2014 Sum: 5, 5n1
 Corvelho, Antonio C., 1970 May: 131–132, 134–147; 1977 May: 135–140
Corwin (ship), 1960 Feb: 18n3; 1998 Aug: 3, 11
 Corwin Trading Company, 1986 Nov: 104
 Cory, John E., 1992 May: 212–213
 Cosgrove, Elaine (Mitchell), 2011 Fall: 16
 Cosgrove, James, Jr., 2011 Fall: 16
 Cosgrove, James, Sr., 2011 Fall: 16
 Costello, M., 1991 Aug: **15**
 costumes for bathing, 1974 Nov: 37; 1993 Aug: 30–34; 1994 Nov: 81; 2004 Aug: 19; 2005 May:
 134–139
 Cotnoir, Arthur, 2013 Win: 20, 20n20, 23
 Cottage City. *See* Oak Bluffs (town)
 Cottage City and Edgartown Street Railway, 2008 Aug: 8, 8n8; 2012 Fall: 42, 42n8
 Cottage City Baptist Church, 2012 Spr: 6–7
 Cottage City Casino, 2004 Aug: 20
Cottage City Chronicle, 1969 Aug: 31, **32**
 Cottage City Electric Company, 1977 May: 127
 Cottage City Gas Works, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78–80
 Cottage City Literary Society, 2007 Aug: 19
Cottage City Star
 on citizens
 African Americans, 1991 Aug: 11, 12–13
 Eunice Rocker, 2004 Feb: 138; 2006 Feb: 81–82, 84, 85–87
 Freeman's riparian rights, 2004 Feb: 137
 Nancy Luce, 2004 May: 196
 on electrical plant, 2004 May: 176–177
 on events
 Cottage City's water contamination, 2004 Feb: 127, 147–148; 2010 Spr: 6
 Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 8, 20
 Vineyard Haven Great Fire, 2004 May: 152

as newspaper, 1969 Aug: 33, **34**
establishment, 2000 May: 131, 131n2; 2004 Feb: 123
Strahan's takeover of, 1996 Feb: 116n3, 117
on railroad, 1995 Nov: 97
voting politics of, 1991 Aug: 13–14, 15; 2000 May: 131–135, 134n5; 2004 Feb: 128–129
Cottage City Tabernacle, 2017 Sum: 14, 14n1
Community Sings, 2013 Win: 39
Cottage City Water Company, 2004 May: 187–188
Cottagers, The (organization), 1984 Aug: 20–22; 1991 Aug: 24–25; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 56–57;
2015 Sum: 11, 15
Cottagers' Corner (building), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 57
Cottagers' Corner (newspaper column), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 56, 85–86
Cottle, Amy (Allen), 1963 Nov: 41
Cottle, Bill, 1979 May: **211**
Cottle, Charles, 1963 Nov: 39; 1975 Nov: 44; 1998 Feb: 135, 135n7
Cottle, Davis, 1963 Nov: 42, 46
Cottle, Eddie, 2008 May: 7; 2014 Sum: 18
Cottle, Edmund, 1963 Nov: 46; 1965 May: 182
Cottle, Edward, Jr., 1970 Nov: 63
Cottle, Elliott, 1963 Nov: 42
Cottle, Eric, 1994 Feb: 117–118, 123–124; 1995 Feb: 131
Cottle, Francis, 1960 Feb: 16; 2005 Aug: 20–21
Cottle, Frank, 1978 May: 153; 1980 May: 156; 1980 Nov: 71
Cottle, Franklin D., 2010 Fall: 18
Cottle, George, 1985 Feb: 124n17
Cottle, Jethro, 1979 May: 196
Cottle, John, 1963 Nov: 41; 1963 Nov: 42
Cottle, Lyman, 1986 Feb: 102, 103
Cottle, Mary (Holmes), 1969 Feb: 185; 1998 Feb: 135, 135n7
Cottle, Polly, 1985 Feb: 116, **121**, 121–122
Cottle, Shubael, 2016 Win: 6
Cottle, Stephen, 1971 Aug: 15, 16
Cottle, Steve, 1960 Feb: 16
Cottle, William, 1983 Aug: 11, 14
Cottle, William, Jr., 1963 Nov: 41
Cottle's Lumber, 2008 May: 7
Cottle's Store, 1964 Feb: **70**; 1981 Feb: **109**
Cotton, John, 1981 Aug: 21n1
Cotton, John, Jr., 1991 Aug: 37–41; 1992 May: 174–177; 2002 May: 170
cottontail. *See* rabbits
Coududy, John, 1998 Feb: 125
Countess of Scarborough (ship), 2016 Win: 12–13, 19n9
Country, The (textbook), 2015 Win: 22–23
Country Editor (Hough), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78; 2007 Nov: 26, 38–39
Country Life (Copeland), 2009 May: 15, 16, 17, 18
county jail. *See* Dukes County Jail

court fees, 1981 Nov: 88
courthouses, 1965 May: 196; 1986 May: 12, **13**; 1992 Nov: **75**; 1998 May: 175–189, **202**
Courtney, Leonard, 1992 Aug: 67
Covell, James, 88
Covington (ship), 2016 Sum: 5–6
Coward, Noel, 2008 Feb: 16, **17**
cows. *See* cattle
Cox, Alfred E., 2013 Win: 55
Cox, Philip W. L., Sr., 2013 Win: 55
Cox Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 55–56, **56**
Coxe, Tench, 1982 Feb: 92
Coxey's Army, 2004 May: 165
Coye, Henry W., 1996 Feb: 118
crab
 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 18
 fossil of, 2012 Spr: 43–44, **44**
 spawning behavior of, 1997 May: 156–157
Craddock, Matthew, 1990 May: 172–173, 176–179; 1991 May: 181–182; 2002 May: 158–159;
 2013 Sum: 25–26, 26n3
Craddock House, 2013 Sum: **25**, 25–26
Craddock, Matthew. *See* Craddock, Matthew
Craftsman, The, 2010 Fall: 24–25
Craig, Joseph, Jr., 1979 Feb: 150
Craine, Clifford, 2011 Spr: 6–7
Crampton, Rollie, 1989 Nov: 54
cranberries, 1967 May: 91, **93**; 1991 Aug: 12–13; 2004 Feb: 132
Crandall, Phineas A., 1985 May: 158, 173–174
Crane, Alexander, 1996 May: 183
Crane, Joshua, Jr., 1996 May: 177, 183, **190**
Crane, Joshua, Sr., 1985 Aug: 16, 48; 1996 May: 172, 176, 179, 185–191, **210**
Crane, Lucy, 2007 Feb: 56–69
Crane, Lurana (Wood), 1996 May: 178, 178n6
Crane, Priscilla, 1975 Aug: 20; 1996 May: 172, 183, 185, 191, 191n12
Crane Properties Trust, 1975 Aug: 18, 20
Crapo, Henry, 1998 May: **185**
Craven, Tom, 1988 Aug: **185**; 1989 Nov: 65, 75, 95; 1995 Aug: 22
Crayon, Porte, 1982 Feb: 137; 2000 Feb: 62, 62n44
Creek People *vs.* Pond People, 2000 Feb: 83–85
Creekville. *See* Menemsha
Crevecoeur, Hector St. Jean de, 1992 Feb: 126–127; 1997 Aug: 3; 2008 Nov: 4–5
criminal activity. *See* jails; murders; thefts
Cristóbal (ship), 2014 Win: 21–22
Criterion (ship), 1974 Nov: 40n2
Crittenden, James H., 2010 Spr: 34, 38
Crocker, Clara, 2005 Nov: 70
Crocker, Crosby L., 1982 May: 165, 167

Crocker, Rodolphus, Jr., 2004 Aug: 9–10
Crocker, Rodolphus W., 1963 Aug: 10; 1985 Feb: 101; 1998 Feb: 111–112; 2004 May: 192–193; 2012 Spr: 19
Crocker, Silvanus, 1984 Feb: 132; 1990 Feb: 153n8
Crocker Harness Factory, 1978 May: 161; 2004 May: 151, 154–155; 2008 Nov: 32; 2010 Fall: 47
Crocker Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 72
Croft, Gail, 2011 Spr: 5
Cromwell, Ben (Cape Pogue squatter), 2008 May: 6
Cromwell, Benjamin C. (mariner)
ice business of, 1995 Aug: 50–51
Mertie B. Crowley yawl, 2010 Fall: 12
on *Port Hunter* salvage, 2016 Sum: 8, 10, 11, 12
Cromwell, Moses, 2001 Aug: 18n16
Cromwell, Moses T., 1997 Nov: 87
Cromwell, Peter, 2001 Aug: 18n16
Cromwell, Samuel, 2001 Aug: 18n16
Cromwell's blacksmith shop, 1970 Feb: **121**
Cronig, Anne, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53
Cronig, Carlton, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53
Cronig, David, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53; 2010 Spr: 11
Cronig, Edward, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53
Cronig, Lizzy (Levany/Levine), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53
Cronig, Samuel, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 52–53
Cronig Brothers
grocery store, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53
slaughter house business, 1997 Aug: 20
croquet, 1966 Nov: **40**; 2003 Nov: 78–79; 2004 Feb: 134–135
Crosby, Herbert F., 1986 Feb: 101
Crosby, Wilton, 2011 Fall: 21–22
Cross, John, 2013 Win: 42
cross-beds, 2012 Spr: 41, 41n13
Crossley, William, 2002 Aug: 10
Crossly, Evan, 1982 Aug: 25–26
Crossman, John, 1968 Nov: 170
Crossman, Muriel, 1976 Nov: 51; 1982 Nov: 43
Crossman, Peleg, 1986 May: 25
Crossways Cemetery, 2016 Win: **5**; 2017 Sum: 38
Crowell, Barzilla, 1984 Nov: 61; 2003 Nov: 72–73
Crowell, Charles, 2003 Aug: 4
Crowell, Charles W., 1999 Aug/Nov: 28n6
Crowell, Deliverance (Chase), 1967 Aug: 18, 19
Crowell, Edmund, 1967 Aug: 3–21
Crowell, Edward, 2001 May: 177
Crowell, Elmer, 1975 Feb: 72–73
Crowell, Hiram, 1967 May: 74

Crowell, John, 2010 Fall: 22–23, 27
Crowell, Mary, 1999 Aug/Nov: 26–27
Crowell, Thomas Dunham, 1961 Feb: 3
Crowell, William H., 1999 Aug/Nov: 26
Cruttendon, Daniel, 1976 May: 121
Cruttendon, Jane Daggett (Cooke), 1976 May: 121
Crystal Lake, 1970 Feb: **118**; 1997 Nov: 72
Cuba (ship), 2000 Aug: 4n1, 6, 6n3
Cuckoo (catboat), 1986 Feb: 122
Cuffe, Harriet (Michael), 2005 May: 147–148, 150–151
Cuffe, Mary, 1998 Feb: 109
Cuffe, Samuel, 2005 May: 150–151
Cunningham Site, 1969 May: 232, 233–235, **237**
Cuñoz, Peru, 1977 Feb: **77**, 82–85
curfew laws, 1981 Nov: 70; 2002 Aug: 57
Curie, Marie, 2001 Nov: 55
Curney, David J., 2016 Sum: 15, 18
Curtis, James C., 2007 Aug: 7
Curtis, James W., 1994 Aug: 3–23; 2003 Nov: 81; 2007 Aug: 7n9
Curtiss Flying Service, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91–92
Cushman, Caleb, 1982 Feb: 108
Cushman, Joseph, 1974 May: 131
Cushman, Robart, 1990 May: 170
“The Custom House Flag” (Vincent), 1993 Nov: 66–67
customs collection
 in Edgartown
 1671–1789, 1987 May: 151–166
 1789–1809, 1987 Nov: 51–63
 1809–1830, 1988 Aug: 207–225; 2003 May: 193
 1830–1842, 1989 Feb: 57–75
 1842–1855, 1982 May: 142–144, 148; 1984 Feb: 102–103, 103n11; 1990 Feb: 118–146
 1855–1861, 1982 May: 160; 1991 Feb: 99–120
 1861–1870, 1992 Nov: 71–84
 1870–1937, 1993 Nov: 51–65, **72–73**
 in Holmes Hole, 2013 Sum: 8
 on Naushon, 2002 Feb: 101, 104
 in Vineyard Haven
 1877, 1972 May: 126–131
 wages of collectors, 1990 Feb: 122; 1991 Feb: 117; 1993 Nov: **98**
 See also Embargo Act (1807); lighthouse keepers
Cuttyhunk as I Remember It (in 1904) (Brewer), 1979 Nov: 80
Cuttyhunk Fishing Club, 1962 Feb: 8; 1980 Aug: 37; 1981 Aug: 3–13; 1995 May: 177
Cuttyhunk Historical Center, 1980 Aug: 37; 1980 Nov: 76
Cuttyhunk Island
 descriptions of, 1971 May: 36–37; 1981 Aug: 3

Gosnold's established "fort" on, 1984 Nov: 44, 47; 1985 Aug: 4; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31–33; 1999
 May: 182–183; 2002 May: 151–152, **153**
 lighthouse on, 1984 Feb: 99–100
 map of, 1999 May: **185**
 naming history of, 1999 May: 180
 Nashawena connection of, 1972 Feb: 89m17
 Shakespeare's *The Tempest* and, 1999 May: 179–188
 Wood's properties on, 1995 May: 163, 166–167, 173, 177–181
See also Elizabeth Islands
 Cuttyhunk Light, 1984 Feb: 99–100
 Cuvier's beaked whale, 1969 Nov: 73–74
Cygnets (catboat), 1986 Feb: 110
Cynthia Margaret (ship), 1988 Nov: **46**

Dabney, Charles W., 2002 Feb: 132, 132n3
 Dacey Brothers (company), 1995 Nov: 83
 Daedalus Inc., 2011 Spr: 6
 Daggett, Alice (Sisseton), 1970 Nov: 58–59, 60, 65
 Daggett, Anna (Wilkins), 1978 Nov: 95, 97
 Daggett, Edward, 2001 Nov: 67
 Daggett, Ellis (Alice), 1970 Nov: 59, 60, 65
 Daggett, Hannah (Mayhew), 1962 Aug: 14–16; 1981 May: 133, 134; 1990 May: 180; 2013 Sum:
 26
 Daggett, Hester, 1970 Nov: 59, 60, 63
 Daggett, Isaac, 1983 Aug: 8–10; 1998 Nov: 90
 Daggett, Jethro, 1971 Aug: 1; 1977 Feb: 108
 Daggett, John, 1970 Nov: 58; 2014 Sum: 16
 Daggett, Jonathan, 1968 Nov: 169
 Daggett, Joseph, 1970 Nov: 58–60, 65; 2000 May: 117, 127–128
 Daggett, Joseph, Jr., 1970 Nov: 59, 60
 Daggett, Leander, 2015 Win: 8–9, 16, 20–21, 28, 28n25
 Daggett, Martha, 2015 Win: 21
 Daggett, Mary, 1979 Feb: 141
 Daggett, Mary (Dunham), 1980 Aug: 23
 Daggett, Nathan, 1976 Aug: 13; 1978 Nov: 91–104; 2008 Nov: 8
 Daggett, Obed, 1964 May: 93, 104–105
 Daggett, Peter, 1980 Aug: 23; 1982 Feb: 111; 1982 May: 144
 Daggett, Polly. *See* Hillman, Mary "Polly" (Daggett)
 Daggett, Samuel
 celebratory toast by, 1966 May: 290
 death of, 1991 Nov: 96
 family of, 2008 Nov: 7
 as jailer, 1998 Feb: 114
 Liberty Pole story and, 2015 Win: 4, 13–14, 16, 20
 poem by, 2001 Feb: 105

Daggett, Sarah. *See* Allen, Sarah Chase (Daggett)

Daggett, Seth, 1976 Aug: 12; 1980 Aug: 22–28; 2008 Nov: 7

Daggett, Thomas, 1970 Nov: 56, 58; 1971 Aug: 1; 1985 Nov: 87, 88; 2002 Aug: 41, 56

Daggett, Timothy, 1979 Feb: 150
as church debate moderator, 1992 May: 223–224
house of, 1979 May: 199; 1986 May: 24
portrait of, 1960 Feb: **4**
as whaling captain, 1960 Feb: 4–5

Daggett, William, 1980 Aug: 23; 2013 Sum: 7–8

Daggett, William, Jr., 1983 Aug: 8; 2010 Fall: 45–46

Daggett, William F., 2000 May: 95
See also Oscar (ship)

Daggett Family, 2008 Nov: 11–13

Daggett Saltworks, 1983 Aug: 8–10

Dagnall, Sally, 1985 Feb: 126–128; 2009 May: 24–25

Daguerre, Louis, 1987 Feb: 107–108

daguerrotypes
collections of, 1987 Feb: 107–120
Gay Head residents, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**
unidentified, 1973 May: **112–118**
history of process, 1987 Feb: 107–109; 2010 Spr: 32
See also photography

Daily Enterprise, The, 2017 Sum: 20

dairy farming, 1997 Aug: 3–10, 14–17, 40–42
See also farms and farming

Dall, William, 1974 May: 131

“Dancing – The Twist” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 73

Danforth, Samuel, 2016 Sum: 23

Daniel Fisher House, 1978 Aug: 5; 1979 May: 185, 192; 1986 May: 14–15, **17**; 2000 Feb: **76**

Daniel Webster (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n7

Daniels, Josephus, 2014 Win: 18, 27

“The Dark-Eyed Sailor” (song), 2015 Win: 35–36

Darling, Carroll John, 2006 May: 111–117

Darling, Sarah, 2006 May: 111–117

Darling’s Candy Store, 1980 May: **159**; 1983 Feb: 94, **94**; 2006 May: 111–122, **149, 150**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40

Darrow, Ira
and Abbott, 2004 May: 172
businesses of, 1992 Nov: 75–76; 2003 Aug: 55
as customs collector, 1982 May: 160; 1991 Feb: 113–120
in Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company, 2004 Feb: 104; 2011 Spr: 15

Darwin, Charles, 1974 May: 130; 2012 Spr: 38

Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.)
building of, 1970 Feb: **119**; 1986 May: 18; 1994 May: 184n4
Liberty Pole memorial and plaque, 2015 Win: **3**, 3–4, 21, 24, 46
photograph of, 1970 May: **161**

runic stone donation from, 1973 Nov: 44–45
talks for, 1994 May: 180; 1999 May: 179
Davenport, Peleg, 1984 Nov: 61; 2003 Nov: 72–73
David, Gus Ben, 1984 Feb: 126; 1985 Aug: 20
Davis, A. H., 1998 Feb: 132–139
Davis, Abigail (Hillman), 1963 Aug: 17
Davis, Adeline A., 2002 Feb: 110, 115
Davis, Bradley M., 1974 May: 131–132
Davis, Charles H., 2007 Nov: 8
Davis, David
 and Edgartown Lyceum, 1997 May: 181, 184; 2003 Aug: 19–20
 and Thaxter Academy, 1992 Nov: 101; 2003 Feb: 118
Davis, Everett Allen, 1962 Aug: 13; 1997 May: 171, **172**, **173**; 2005 Aug: 16, 19
Davis, Frederick, 1980 Aug: 7
Davis, Georgiana, 2002 Feb: 120, 120n29, 120n32
Davis, Grace (Hammett), 1985 Aug: 16
Davis, Henry, 1985 Aug: 15–16; 1986 Feb: 105
Davis, Henry B., 1996 May: 172
Davis, Henry H., 2001 Nov: 61n12, 61–62
Davis, Ira, 1983 Aug: 22
Davis, J. D., 1987 Feb: 110
Davis, James, 1985 May: 142–143; 1992 Aug: 44–46
Davis, John, 1963 Feb: 60
Davis, Julia A., 2005 Nov: 68, 71
Davis, Lillian, 1985 Aug: 16, 19, **20**
Davis, Lucy Ann Beal (Norton), 1980 Aug: 7
Davis, Malathiah, 1996 Feb: 148
Davis, Matilda S. (Johnson), 2002 Feb: 99, 105, 110, 115
Davis, Melitiah, 1981 Nov: 88
Davis, Mrs. James, 2004 May: 152
Davis, Pamela, 2001 Nov: 62
Davis, Perry, 1985 Nov: 78–79, 96
Davis, Rufus H., 1963 Aug: 17
Davis, Shubael, 2002 Feb: 99, 105, 108n9, 110
Davis, Thomas, 1969 Feb: 185
Davis, William, 1980 Aug: 7
Davis Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 9; 1989 Feb: 78n3; 1990 Feb: 118n4; 1993 Aug: 3–
 4
Davis Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 72
Davison, Nicholas, 2002 May: 162
Davoll, Captain, 1971 Aug: 16
Dawn (ship), 1960 Feb: 17
Day, Warren, 1998 May: 167–168
daybooks. *See* merchant logbooks
De Grasse, George W., 1977 Feb: **104**; 1978 Nov: 98; 2008 May: 34
De Susan, Manuel, 2003 Aug: 35

De Vere, Edward (earl), 1999 May: 179, 181, 184–188
De Wolff, H. B., 2004 Aug: 10
deaf community
 The American Annals of the Deaf, 1981 Feb: 88n6, 88–89
 Bell's study of, 1974 Nov: 54; 1981 Feb: 84, 91; 2003 Feb: 119; 2003 Nov: 67; 2004 May:
 180–183; 2017 Sum: 22–23
 Benton's portraits of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61
 books on, 2002 Aug: 52; 2008 Nov: 8n6
 Chilmark individuals of, 1974 Nov: 54; 1981 Feb: 93–94, 98–102
 descriptions of
 1861 tourist, 2003 Nov: 66–67
 1908, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
 by Florence Mayhew, 2004 May: 183–184
 by Groce, 1981 Feb: 83–95
 by Miller, 2004 May: 184
 Gay Head clay theory and, 1981 Feb: 90–91
 Lumbard as first Islander of, 2002 Aug: 52
 media coverage on, 1981 Feb: 90–91; 2004 May: 178–179, 183
 sign language study, 1981 Feb: 102
 societal integration of, 1981 Feb: 93–95
 See also *specific persons*
Dean, Ernest James, 1974 Feb: **70**; 1985 Nov: 63; 1986 Feb: 104
Dean, George H., 1987 May: 176–177
Deane, Fannie A., 2018 May: 39
Deane, Silas, 1996 Aug: 18–19, 19n4; 2002 Nov: 93
Dearborn, Henry A. S., 1983 Nov: 54, 61, 65–76; 2013 Sum: 7
Dearth, Golden, 1963 Feb: 43, 53n2
Death's Head (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179–181, 187–188
debate societies. *See* lyceums
debt repayment and incarceration, 1997 Nov: 78, 80, 82n8; 1998 Feb: 117–118, 120
Declaration of Independence (1776), 2002 Nov: 92; 2013 Win: 42
DeCosta, B. F., 2010 Spr: 28
Decoy Carvers of Martha's Vineyard, The (book), 1975 Feb: 67; 1976 Feb: 77
decoys of ducks, 1963 May: 72–75; 1975 Feb: 67–75, **76–86**; 1976 Feb: 77–89; 1985 Nov: **97**;
 2007 May: 108; 2013 Sum: 39–43, **46**
Deeble, Riley, 2014 Sum: 16, **20**, 20–21
Deep Bottom
 land ownership of, 1993 Feb: 161
 list of family names from, 1977 Nov: 48
 Wampanoag band from, 1974 Aug: 21n3
deer, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 90–93; 2013 Win: 43
Defence (ship), 1978 Nov: 94–95
Defense (ship), 1996 Feb: 146
DeForest, Edward, 2001 Aug: 32–33
deforestation, 1980 Aug: 15–16, 16n3
Degrass, Amira, 1991 Nov: 95

DeGrasse, George, 1977 Feb: **104**
Deits, George H., 2007 Aug: 9
Deits, Julia, 2007 Aug: 9, 11
Delaney, Patrick, 1997 Aug: 29
Delawares (tribe), 1973 Nov: 43
Dell, Carol (Carr), 2006 May: 113
Deloria, Vine, Jr., 1978 May: 130
DeLoura, Manuel Chaves, 2018 May: 46n8
Democratic Party
 politics of 19th c., 1982 Feb: 106–107; 2003 Feb: 116, 120–122, 126
 slang term for, 1985 Feb: 123n14
Demsell, Julia, 2004 May: 165
Demsell, Lulu, 2004 May: 165
Denison, Frederic, 1968 May: 100
Dennis Saltworks, 1983 Aug: **5**
Denniston, Amy, 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Baron, 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Charlotte, 1984 Aug: 9–10, **11**
Denniston, Dean, 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Gerald, 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Madison, 1984 Aug: 10, 12; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 94–95
Denniston, Medoria A. (Curtin), 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Olive, 1984 Aug: 10
Denniston, Oscar E., 1960 Aug: 17; 1984 Aug: 9–15; 1991 Aug: 12; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95–97;
 2008 Aug: 24–25; 2012 Fall: 58–59
Dent, Julie, 1987 Aug: 3
department stores
 Hall's, 2002 Nov: 75, **113**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Wigwam, 1980 Feb: **90**, 90–91; 1983 Feb: **85**, 86; 2008 Aug: **7**; 2012 Fall: **41**
 See also stores
“The Departure of Emma Inch” (Thurber), 1991 May: 159–162
depressions, economic
 of 1873–1879, 1980 May: 140–141, 141n8; 1995 Nov: 83; 2005 Aug: 16; 2006 Aug/Nov: 17–
 18
 1893 Panic, 1995 Nov: 100
 of 1900, 2004 Aug: 6
 after 1929 stock market crash, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55, 97–100
 See also economic impacts
Dermer, Thomas
 Of Plymouth Plantation, 2002 May: 154–155
 Wampanoag interactions with, 1970 Nov: 52; 1971 May: 39; 1978 May: 130; 1990 May: 166–
 168; 1999 Aug/Nov: 34–35; 2002 May: 154
Description of Dukes County in 1807 (Freeman), 1971 May: i–iv, 1–51; 1977 Nov: 47; 1994
 May: 155
A Description of New England (Smith), 2010 Spr: 21
desertion

of *Acushnet*, 1979 Nov: 49–51
charges for, 1998 Feb: 120, 120nn18–19
of *Virginia*, 2001 Aug: 28–30
Desmond (ship), 1960 Feb: 10
DeSorcy, Leo, 2003 Aug: 6
D’Estaing, Charles, 1996 Aug: 21–24, 27–39, 42, 45–48; 2002 Nov: 101–102, 103; 2003 Feb:
128–129, 130
developments. *See* subdivisions, planned
Devens, Samuel Adams, 1979 May: 177; 1979 May: 222
 See also Sketches of Martha’s Vineyard (Devens)
Devoy, John, 1970 Feb: 102, 103–110
Dewey, Dellon M., Jr., 1966 Aug: 8; 2001 Feb: 121, 124–128
Dewey, Dellon M., Sr., 2001 Feb: 121
DeWolf, Fred, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
DeWolfe, H. B., 2000 Nov: 76–77
Dexter, Ben “Ben Chuck,” 2010 Fall: 20–21
Dexter, Benjamin, 1971 Aug: 24n8
Dexter, Carleton, 2004 Aug: 21; 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
Dexter, Clarence, 1979 May: **210**
Dexter, Dennis, 1978 May: 160
Dexter, Elisha, 2010 Fall: 19–20
Dexter, Henry G., 1971 Aug: 4
Dexter, Joseph, Jr., 1998 May: 190, 190n2, 192–193
Dexter, Thomas Nevin, 2004 Aug: 21
Dexter, William P., 1989 Aug: 17
Dexter’s Boat Shop, 1978 May: 160
Dey, Frederick Van Rensselaar (Nick Carter), 2008 Aug: 23n23; 2012 Fall: 57n23
Diamond (ship), 1971 Aug: 1; 1973 Feb: 78; 1996 Feb: 145, 151; 2002 Nov: 94–95
Diamond, Abiah (Manning), 1970 Aug: 4–6; 1994 Aug: 3
Diamond, Durwood, 1970 Aug: 16, 18
Diamond, James, 1994 Aug: 3–23; 1998 Feb: 125–126, 126n22; 2003 Nov: 81–82
Diamond, Jerry, 1968 Aug: 122
Diamond, Rachel, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13
diarrheal illnesses, 2001 Nov: 62–63, 65
Dias, Joseph, 1963 Feb: 48, 53n10; 2004 Feb: 147
Dickens, Charles, 1998 Feb: 142
Dickson, Almar F., 1986 Feb: 133–134; 2004 Feb: 116–117; 2006 Aug/Nov: 22–23
Dickson, Lizzie C., 1986 Feb: 133, 135, 136n6; 2005 Nov: 72; 2006 Aug/Nov: 22–23
Diets, Elsie May, 2007 Feb: 76
Diets, George, 2007 Feb: 76
Diets, Philander, 2007 Feb: 76
dike, 2012 Spr: 40, 40n7
Dillingham, Joseph R., 2003 Aug: 32
Dillingham, Zenas, 1989 Aug: 14n9
Dimock, F. H., 1970 Nov: 70, 71
diphtheria, 1984 Nov: 81; 2010 Fall: 38

Directions for Knowing and Treating the Disasters and Accidents Incident to Seamen (Munro),

1977 Aug: 3

Disciples of Christ (Campbellites), 2000 Aug: 41n45

diseases

Bang's disease, 1997 Aug: 41, 41n24

cholera

epidemic of, 1988 Nov: 44; 1998 Feb: 142; 2006 Aug/Nov: 31

infant death from, 2007 Feb: 77

treatment of, 1991 Nov: 92

consumption, 1995 May: 163; 1996 Feb: 129; 2002 May: 168

diarrheal illnesses, 2001 Nov: 62–63, 65

diphtheria, 1984 Nov: 81; 2010 Fall: 38

distemper, 1990 May: 171

dysentery, 1963 Aug: 6; 1977 Aug: 6–7; 1977 Nov: 47

effects on Wampanoag, 1977 Nov: 47; 1978 May: 129–130, 133–134; 1981 May: 135–136;

1990 May: 198

malaria, 2008 Nov: 42; 2010 Fall: 38

milk leg, 2001 Nov: 59

polio (infantile paralysis), 1985 Nov: 84; 2018 May: 49, 49n11

scurvy, 1977 Aug: 13–14; 1980 Nov: 80; 1999 Feb: 160, 160n28

smallpox

1778 quarantine against, 1997 Feb: 137, 137n59; 2003 Feb: 145–146

1872 quarantine at Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 12

first Island hospitals and, 2010 Fall: 32

of sailors, 1977 Aug: 11–12; 2001 Nov: 59–60; 2007 May: 130; 2010 Fall: 33

vaccinations for, 1992 Aug: **69**; 2001 Nov: 60, 60n9; 2003 Feb: 157n40; 2010 Fall: 33

in Wampanoag population, 1977 Nov: 47

syphilis, 1967 May: 89

typhoid fever, 1991 Nov: 95; 2007 Aug: 15, 17

typhus, 2001 May: 151; 2003 Aug: 31; 2010 Fall: 37

whooping cough, 2001 Nov: 58

yellow fever, 1977 Nov: 47

See also medicine and medical care

distemper, 1990 May: 171

distilleries, 2017 Sum: 37

divorces, 1980 May: 144–149; 1986 Nov: 78; 1989 Feb: 53

See also marriage laws and practices

DNA project, Whalers, 2013 Win: 29–30

Doane, Simeon, 2001 Nov: 80

Dobbin (ship), 1992 Nov: **79**, 79–80; 2004 May: 200, 201

doctors

of 17th–18th c., 1982 Aug: 8; 2010 Fall: 31–33

of 19th c., 1991 Nov: 88–92; 2010 Fall: 34–36

of 20th c., 1983 Feb: 85

obstetrics, 2005 Nov: 62–76; 2010 Fall: 36–37

service to Nomans Land, 1975 Nov: 57

on whaling ships, 2001 Aug: 21, 21n19; 2010 Fall: 33–34
See also medicine and medical care; surgeons; *specific people*

Dodge, Betsey, 1970 Aug: 33
Dodge, Tristram, 1975 Aug: 14–15
dogfish, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 260–261
dogs, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 79
Doherty, James C., 2016 Sum: 14–15, 16, 18
Dolby, Arthur, 1989 Feb: 50–51, 53, 55–56, 92
Dolby, George E., 1984 Feb: 119–122; 1984 May: 150; 1989 Feb: 47–56, 92
Dolby, James E., 1982 May: 168
Dolby, Mabel Jane, 1989 Feb: 48–56, 92
Dolby, Michael, 1984 Aug: 27, 29
Dolin, Eric, 2011 Spr: 34
dolmen, 1973 Nov: **41**, 42
dolphin, 1969 Nov: 74–75, 93–94
Dolphin (ship), 1989 Aug: 35–37; 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
Donaldson, George, 1971 Aug: 9, 11
Dongan, Thomas, 1978 May: 135; 1985 Aug: 7; 1991 Nov: 97; 2002 Aug: 38–40, 48
governorship and land sales of, 1992 Feb: 140–148; 1993 Feb: 113
Donham, Abner, 1996 Nov: 61, 63, 65–68
Donham, Jethro, 1997 Nov: 78
Donham, Mahala (Pease), 2005 Nov: 39
Donham, Seth, 2005 Nov: 39
Donham Family. *See under* Dunham
Donne, John, 1989 May: 127
Door, Harry, 1999 Feb: 112
Dorcas Ireland (ship), 2003 Nov: 69
Dorchester, Daniel, 1991 Feb: 135, 135n22; 2012 Fall: 30, 30n21
“Dorchester Heights” (Thaxter), 1997 Aug: 47–49
dories, 1972 Aug: 15–24
Doris (catboat), 1986 Feb: 118
Dornin, John B., 1989 Aug: 10
Dorothy (ship), 1974 Feb: 77
Dorothy and Everett (ship), 1973 Feb: **91**, **96**; 1974 Feb: **79**; 2007 May: 98, 99, 102
Dorothy C. (ship), 1973 Feb: **95**
Dorothy T. (catboat), 1986 Feb: 111
Dorr, Harry, 1999 Feb: 133–134
Dossert, Edward, 2001 Feb: 129
Dossert, Frank, 2001 Feb: 129
Dossert, Joseph Ratcliffe, 2001 Feb: 137
Doucette, Louis, 1994 Feb: 141n19; 2010 Fall: 7, 9–11, **12**
Douglas, F. A., 2004 May: 169
Douglas, Stephen, 2003 Nov: 62
Douglass, Charles R., 1994 Aug: 17
Douglass, Frederick, 2003 Aug: 20; 2009 Feb: 26; 2018 May: 35–36
Dowling, Benjamin, 2003 Nov: 82

Down East. *See* Maine

Downing, Andrew Jackson, 2009 May: 18–19

Downs, C. S. (mariner), 1964 Aug: 137

Downs, Charlotte, 2001 Nov: 56–57, 56n5

Downs, Elizabeth, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 82

Doyle, Alice (Pulsifier), 1995 Aug: 5, 15

Dr. H.A. Tucker Cottage, 2016 Win: 21, 35–36, **36, 54**

Dr. Spalding’s Tavern, 1998 May: **191**, 191n4

draft. *See* military draft

dragging (fishing method), 1971 Feb: 85–86, 106–116; 2012 Fall: 7–17

Drake, Edwin, 1964 Aug: 131

Drake, Frank, 1997 Aug: 33

drama. *See* theaters (live)

Draper, Moses, 1979 Feb: 132

drawbridge. *See* Lagoon Bridge

“The Dreadnaught” (song), 1961 May: 6–7

Dreamland (building), 2008 Aug: 6, 18, 29; 2012 Fall: 40, 52, 63

Dreschsler, Ivan, 1965 May: 187, **188**

dresser, 1974 Nov: 37–38; 1988 May: **175**, 175–176

Dresser, Thomas, 2015 Win: 6–7

Hidden History of Martha’s Vineyard, 2017 Sum: 45–46

Martha’s Vineyard: A History, 2015 Win: 23

Martha’s Vineyard in the World War II, 2014 Sum: 15–26

drinking water

1908 drought, 2008 Aug: 10–11; 2012 Fall: 44–45

companies and services for, 2004 May: 154, 157–159, 177, 187–188

Cottage City contamination of, 2004 Feb: 127, 139–140, 147–148; 2010 Spr: 6

at Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 166–167

introduction of running water, 2004 May: 186–188

Joseph Thaxter on, 1994 May: 161–162

in Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 35, 37–38; 2013 Win: 46

in Peru, for whaling ships, 1977 Feb: 72

in polar expeditions, 1998 Aug: 30; 1999 May: 195

pond sources for, 1997 May: 158

on sailing vessels, 1968 Aug: 129; 1977 May: 136–137

at Sailors Free Library, 2017 Sum: 5, 5n5

in Vineyard Haven, 2010 Fall: 42

drought (1908), 2008 Aug: 10–11; 2012 Fall: 44–45

Druett, Joan, 1998 Aug: 42

She was a “Sister Sailor,” 1993 May: 203–205

In the Wake of Madness, 2003 Aug: 22; 2003 May: 206–207

drug stores

Herald’s, 1983 Feb: 86

Pearson’s, 1983 Feb: 96

Walker’s, 1964 Feb: **68**; 1993 Nov: 83–85

See also stores

drunkenness, charges for, 1998 Feb: 120–122
Drury Opera Company, 2015 Sum: 5, 6
Dry Dock Savings Bank, 2011 Fall: 20
Duane, W. J., 1982 Feb: 107
Duarte, Ernest, 2015 Sum: 45
Duarte, Helen, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 65
Duarte, Maynard, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 65
Duarte's Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70; 2012 Spr: 44–46, 44n23
DuBois, W.E.B., 2015 Sum: 9
DuCharme, Ann, 2014 Win: **35**
ducks
 decoys of, 1963 May: 72–75; 1975 Feb: 67–75, **76–86**; 1976 Feb: 77–89; 1985 Nov: **97**; 2007
 May: 108; 2013 Sum: 39–43, **46**
 on farms, 1997 Aug: 24
 hunting of, 1963 May: 69–71; 2011 Fall: 23
 midden evidence of, 1962 Nov: 38
Dudley, Joseph, 1991 Nov: 98
Duff Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 40
Duffy, John, 1999 Feb: 163, 167n40, 167–169
Dugan, William, 2003 Aug: 3, 6, **10**
Dugan, William “Babe,” 2003 Aug: 6
Duggan, Dennis, 1970 Feb: 105
Dukes County
 creation of, 2002 Aug: 41
 Freeman's *Description of 1807*, 1971 May: i–iv, 1–51; 1977 Nov: 47; 1994 May: 155
Dukes County Academy
 buildings of, 1965 May: 187–188, 190, 191, 193
 catalogues of, 1965 May: **186**, 197–200
 establishment of, 1965 May: 182–184; 1985 Nov: 53
 management of, 1996 Feb: 161; 1996 Aug: 52; 2009 Feb: 7–8, **9**
 principals of, 1965 May: 184–185, 187, 208; 1993 May: 206–207; 2009 Feb: 7, 10
 schools held in, 2002 Feb: 114, 114n20
 students of, 1965 May: 182, 185, 194; 2002 Feb: 112
 teachers of, 1965 May: 185, 187, 195, 197–199
 Vineyard Gazette on, 1965 May: 185, 191, 200–207
Dukes County Boot and Shoe Company, 1975 Nov: 48; 1991 Feb: 115, **117**
Dukes County Courthouse, 1965 May: 196; 1986 May: 12, **13**; 1998 May: 185–189
Dukes County Educational Association
 dissatisfaction in, 1983 Nov: 82
 essay contest of, 2009 Feb: 9, 14–21
 establishment of, 2009 Feb: 9–10, 13
 lectures and meetings of, 2017 Sum: 10, 15
 officers of, 2017 Sum: 19
Dukes County Historical Society
 1922–1923, officers and members of, 1973 Aug: 3–6
 1959 By-Laws, 1959 Aug: 16–18

1976 By-Laws, 1976 Nov: 56–62
establishment of, 1973 Aug: 7; 1976 Aug: 16; 1985 Nov: 57; 2015 Sum: 30n3
Francis Foster Museum exhibition, 1981 Aug: 38–41, **49**
on history of Great Harbour Inn, 2015 Sum: 30
librarians of
 Ann Coleman Allen, 1991 May: 159n6
 Deidamia Osborn Bettencourt, 1976 Aug: 19; 1976 Nov: 51
 Dorothy Scoville, 1967 Nov: 68
 Muriel Crossman, 1976 Nov: 51; 1982 Nov: 43
Nomans Land Boat at, 1975 Nov: 61
reports of
 1923–1973, 1973 Aug: 7–11
 1960, 1960 Nov: 8–14
 1961, 1961 Nov: 8–10
 1962, 1962 Nov: 29–34
 1963, 1963 Nov: 52–55
 1964, 1964 Nov: 150–154
 1965, 1965 Nov: 243–249
 1967, president, 1967 Nov: 68–77
 1979, 1979 Nov: 77–79
 mission and activity summary of, 1986 Aug: 50
 See also Martha's Vineyard Historical Preservation Society; Martha's Vineyard Museum
Dukes County Intelligencer
 100th issue notice, 1984 May: **193**
 The Arthur Railton Reader, 2006 Aug/Nov: 6–48
 editors of, 2006 Aug/Nov: 3–5; 2006 May: 148; 2012 Fall: 3–5, **6, 18, 36**
 establishment of, 1959 Aug: 2–19; 1973 Aug: 8; 2008 May: 24
 index of, 1973 May: 123–135; 1995 May: 181; 2005 Aug: 37
Dukes County Jail
 1789–1822 records of, 1997 Nov: 77–87
 1822–1873 records of, 1998 Feb: 107–131
 See also jails
Dukes County Mining Company, 1975 Nov: 43; 1985 Nov: 53–54; 1989 Aug: 8, 9; 2003 Aug:
 39–40
Dukes County Railway Company, 1977 May: 127
Dukes County Savings Bank, 1986 May: 18
Dukes County Shoe and Boot Company, 2003 Aug: 55; 2003 Nov: 68, 74
Dulles, Foster Rhea, 1964 Aug: 135
Dunham, Adelia M., 2001 Nov: 67, 67n25
Dunham, Angeline (Gifford), 1998 Feb: 122
Dunham, Cornelius, 1967 Nov: 50; 1981 Aug: 32
Dunham, Elijah, 1996 Nov: 68
Dunham, George, 1998 Nov: 95–96
Dunham, Jane, 2005 Nov: 40
Dunham, Jane Ann (Stewart), 1998 Feb: 122
Dunham, Jonathan, 1979 Feb: 139; 1992 May: 179–182

Dunham, Joseph, Jr., 1998 Feb: 122
Dunham, Ralph, 1996 Feb: 167n14
Dunham, Sarah, 2009 Feb: 4–6
Dunham, Sophronia, 2015 Win: 16, 20
Dunham, Thomas, 2013 Sum: 4; 2015 Win: 13, 15, **18**
Dunham, Uriah, 1997 Nov: 86
Dunham, William, 1968 Nov: 169
Dunham Family, 2005 Nov: 39

See also under Donham

Dunham-Brainerd House, 1982 Aug: 4n1
Dunkl, Frank, 2010 Spr: 9, 16n13, 16–17,
Dunkl, Heidi, 2010 Spr: 16, 16n13, 17
Dunkl, Peter, 2010 Spr: 16n13, 17
Dunlop, Tom, 2009 May: 34–37
Dunmere Cottage, 2009 May: 31–32
Duodecimo Club, 1986 Aug: 34
Duplex printing press, 2007 Nov: **27**, 28–39
Durbin, John P., 2000 Nov: 94

Dutch

colonial New York of, 1985 Aug: 7–8; 2002 May: 172
involvement in American Revolution, 2016 Win: 15
whaling industry of, 2000 Feb: 66, 68; 2001 May: 192–193

Dutch Rebellion (1673)

painting of, 2016 Sum: **27**; 2017 Sum: **29**
prelude to, 1991 Aug: 54–57; 2002 Aug: 29; 2002 May: 172
summary of, 2002 Aug: 30–36; 2017 Sum: 28–30

See also Athearn, Simon; King Philips War (1675)

Dutch roof (architectural style), 1982 Aug: 3, **12**, **13–16**

Dutcher, Rodney, 1983 Nov: 51–52

Dutcher, W. H., 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42

Dwight, George, Jr., 1979 Aug: 12

Dyer, Richard L., 2016 Sum: 18

dysentery, 1963 Aug: 6; 1977 Aug: 6–7; 1977 Nov: 47

E. A. Luce (ship), 1977 Feb: 78

E. & F. King Co., 2005 Aug: 4, 7, 16

E. J. Hamilton (ship), 1971 Feb: 99

E. T. Walker's hardware store, 2003 Aug: 9

Eagle (ship), 1968 Nov: 151

Eagle Theatre, 2004 Aug: 21–22, **42**

eagles, 1962 Nov: 38

Eagle's Wing (ship), 1982 Feb: 136; 1995 May: 161–163; 2003 Aug: 30; 2003 Nov: 76–77; 2004
Nov/2005 Feb: 88

Eagleston, A. P., 2000 Nov: 81; 2004 Aug: 21

Eagleston Tea House, 1977 May: 128

ear drum invention, 2010 Fall: 27
Earle, James A. M., 1971 Aug: 9, 11
Earle, John Milton
 on Chappaquiddick Wampanoag, 1993 Feb: 153; 2003 Aug: 52–53
 Earle Report, 2000 Feb: 60, 63n48, 64–65
 on Wampanoag land dispute, 1978 May: 139–141
Early, John, 2014 Win: 8
Early History of Naushon Island (Emerson), 1977 Aug: 21
Early Settlers of Nantucket 1650–1850 (Hinchman), 2016 Sum: 44–45
East Chop
 businesses on
 Ahoma Inn, 2013 Win: 42
 Chop House, 2010 Spr: 3–8
 golf course at, 1985 Nov: 83–84
 Highland memories at, 2011 Fall: 20–28
 Isaac Rich cottage, 2009 May: 29–30
 naming history of, 1970 Nov: 49
 during World War I, 1985 Nov: 81–85
 See also Methodist Camp Meetings; Sengekontacket Wampanoag
East Chop Beach Club, 2004 Aug: 15–16
East Chop Light, 1984 May: **143**; 2014 Sum: 12; 2015 Sum: 41, 45
East Side Holmes Hole. *See* Eastville
East Tisbury. *See* Holmes Hole
Eastern chipmunk, 1969 Nov: 68–69
Eastern cottontail, 1969 Nov: 65–66
Eastern gray squirrel, 1969 Nov: 67
Eastern Yacht Club, 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49
Eastman, Crystal, 1995 Aug: 14; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
Eastman, Max, 1989 Nov: **82**; 1995 Aug: 12, 14; 1995 Aug: 31
Eastman Kodak Company, 2010 Fall: 22
Easton, Jemima, 1993 Feb: 161
Eastville
 census of, 1991 Aug: 6
 fires of, 2004 May: 165
 history of, 1985 May: 149–150; 1985 May: 165
 maps of, 1985 May: **166–172**
 Methodist camp meetings, 1985 May: 150–151; 1991 Feb: 140–141; 2001 May: 178n7; 2012
 Fall: 34–35
 secession of, 1991 Aug: 13–16
 voting history of, 2000 May: 129–137
Eastville Inn, 2013 Win: 41
Eastville Methodist Church, 2003 Feb: 115
Eaton, Amherst, 1996 May: 183–184
Eaton, Solomon, 1989 Aug: 12
Eban A. Thatcher (ship), 1995 Aug: 46; 2003 Aug: 7–8
Ebenezer Allen House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97, 100**

economic impacts

1815–1860 business boom, 1975 Nov: 33–49

depressions (*See* depressions, economic)

of embargoes, 2002 Nov: 88, 98

of missionary work, 1993 Feb: 123

of shellfisheries, 1992 Aug: 3, 19–20

of whaling, 1960 Feb: 3; 1971 Aug: 19–20, 24n9; 1974 Nov: 47n1; 1975 Nov: 35–44; 1977 Feb: 67–92

Economic Transition of Martha's Vineyard, The (Van Tassel), 1975 Nov: 33

Edaville Railroad, 1995 Nov: 75

Eddy, Frank L., 2016 Sum: 6, 7

Eddy, Hephzibah, 1969 Feb: **189**

Eddystone lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 6, 7

Edgar, Louise Huntington, 1994 Nov: 66–89

Edgar, Margaret, 1994 Nov: 66, 68–70

Edgerton. *See* Edgartown (town)

Edgartown (locomotive). *See* *Active* (locomotive)

Edgartown (town)

1840 town bylaws, 1981 May: **169**

bathing and bath houses of, 1992 Nov: 75–76, 76n7; 2003 Aug: 55

Baylies' *Running Account* on, 2000 Aug: 44, 44n53

Beach Road development, 1995 Nov: 60, 78, 93; 2004 Feb: 112

businesses and shops of

of 19th c., 1975 Nov: 42–43; 1985 Nov: 52–53; 1990 Feb: 120–123; 2018 May: 13

in 1930s, 2002 Nov: 67–77, **113, 114**

Hough on, 1980 Feb: **90–91, 93, 94**

inside photographs of, 1979 May: **210–213**

taverns, 2017 Sum: 37

W. J. Mendence's candy shop, 1979 Nov: **65**

cemeteries

Pease's Point Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 154

Tower Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1999 Aug/Nov: **46**

West Side Cemetery, 1982 Nov: **50**

Chamber of Commerce, 2007 May: 140

Commercial Street, 2018 May: 3–4, 12–14

cost of Civil War on, 1995 Feb: 111; 2003 Nov: 87

as county seat, 2002 Aug: 60–62

courthouses of, 1970 May: **154**; 1989 May: **104, 107**; 1998 May: 175–189, **202**

customs collection in

1671–1789, 1987 May: 151–166

1789–1809, 1987 Nov: 51–63

1809–1830, 2003 May: 193

1809–1830, 1988 Aug: 207–225

1830–1842, 1989 Feb: 57–75

1842–1855, 1982 May: 142–144, 148; 1984 Feb: 102–103, 103n11; 1990 Feb: 118–146

1855–1861, 1982 May: 160; 1991 Feb: 99–120

1870–1937, 1993 Nov: 51–65, **72–73**
descriptions of
1807, 1971 May: 2–3, 30–31
1836 letters, 1979 May: 177–182
1862 report, 2007 Aug: 4–5
1870s, 1989 May: 95–103, 108–111
1883, 1981 May: 149
1906, 1972 Aug: 14
1908, 2008 Aug: 8–10, 12–13; 2012 Fall: 42–44, 46–47
by Alice Cleveland, 2018 May: 37–44
by Joseph Thaxter, 1994 May: 160–165
by Maximena Mello, 2018 May: 44–47
recollections, 1987 Nov: 72–78; 2000 Feb: 74–87; 2006 May: 136–147
by Teresa Baptiste, 2018 May: 48–50
by Thomas Mayhew Jr., 2011 Fall: 5
diversity of community in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51–58
electricity in, 1961 Feb: 6–7; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
fire engine and company of, 1984 Aug: 26–29, 40, **42**; 1993 Aug: 3–29
fires in, 1993 Aug: 3–23, 26–29; 1993 Nov: 69–85; 2004 Feb: 111
first ferry services to/fro, 2003 Aug: 28–30
first settlement in, 1979 May: 187–188; 1981 May: 133–134; 2002 May: 163; 2017 Sum: 29
historical summary of, 1986 May: 1–5
hotels
Ashley Inn, 1999 Aug/Nov: 4, 26, 27, 28n6
Charlotte Inn, 1998 Feb: 117n11
Harbor View Hotel, 2004 May: 166–167, 169; 2014 Win: 32–34, **33, 34, 38**; 2017 Sum: 19
Kelley House, 2015 Sum: 18–31
Ocean House, 1986 Feb: **145**
illustration of, 1981 May: **149**; 1986 May: **28–29**
Island prominence of, 2010 Fall: 41
jails of, 1998 May: 175–189, **202**
library of, 1979 May: 199; 1998 May: 180, 180n13; 2000 Feb: 79n4; 2004 Aug: 18–19; 2004
Nov/2005 Feb: 80
list of dairy farms in, 1997 Aug: 15
Main Street, 2002 Nov: 67–77; 2018 May: 13
maps
1775 Des Barres chart, 1981 Nov: **89**
1795, 1998 May: **176–177**
1830, 1998 May: **202**
1848, 1986 May: **60**; 1989 Feb: **94**
1856, 2003 Feb: **117**
1858, 1986 May: **59**; 1993 Aug: **9**; 2006 May: **137**; 2018 May: **18**
1898, 1993 Nov: **85**
naming history of, 1974 Nov: 45n3; 1979 May: 187; 1986 May: 1–2; 1998 Nov: 92, 92n2;
2000 Aug: 44, 44n53; 2002 May: 172; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26, 27
photographs of, 1970 May: **154–162**

1857, 1980 Nov: **65**
1870s, 1989 May: **104–107**; 1990 Feb: **161**
1890s, 1972 Feb: **91–98**; 2018 May: **45**
railroad, 1965 Aug: **222**
street scenes, 1965 Aug: **222, 223**; 1970 May: **154, 155, 158, 159**; 1979 Nov: **71**; 1988 Nov:
22–23
waterfront, 1965 Aug: **220, 221**; 1967 Aug: **29**; 1970 May: **154, 155, 159, 160**; 1971 Nov:
43; 1991 Feb: **119**; 2000 Feb: **94**; 2009 Feb: **34**; 2015 Sum: **24**
post office and postmasters of, 1981 Feb: **109**; 1986 May: 18; 2002 Nov: 73–74; 2003 Feb:
119, 122
postcards of, 1986 May: **28–29**; 1988 Feb: **124–125, 138**
Quakerism in, 1978 Feb: 105
railroad (*See also* railroads)
 decline of, 2004 May: 174–175
 development of, 1995 Nov: 77–81; 2004 Feb: 113–116, 120
 train depot, 1995 Nov: 72–73, 76; 2000 Nov: 74
saltworks in, 1983 Aug: 40
schools
 Baylies on, 1992 Nov: 98–104
 Congregational Academy, 1992 Nov: 102
 Davis Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 9; 1989 Feb: 78n3; 1990 Feb: 118n4; 1993
 Aug: 3–4
 elementary, 1999 Feb: 111
 High Grammar School, 1995 Feb: 146n4; 1995 May: 197; 1996 Feb: 161; 1999 Feb: 111;
 2006 May: 137
 High School, 1993 Nov: 71, 74; 2018 May: **39**
 kindergarten, 2006 May: 136
 North School, 1970 May: **157**; 1992 Nov: **102**; 2006 May: 136–137; 2018 May: 39n3
 Regional High School, 1999 Feb: 110, 111, 114, 118–119, 121–122, 125–135; 2000 Nov:
 92–93, 93n7; 2006 May: 137–138
 South School, 1970 May: **160**; 2006 May: 137; 2009 Feb: **15, 16–17, 20**; 2018 May: 39n3
 staff wages of, 1996 May: **208**
 Thaxter Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 8–9; 1990 Feb: 117–118; 1992 Nov: 100–
 101, **103, 109–110**; 2003 Feb: 118; 2009 Feb: 4–5, **6**
secession of, 1985 Feb: 106–112; 2003 Aug: 13
settlement history of, 2018 May: 4–6
Shakespeare Club, 1966 Aug: 3
tourism in, 2003 Nov: 67; 2015 Sum: 24; 2017 Sum: 19
town hall of, 1986 May: 18
trash collection in, 1967 Aug: **26**
voting history of, 2000 May: 129–137
walking tour of, 1979 May: 187–209; 1986 May: 5–56
whaling industry of, 1975 Nov: 37–44; 1988 Aug: 219–220
wharf development in, 1975 Nov: 39
 See also Chappaquiddick; Katama
Edgartown Anti-Slavery Society, 2018 May: 32

Edgartown Baptist Church, 1960 Aug: 5; 1986 May: 10–11; 1989 May: **107, 109**; 2000 Nov: 52n4; 2001 Aug: **5**, 46–48; 2003 Feb: 116

See also Edgartown Federated Church

Edgartown Catholic Church, 1986 May: 12; 2003 Aug: 35

Edgartown Chamber of Commerce, 2007 May: 140

Edgartown Congregational Church

building history of, 1992 May: 223–235; 2003 Aug: 18; 2018 May: 3–6

Cooke's donation to, 1966 May: 294

establishment of, 1990 Nov: 51

illustration of, 1986 Nov: **70**

ministers from 1642–1878, 1992 May: 171–222

pew rental and ownership, 1992 Aug: **52–53**; 1992 May: **204–205, 231, 233**; 2016 Win: 32

photographs of, 1986 May: **54**

See also Edgartown Federated Church

Edgartown Cornet Band, 1970 May: **162**; 1988 May: **141**

Edgartown Court House, 2008 Aug: 11; 2012 Fall: 45

Edgartown Episcopal Church, 2003 Aug: 5

Edgartown Federated Church, 1960 Aug: 3–4, **4**; 1979 May: 207, 208; 1986 May: **54**, 54–56;

2000 Nov: 51, 52n4; 2001 Aug: 3; 2002 Nov: 69–70; 2018 May: **12**; 2018 May: 41n4

Edgartown Fire Department, 1984 Aug: 26–29

Edgartown First National Bank, 2002 Nov: 68, **69**

Edgartown Great Pond

Herring Creek, 2000 Feb: 83–84

ice harvesting from, 1983 Feb: **130**

Joseph Thaxter on, 1994 May: 160–161

natural history of, 1997 Nov: 68, 72

Edgartown High School, 1993 Nov: 71, 74

Edgartown Light, 2000 Nov: 51–57; 2015 Sum: 45

causeway of, 1979 May: 200–**201**; 2003 Aug: 54–55

keepers of

Jeremiah Pease, 1982 Aug: 33; 1985 Nov: 96; 1988 Aug: 221; 1990 Feb: 147–153

Silvanus Crocker, 1984 Feb: 132; 1990 Feb: 153n8

management of, 1988 Aug: 220–225

mistaken identity of, 2010 Fall: 4

photographs of, 1986 May: **33, 34**; 2010 Spr: **40**; 2015 Sum: **43, 44**; 2017 Sum: **49**

1880, 1990 Feb: **136, 137**

Edgartown Lyceum, 1991 Nov: 112; 1997 May: 181–194; 2003 Aug: 19–21

Edgartown Methodist Church

building of, 1979 May: 185–186; 1986 May: 13–14, **14**; 1992 Feb: **169**; 1992 May: 235n11;

2003 Aug: 23–27

choir, 1997 May: 178–180; 2003 Feb: 116

history of, 1960 Aug: 5–6

ministers of, 1991 Feb: 121–123, 125; 2012 Fall: 19–20, 22

woodblock of, 1960 Aug: **5**

Edgartown Mining Company, 1989 Aug: 8, 48; 2003 Aug: 39, 40; 2007 Feb: 53, 54

Edgartown National Bank, 1970 May: **156**; 1979 May: 197

Edgartown Playhouse, 2002 Nov: 74, **114**; 2018 May: **50**
Edgartown Reading Room, 1970 May: **160**
Edgartown Seacoast Defense Company, 1989 May: 119
Edgartown vs. Tisbury (court case), 1991 Aug: 7
Edgartown Whalers (basketball team), 2000 Feb: 82n7
Edgartown Woman's Club, 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 32–38; 2018 May: 44
Edgartown Yacht Club
 1908 people and activities of, 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
 1941 report of, 2007 May: 134–135
 builder of, 2003 Aug: 5
 hurricane damage of, 2011 Fall: **31**; 2013 Win: 60, **61**
 photograph of, 1970 May: **156**
 reception for Coffin, 1999 May: 226
 Round the Island Race, 2008 May: 11
 on walking tour, 1979 May: 203
“Edgartown's Four Corners” (Lewis), 1993 May: 182–183
Edgenton, William, 2013 Win: 6–7, 9
Edna (ship), 1994 Feb: 110
education
 Christianity and, 2014 Sum: 28
 home-based, 1974 Aug: 3–4
 literary society, 2007 Aug: 19
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 190
 Thaxter on, 2000 Feb: 57; 2009 Feb: 4
 of Wampanoag, 2000 Feb: 47–65; 2002 May: 167–168
 See also schools; *specific school names*
Edward Bonaventure (ship), 1999 May: 184
Edwards, Clifford, 2000 Nov: 78
Edwards, Helen, 2016 Win: **36**
Edwards, Johnny, 2008 May: 6
Edwards, Madison, 1984 Aug: 8–9; 2016 Win: 35–36, **36**
Edwards, Mary Ella, 2016 Win: 35–36, **36**
Edwin Coffin House, 1986 May: 31
eel grass, 1963 May: 67
Eel Pond, 1992 Aug: 26; 1995 Feb: 122, 142, 143
eels
 in Chilmark Pond, 2011 Fall: 4
 commercial fishing of, 1995 Feb: **124–125**, 128–139, **144**
 Island history of, 1966 Feb: 261–262; 1995 Feb: 120–123
 life cycle of, 1995 Feb: 123, 126–128
 Neshaw eels and traps, 1995 Feb: **124–125**, 135–139
 recreational catching, 1995 Feb: 139–142; 2013 Win: 47
 spawning behavior of, 1995 Feb: **127**; 1997 May: 156–158
 See also fishing (commercial)
Eisenstaedt: Martha's Vineyard (Burroughs), 1988 Nov: 43
Eldredge, W. A., 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44

Eldredge, Wallace A., 1984 Feb: 122
Eldridge, Edmund G., 1961 Feb: 3; 2004 Aug: 28
Eldridge, George, Sr., 2008 Nov: 26–27; 2010 Fall: 18
Eldridge, George Washington, 2008 Nov: 26–38
 health of, 2010 Fall: 38
 maps and tide charts by, 1961 Feb: 5; 2017 Sum: 18
 works by, 1980 Aug: 22n1; 2008 Nov: 27–29; 2010 Fall: 37, 38–39
Eldridge, Sara (Mayhew), 2007 Aug: 20
Eldridge, Sydna, 1996 Feb: 125, 127; 2008 Nov: **31**, 32
Eldridge's chandlery, 1992 Aug: 15, **15**, **22**; 2008 Nov: 30–32
Eldridge's Pilot for Vineyard Sound and Monomoy Shoals (Eldridge), 1980 Aug: 22n1; 2008 Nov: 27
Eldridge's Tide Tables (Eldridge), 1980 Aug: 22n1; 2008 Nov: 28n4, 28–29
Eleanor (ship), 1996 Nov: 77–78
Eleazar, 1988 Feb: 114
Electric Light and Power Company, 2004 May: 189
electric trolley, 2008 Aug: 8, 8n8; 2012 Fall: 42, 42n8
electricity
 arc lighting, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80
 at Barn House (Chilmark), 1995 Aug: 3, 4, 5–6
 at Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 9, 12
 in Chilmark, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
 in Cottage City, 2004 Feb: 136; 2004 May: 176–177, 189–190
 decline of ice industry and, 1995 Aug: 53–54
 in Edgartown, 1961 Feb: 6–7; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
 on farms, 1997 Aug: 38, 38n21
 for Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1998 Nov: 78
 in Gay Head, 1995 Aug: 53
 at Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 169–170
 hotel with self-generating plant, 2004 May: 167
 in Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 38, 46
 outage from hurricane, 2011 Fall: 32–33
 in West Tisbury, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
 See also lighting
Electrolytic Marine Salts Company, 1986 Nov: 80–83
elephant seals and elephant oil, 2001 Aug: 13, 13n8
Eliot, John
 on Christian-Wampanoag relations, 1962 Aug: 5–6; 1991 Aug: 58, 63
 correspondence of, 1990 Nov: 43–45, 45n4
 missionary work by, 1988 Feb: 91; 1990 Nov: 60–62; 2000 Feb: 48; 2002 May: 166; 2013 Sum: 28
 on Wampanoag language and conversions, 1962 Aug: 5
Eliza (ship), 1996 Nov: 74
Eliza Adams (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
Eliza Jane (ship), 1966 May: 300
Elizabeth Islands

1775 plunder of, 1996 Feb: 135–136
1807 description of, 1971 May: 34–37
Cuttyhunk Island
 descriptions of, 1971 May: 36–37; 1981 Aug: 3
 Gosnold's established "fort" on, 1984 Nov: 44, 47; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31–33; 1999 May: 182–
 183; 2002 May: 151–152, **153**
 map of, 1999 May: **185**
 naming history of, 1999 May: 180
 Nashawena connection to, 1972 Feb: 89n17
 Shakespeare's *The Tempest* and, 1999 May: 179–188
 Wood's properties on, 1995 May: 163, 166–167, 173, 177–181
Gull Island, 1971 May: 37
Hitchcock's 1824 geology paper on, 2001 May: 186–191
naming history of, 1999 May: 183–184; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26; 2010 Spr: 22n6; 2011 Fall: 22
Nanamasset Island, 1971 May: 34; 1983 Aug: 40
Nashawena, 1962 Feb: 5–6, 15; 1971 May: 36; 1972 Feb: 89n17
Naushon (*See* Naushon Island)
Onkatomka, 1971 May: 34
Pasque, 1962 Feb: 3–7; 1971 May: 36
Penikese Island, 1973 Nov: 23–34
 saltworks on, 1983 Aug: 40
Elliot, Em, 1999 Feb: 117
Elliott, Laura, 2008 Feb: 16, 16n3
Elliott, Samuel K., 1986 Feb: 132–136, 135n5; 2004 Feb: 117; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21–24
Ellis, Charles A., 2013 Sum: 22
Ellis, Gladys (Butler), 2000 Nov: 81–82
Ellis, John Reuben, 2007 Aug: 4
Ellis, Joseph, 1977 Feb: 84
Ellis, Theodore Waterbury, 2000 Nov: 81–82
Ellis Lewis House, 1986 May: 8
elm beetle infestation, 2008 Aug: 11; 2012 Fall: 45
Elmer, Horace, 1983 Feb: 103
Elmer, S. Lewis, 1983 Feb: 103
Emancipation Proclamation, 2007 Aug: 13; 2018 May: 30
Embargo Act (1807), 1975 Nov: 33; 1982 Feb: 102; 1983 Aug: 15; 1988 Aug: 211–212; 2003
 May: 191
 See also customs collection
embargos, 2002 Nov: 88, 98
Emerald (ship), 2002 May: 174–175
Emerald Whaler, The (Laubenstein), 1970 Feb: 101–102
Emerson, Guy, 1988 Aug: 186
Emerson, Ruthie (Van Cleve), 1988 Aug: 184, 186
emigration waves, 2008 Nov: 3, 5–19
Emilia (ship), 1977 Feb: 68–69
Emily (ship), 1996 Nov: 82
Emily Morgan (ship), 1964 Aug: 132–134

Emma (ship), 1977 Feb: 79
Emma Jane (ship), 2001 Nov: 75–84, **97, 98**
Emma Knowlton (ship), 1960 May: 4
Ender, Thomas, 2005 Aug: **33**
Endicott, John, 1990 May: 173; 1990 Nov: 75–76
energy, sources of
 for automobiles, 2000 Nov: 74–76
 coal
 in Arctic Circle, 1999 Feb: **149, 165**
 locomotive usage of, 1995 Nov: 70, 73–74
 stores for Islanders, 1978 May: 153
 stores for Ziegler Polar expedition, 1998 Nov: 69, 75
 peat, 1970 Aug: 3; 1976 May: 147n1; 1980 Aug: 16–19, **17–21**
 solar power, 2008 May: 9
 wind power, 1980 Aug: 19; 1981 Nov: 85; 1982 Feb: 136; 2008 May: 9
 windmill, invention of, 2010 Fall: 30
 wood, 1976 May: 147n1; 1980 Aug: 15–16, 16n3
 See also electricity
England
 1600s London, 2002 May: 159
 Tasmania penal colony of, 2002 Feb: 132, 132n4; 2005 May: 128, 128n10
 warships of, 2002 Nov: 96
 whaling industry and, 2000 Feb: 66, 68, 69; 2001 May: 193
 See also Revolutionary War (1775–1783)
Englewood, 2004 Feb: 111
English language expressions of Island, 1964 Nov: 143–149
English New England Voyages, The (Quinn and Quinn), 1984 Feb: 130, **137**; 1985 Aug: 4–6, **5**
environmental conditions of Island, 1969 Nov: 50; 2008 Nov: 39–44
 See also winter
Epanow/Epenow (sachem), 1977 Nov: 44
 fight with Dermer, 1990 May: 167–168, 169
 first land deal by, 1990 May: 163, 164
 Freeman on, 1971 May: 39; 1990 May: 168–169
 on gold mine, 1990 May: 164; 1999 Aug/Nov: 33–34
 kidnapping and European showcase of, 1970 Nov: 51; 1978 May: 130; 1990 May: 164–165;
 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153–154
Episcopal Church
 Edgartown, 2003 Aug: 5
 history of American, 1971 May: ii
 history of Island, 1960 Nov: 3–4
 Oak Bluffs, 1960 Nov: 4, **5**; 1986 Aug: **35**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 97
 St. Andrews, 1960 Nov: 4, **4**; 1967 Aug: **31**
 Vineyard Haven, 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Eric Gabrielson House, 1986 May: 33
Eric the Red, 1973 Nov: 36, 37–38
Ericson, Leif. *See* Eriksson, Leif

Erie (ship), 1972 Nov: 33, 34, 42–43; 1986 Nov: 54–55
Eriksson, Leif, 1973 Nov: 35–36, 37–39; 1975 Aug: 12; 1985 Aug: 3, **9**; 1996 May: 179
Esau, Peter A., 1998 Feb: 126, 126nn23–24
Eskimo (ship). See *America* (ship)
Eskimos. See Inuit
Essex (ship), 1993 May: 168
Esterbrooks, Heseekiah D., 1998 Feb: 115–116
Ethel Marion (ship), 1994 Feb: 110
Etta M. Burns (ship), 1996 Aug: 5–7
Etta W. (catboat), 1986 Feb: 111
Euphrates (ship), 2003 May: 171–172
Euphrosyne dolphin, 1969 Nov: 93
Europa (ship), 1960 Feb: 10; 1971 Aug: 23n7; 2005 May: 152
European immigration, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51–52
European settlers and settlement. See settlers and settlements, early European
Eustis, George Dexter, 2005 Aug: 17
Evans, James, 2001 Nov: 69
Evans, Joshua, 1963 Feb: 58
Evanti, Lillian, 1991 Aug: 22
Evening News, The, 2012 Spr: 21
Everett Mill, 1995 May: 167
Every Man His Own Doctor manual, 1977 Aug: 6; 2010 Fall: 34
Everyone Here Spoke Sign Language (Groce), 1985 Aug: 36; 2002 Aug: 52; 2008 Nov: 8n6
Ewer, Seth, 2001 May: 175
Ewing, Harvey, 2011 Fall: 30
expressions, Island, 1964 Nov: 143–149
extinct mammal species, 1969 Nov: 50–51
“The Eyebrows” (painting by Watson), 1968 Feb: **90**

F. M. West’s Great Ethiopian Combination, 2009 Fall: 7
Fadiman, Clifton, 1991 May: 151
Fahnstock, H. C., 1981 Aug: 8
Fairhaven Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47
Faith and Boundaries (Silverman), 2018 May: 7
Falkland (ship), 1981 May: 141
Fall River Line ferries
 advertisements for, 1981 Feb: **122**; 1982 May: **186**
 establishment of, 2008 Aug: 3–4; 2012 Fall: 37–38, 38n1
 photographs of, 1979 Nov: **67**
 See also Old Colony Steamboat Company ferries
fallow deer, 1969 Nov: 90–92
Falmouth attack (1779), 1962 Feb: 6
Falmouth Bank, 1975 Nov: 47
Falmouth Enterprise, 2014 Sum: 15
family names

of 1641–1699, 1959 Aug: 15
in 1807, 1971 May: 26, 40
list of common first names, 1967 Nov: 51
regional list of, 1974 Nov: 52–53; 1977 Nov: 48–49
family tree (Jonathan Mayhew), 1981 Nov: 64, **67**, 68–69
Fanchon (ship), 1977 Feb: 73–74
Fanshaw, Robert, 1997 Feb: 108, 113
Far Out the Coils (Hough), 1986 Feb: 141
Farewell and Greeley store, 2006 May: 112–113
Farm Neck
 Butler's diary of, 2002 Nov: 107–112; 2003 Feb: 150–157
 reminiscences of, 1974 Aug: 3–18
 Riggs' blockprint of, 1962 Nov: **20**
 secession of, 1991 Aug: 13–14
Farm Neck Cemetery, 1970 Nov: 50–51, 53, **54**
Farm Neck Foundation, 2011 Spr: 8
Farm Pond, 1975 Nov: 46; 1994 May: **201**
farms and farming
 1792 diary of Butler, 1966 Nov: 23–32; 1967 May: 96–101; 2002 Nov: 107–112; 2003 Feb:
 150–157
 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 11–14, 20–21, 47–48
 1920 USDA survey on, 1997 Aug: 10–14
animals
 cattle, 1997 Aug: 3–10, 14–21, 40–42
 goats, 1994 May: 157–158
 pigs, 1997 Aug: 24–25
 poultry, 1997 Aug: 22–24; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 111
 sheep (*See* sheep farming)
 use of horses on, 1997 Aug: **11**, 21–22
on Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 11
crops
 corn cultivation, 1970 Nov: 52; 1971 May: 11–12
 fruit, 1967 May: 90, 92–93; 1971 May: 13–14; 2008 Feb: 34
 hops, 1969 Aug: 5
 tobacco as first crop, 1970 Nov: 52
 wheat bounties, 2009 May: 38–40
dairy farming, history of, 1997 Aug: 3–10, 14–17, 40–42
descriptions of farm life, 1997 Aug: 26–32, 33–36; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
of Dr. Yale, 2001 May: 182, 182n12
effects of Grey's Raid on, 2003 Feb: 134–137, 139–141
electrification of, 1997 Aug: 38, 38n21
equipment used on, 1997 Aug: **29**, **37**, 38–40
inspection of, 1997 Aug: 25
list of names of, 1997 Aug: 14, 30
milk and produce sales, 1997 Aug: 32–33, 40–41
of Portuguese islanders, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 93, 94

seaweed and rockweed for, 1977 Feb: 113; 1978 May: 165
slaughterhouses, 1997 Aug: 20, 25
sources of outside income, 1977 May: 149; 1997 Aug: 36–38
statistics on, 1974 Nov: 54–56; 1975 Nov: 45
veterinary medicine for, 1997 Aug: 19, 22; 2010 Fall: 34, 36
See also gardens; mammals of Martha's Vineyard; Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society;
specific farms
Farnum, Imogene, 1983 May: 144–145
fashion. *See* clothing
Fastnet Lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 7
Fathergill, Samuel, 1963 Feb: 57
Faulkner, Ethel, 2013 Win: 51–52
Faulkner, Harold, 2013 Win: 51–52
Faulkner, Pam, 2013 Win: 51
Faulkner, Shirley, 2013 Win: 51, 52
Faulkner Family cottage, 2013 Win: 51–52
Faustina (catboat), 1986 Feb: 111
Faville, George G., 2005 Aug: 27
Fay, S. Prescott, 2013 Sum: 39–43
Fearless (ship), 1971 Aug: 14
Feast of Santa Cruz, 1970 May: 144
February Revolution (1848, France), 1983 May: 159n5
Federal (architectural style), 1979 May: 184–185
Federalism (political party), 1982 Feb: 102; 1983 Nov: 76–77
Federated Church (Edgartown), 1960 Aug: 3–4, **4**; 1979 May: 207, 208; 1986 May: **54**, 54–56;
2000 Nov: 51, 52n4; 2001 Aug: 3; 2002 Nov: 69–70; 2018 May: **12**; 2018 May: 41n4
See also Edgartown Congregational Church
Felix Neck Sanctuary, 1985 Aug: 20
Fellowes, Daniel, Jr., 2008 May: 28
Fellows, Frederic P., 1997 May: 181
Fellows, William, 1968 Nov: 171
Female Preacher, The (Davis), 1998 Feb: 132–139
feminism, 1980 Feb: 99, 120
See also suffrage; women
Fenian conspiracy, 1970 Feb: 102–111
Fenner, Frank, 1965 Feb: **174**
Fenner, George W., 2001 Nov: 79
Fenner, Merrily, 2014 Win: 8
Fenner House, 1982 Nov: **63**
Ferguson, Harriet, 1999 Aug/Nov: 26, 27
Ferguson, Mary (Mayhew) Sprague, 1999 Aug/Nov: 26
Ferguson, William, 1999 Aug/Nov: 26
Ferguson Family, 1999 Aug/Nov: 25–26
Ferreira, Manuel, 1995 Feb: 134
ferret, 1985 Nov: 66
ferries and ferry services

in 18th c., 1981 Feb: 87, 87n4

advertisements for, 1968 Nov: 160, **161–166**; 2007 Feb: **94**

automobile transport, 2000 Nov: **79, 81, 83**, 86; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89–90

companies

Fall River Line, 1979 Nov: **67**; 1981 Feb: **122**; 1982 May: **186**; 2008 Aug: 3–4; 2012 Fall: 37–38, 38n1

Maine Steamboat Company, 2003 Nov: 97–98

Martha's Vineyard Steamboat Company, 1975 Nov: 47; 2003 Nov: 97

New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, 1968 Nov: 151–159

New Bedford Line, 1981 Feb: 104n1, 104–106, **121**

New England Steamship Company, 1968 Nov: 159; 2007 Nov: 35–37

Old Colony Line, 1968 Nov: 155–157; 1981 Feb: 104n1; 1982 May: **186**

Portland Line, 1981 Feb: 104n1

Stonington Line, 1981 Feb: 104n1

description of, 2008 Aug: 3–4; 2012 Fall: 37–38

Pilgrim Steamboat Company, 2001 Aug: 43

racing with, 2006 Aug/Nov: 21

railroad connections of, 1995 Nov: 60–61, 66

routes

Cape Cod, 1981 Feb: **121**

Edgartown, first services, 2003 Aug: 28–30

Gay Head, first services, 2002 Aug: 52

Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 34, 37

Nantucket, 2003 Aug: 28; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86

New London, 1968 May: 99–102

New York, 1981 Feb: 104n1, 104–106, **121**; 2008 Aug: 3

ships, 1977 Nov: **64**

Benjamin Franklin, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86

City of Boston, 1968 May: 100–101, **102**

City of Portsmouth, 1971 Nov: **45**

Commonwealth, 1981 Feb: **105**; 2008 Aug: 3–4, **46**; 2012 Fall: 37–38, 38n1

Eagle, 1968 Nov: 151

Eagle's Wing, 1982 Feb: 136; 2003 Aug: 30; 2003 Nov: 76–77; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 88

Gay Head, 1968 Nov: 153, **157**; 1983 May: 131, 147, **148**, 150; 2004 May: 188; 2013 Win: 5, 10

Helen Augusta, 1966 May: 298–304

Island Home, 1968 Nov: **151**, 153; 1995 Nov: 88; 2007 Feb: **94**

Islander, 1983 May: 131; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89–90,

Martha's Vineyard, 1965 Aug: **223**; 1967 May: **81**; 1968 Nov: **155**; 1977 Nov: **62**; 1986 May: **38**; 1994 Nov: **57**

Massachusetts, 1960 Feb: 5; 1981 Feb: **121**; 1990 Nov: **90**; 2003 Aug: 28; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86

Metacomet, 1985 Nov: 90; 1991 Feb: 102, 102n8, **103**; 2003 Aug: 29–30; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 87–88; 2005 Nov: **45**

Monohansett, 1966 May: **299**; 1967 May: 74–82; 1968 Nov: **152**; 1977 Nov: **63**; 1987 Aug: **20**; 2003 Nov: 77–78; 2007 Aug: 5; 2009 Fall: 10, 10n4; 2011 Fall: 21; 2018 May: **27**, 27–28

Nantucket, 1968 Nov: 155, **156**; 1971 Nov: **39**; 1983 May: 131; 2008 Aug: **9**; 2012 Fall: **43**

Narragansett, 1968 May: 100

Naushon, 1983 Feb: 118n5, 119; 1990 Feb: **127**, 127–128; 1994 Aug: **29**, 29n6, 35n18; 1994 Nov: **62, 63**; 2003 Aug: 28–29; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 87

Nobska, 1983 May: 131; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 90

Priscilla, 1981 Feb: **105**, 120, **122**; 2008 Aug: 10; 2010 Fall: 7–11; 2012 Fall: 44

Puritan, 1979 Nov: **67**

River Queen, 1968 Nov: **153, 154**, 157; 1995 Nov: **61**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21

Sankaty, 1983 May: 131, **149**, 150

Uncatena (See *Uncatena* (ship))

Ferris, Robert M., III, 2004 Aug: 25–26

Ferry View, 2011 Fall: 18–19

Ferryboat Island, 2016 Win: 47, 51n14

Festival of Illumination, 1966 Nov: **44**; 1968 May: 99, 100–101

Fewkes, Vladimir, 1974 May: 132

Fiala, Anthony

- military service of, 1998 Aug: 14n18
- relations with Coffin, 1998 Aug: 7–8, 12, 15, 26–28, 38–41
- relations with Ziegler, 1998 Aug: 7

See also Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition

Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition

- crew
 - ice camps survival of, 1999 Feb: 136–171, **177, 178**; 1999 May: 192–221
 - list of, 1998 Aug: 11–12, 16–18; 1998 Nov: 85; 1999 May: **233**
 - payment for, 1999 May: 224
 - rescue of, 1999 May: 221–226, **234**
- initial preparations for, 1998 Aug: 3–13
- maps
 - of *America's* ocean voyage, 1998 Aug: **25, 49, 50**
 - of Arctic Circle, 1999 Feb: **169**
 - of Camp Abruzzi, 1998 Nov: **76–77**
 - of Franz Josef Land, 1998 Aug: **37**
- photographs of, 1998 Aug: **9, 19**; 1999 May: **204–205**
- polar trek
 - first attempted, 1998 Nov: 84–86
 - Teplitz Bay preparations, 1998 Nov: 51–59, 68–84
 - relationship of Coffin & Fiala, 1998 Aug: 7–8, 12, 15, 26–28, 38–41
 - relationship of Fiala & Ziegler, 1998 Aug: 7

See also *America* (ship); *specific persons*

fiberglass boats, 2008 May: 9

Field, George W., 2008 Aug: 24; 2012 Fall: 58

Field, Laurence B., 1995 Aug: 18

Field, William, 2001 Nov: 69

Fifty Famous Nantucketers and Other Sketches (Gardner), 2016 Sum: 44
Fillmore, Millard, 1983 Nov: 84
financial downturns. *See* depressions, economic
Finback (ship), 2013 Win: 16n15
Finlay, Carlos, 2001 Nov: 55
Finley, Ewell W., 2011 Spr: 14, 16–18, 21
Finley, Karen, 2011 Spr: 15
Finley, Mildred, 2011 Spr: 14, 16, **19**, 21
Finley, Skip, 2011 Spr: 15; 2015 Sum: 15
Finley-Jackson, Debbie, 2011 Spr: 21
fire engines
 chemical engines, 1993 Aug: 29; 1993 Nov: 70–71
 of Edgartown, 1984 Aug: 26–29, 40, **42**; 1993 Aug: 23–24, **25**
 of Oak Bluffs, 1983 May: **141**, 141; 2004 Feb: 141; 2004 May: 151; 2008 May: 39, **41**, **45**
fire protection
 in Cottage City, 2004 Feb: 140–141; 2004 May: 151, 153–154, 160–161, 165
 in Edgartown, 1993 Aug: 3–29
 in Oak Bluffs, 2011 Spr: 8
fires
 arson investigations, 1993 Aug: 21–22; 2004 May: 161–165
 Boston
 1881, convent, 1998 Feb: 136, 136n8
 Chilmark
 1866, paint mill, 2004 May: 155
 1883, Adams' store, 2004 May: 165
 Eastville
 1884, Norris' store, 2004 May: 165
 Edgartown
 1836, Davis Academy, 1993 Aug: 3–4
 1838, Cornell's Bakehouse, 1993 Aug: 10–12
 1846, Osborn Store, 1993 Aug: 15
 1846, *William Pitt* (ship), 1993 Aug: 15–16
 1848, Norton Rooming House, 1993 Aug: 17–19
 1849, John Vinson Store, 1993 Aug: 19–21
 1854, Vinson's Store, 1993 Aug: 22–23
 1867, Lucas building, 1993 Aug: 26–28
 1872, Charles Shute & Sons, 1993 Nov: 69–70
 1873, Main Street buildings, 2004 Feb: 111
 1874, High School, 1993 Nov: 71, 74
 1878, railroad depot, 1993 Nov: 74–75
 1888, Silva House, 1993 Nov: 76–77
 1889, Grafton Smith House, 1993 Nov: 79
 1889, Prince Tilton Place, 1993 Nov: 78
 1891, Andariese Cottage, 1993 Nov: 80–81
 1891, Charles C. Smith House, 1993 Nov: 79–80
 1898, Peakes House, 1993 Nov: 81–82

1900, Allen Norton Farmhouse, 1993 Nov: 82–83

1902, Walker's Drug Store, 1993 Nov: 83–85

Gay Head

1882, 2004 May: 165

Oak Bluffs

1892, Sea View House, 2004 May: 161; 2005 May: 143–144; 2009 May: 27; 2013 Win: 33

1893, Highland House, 2004 May: 161–162; 2009 May: 27; 2013 Win: 33

1894, Wesley House, 2004 May: 163–164

1898, Prospect House, 2004 May: 166; 2009 May: 27

1906, Innisfail Inn, 2004 May: 166

1958, Darling's Candy Store, 2006 May: 114–115

1965, wharf, 2008 May: 35–42

1971, Darling's Candy Store, 2006 May: 116

in scrub oak forests, 1969 Nov: 50

Vineyard Haven

1883, Great Fire, 2004 May: 151–154; 2009 Fall: 8–9; 2010 Fall: 20, 42, **43**; 2011 Spr: 37–38

First Bank of the United States, 1987 Nov: **57**

First Church of Christ. *See* Edgartown Federated Church

First National Store, Edgartown, 2002 Nov: 75

First Universalist Society of Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 5, 6

Fischer, Albert O., 1975 Nov: 61; 1997 Aug: 13, **33**

Fischer, Arnold "Arni"

farm work of, 1997 Aug: 14, **15, 33, 36, 39**

ice harvesting by, 1995 Aug: **49**

Fischer, Priscilla, 1965 May: 181

Fischer, Walter, 1975 Nov: 61

Fischer Brothers store, 1970 Feb: **120**

Fischer's farms and store (West Tisbury), 1997 Aug: 13–14, **15**

fish, 1966 Feb: 255–278

1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 15–19

archaeological evidence of, 1962 Nov: 38–39; 1967 Nov: 64

brackish-freshwater ponds and native species, 1997 Nov: 59–76

effects of overfishing on populations, 1971 Feb: 106–108, 116; 2001 May: 192–196; 2012

Fall: 7–9, 17

ichthyology, 1997 Nov: 68–69; 2001 May: 162

non-native Island species, 1997 Nov: 70

spawning behavior of, 1997 May: 156–158

See also under fishing; ponds; *specific species*

Fish, Gamaliel, 1968 Nov: 169

Fish, Robert, 1968 Nov: 169

Fish, Samuel, 1968 Nov: 169

Fish, Thomas, 1959 Aug: 7

fish houses. *See* boathouses

"The Fish Market" (painting by Jernegan), 1986 Nov: **105**

Fisher, Abner, 1989 Aug: 46n10

Fisher, Alonzo D., 1982 May: 165–166
Fisher, Arthur, 1986 Nov: **94**
Fisher, Barlett, 1968 Nov: 171
Fisher, “Blind Daniel,” 1970 Aug: **38**
Fisher, Charles Elmer, 1986 Nov: 79–80, 92–94; 1991 Nov: 75–78, 81–87, **83**
Fisher, Charles William
 family gravestones, 1991 Nov: **113**
 house of, 1979 May: 197; 1986 May: 23
 photograph of, 1991 Nov: **83**
 whaling of, 1971 Aug: 9, 11; 1991 Nov: 74–75, 82–87
Fisher, Charlie, 1991 Nov: 112
Fisher, Coffin, 1968 Nov: 170
Fisher, Consider, 1975 Nov: 46
Fisher, Daniel
 businesses and wealth of, 1975 Nov: 40; 1991 Feb: 128n12; 1992 Nov: 108n22; 1995 May: 192n7; 2000 Feb: 72, 81; 2001 Nov: 53n3; 2003 Aug: 24, 32; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003 Nov: 69; 2012 Fall: 25n11
 Daniel Webster and, 1988 Nov: 21
 death of, 2000 Feb: 81
 house of, 1978 Aug: 5; 1979 May: 185, 192; 1986 May: 14–15, **17**; 2000 Feb: **76**
 marriage of, 1992 Nov: 108, 108n21
 medical practice of, 1991 Feb: 122, 129; 2001 May: 153; 2012 Fall: 20, 25
 personal life of, 2003 Aug: 32
Fisher, Evie C., 1994 Feb: 120
Fisher, Fred, 1997 Aug: 21, 36
Fisher, George H., 1984 Feb: 114–119
Fisher, Grace (Coffin), 2001 May: 153n5
Fisher, Harriet Ripley, 2009 Feb: 9, 13–23
Fisher, James H., 1971 Aug: 24n8
Fisher, Jared, 1967 May: 74
Fisher, Jared, Jr., 1977 Aug: 6; 1986 May: 30–31
Fisher, Leroy Yale, 2001 May: 153n5
Fisher, Lorenzo, 1965 Aug: **227**
Fisher, Mary, 1994 May: 180
Fisher, Nathaniel, 1989 Aug: 20
Fisher, Obed, 1986 May: 53; 1992 May: 231; 2018 May: 11
Fisher, Parnell “Nellie” S. (Pease), 1986 Nov: **94**; 1991 Nov: 76–80, 112
Fisher, Rufus, 1963 Feb: 52, 54n15
Fisher, Stanley, 1971 Feb: 105
Fisher Pond, 1997 Nov: 66., 70
fishing (commercial)
 in 1908, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
 bluefish, 1975 Nov: 46–47; 2011 Fall: 25–26
 clams, 1971 Feb: 106; 1992 Aug: 8–9, 18–24; 1997 May: 168–170; 2012 Fall: 7
 cod
 by Basque fishermen, 2000 Nov: 87

industry of, 2016 Sum: 39
on Nomans Land, 1996 May: 174; 2007 May: 104
dispute on power engines, 2008 Aug: 13; 2012 Fall: 47
dragging method, 1971 Feb: 85–86, 106–116; 2012 Fall: 7–17
eels, 1995 Feb: **124–125**, 128–139, **144**
flounder, 1971 Feb: 110–111; 2012 Fall: 11–12
in Great Tisbury Pond, 1997 May: 161–165
herring, 1997 May: 163; 2000 Feb: 83–85; 2003 Aug: 43; 2004 Feb: 132
at Mattakesett Creek, 1975 Nov: 40–41; 1978 Nov: 81–90; 2006 May: 127–132
ice industry and, 1995 Aug: 38–39
Island history of, 2009 Fall: 17–24
license for, 1989 Feb: **93**
lobster
1930 memories of, 1983 Aug: 21–28
of Donald Poole, 2007 May: 97–103
Dorothy Poole on, 2007 May: 104–107
Herbert Hancock oral history on, 2007 May: 108–114
industry history, 2009 Fall: 21
industry history of, 1974 Feb: 59–88
on Nomans Land island, 1975 Nov: 66, 69; 2007 May: 104–106
photographs of, 1973 Feb: **88–96**
regulation of, 1974 Feb: 62, 82–83
and storm surge, 2007 May: 95
mackerel, 1975 Nov: 46
map of Northwestern Atlantic fishing banks, 1994 Feb: **154**
on Nomans Land island, 1975 Nov: 66–69; 2007 May: 104–106
off-shore rights, 1987 Feb: 121–125
overfishing and population decline of, 1971 Feb: 85
oyster farming, 2003 Nov: 75–76; 2013 Sum: 37
Quansoo Shellfish Farm, 1997 May: 165–170; 2014 Win: 8–9
photographic collection of, 1973 Feb: **88–96**
Pond People vs. Creek People activities, 2000 Feb: 83–85
regulations on, 1974 Feb: 63, 82–83; 1997 May: 170
rum-running by, 1996 Aug: 3–16
scallops, 1992 Aug: 3–18, 24–34; 2016 Win: **48**
shellfish industry, 1992 Aug: 3–34
swordfish, 1975 Nov: 46; 1994 Feb: 101–136; 1996 May: 196–197; 2004 Aug: 44–48; 2004
Nov/2005 Feb: 98; 2009 Fall: 18–21
photographs of, 1973 Feb: **88–96**
trap fishing, 1964 May: 84–113, **114–119**
See also whaling industry
fishing (recreational)
1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 17–19
of the 1950s, 2013 Win: 42
Bass & Bluefish Derby, 2009 Fall: 22–23
in Chilmark Pond, 2011 Fall: 4

clams, 2013 Win: 42; 2015 Sum: 15
eels, 1995 Feb: 139–142; 2011 Fall: 4
lobster, 2013 Win: 42; 2013 Win: 47
mackerel, 2011 Fall: 27
memories of, 2009 Fall: 17–24
orcas, 1996 May: 198–201
photograph of, 1997 Nov: **69**
in Quicks Hole, 2011 Fall: 25
shark, 1996 May: 201–202
swordfish, 1971 Feb: 113; 2003 Nov: 75; 2012 Fall: 14
trolling method, 2011 Fall: 25–26
by Wampanoag, 1966 Feb: 256–278; 1971 May: 40; 1995 Feb: 120–121; 1997 May: 157–159,
173; 2009 Fall: 18, 21, 24
See also recreation

fishing clubs
Cuttyhunk Fishing Club, 1962 Feb: 8; 1980 Aug: 37; 1981 Aug: 3–13; 1995 May: 177
on Nomans Land, 1996 May: 174
Pasque Island Club, 1962 Feb: 7–19; 1974 Feb: 74; 1981 Aug: 11
Squibnocket Fish and Game Club, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58; 2009 Fall: 23
women and, 1981 Aug: 6–7, 11–12
See also hunting clubs

fishing nets, 1971 Feb: 109–110; 2012 Fall: 9–11, **11**

fishing shacks, 1979 May: **186**
of Menemsha, 1973 Feb: **88**; 1974 Feb: 67–68; 1983 Nov: **46, 47**
See also boathouses

fishing traps. *See* trap fishing

Fisk, Franklin, 2003 Aug: 16–17

Fiske, J. W., 1996 Feb: 127

“The Fit” (song), 1961 May: 15–16

Fitchburg String Quartet, 1991 May: 196

Fitts, George B., 1970 Aug: 19–20

FitzGerald, Frances, 1980 Feb: 116

Five Points, New York, 1997 Nov: 91; 1998 Feb: 141–143

Five Points House of Industry, 1998 Feb: 143

Five Points Mission, 1998 Feb: 142, 143

flag poles, 1984 Feb: 122n20
See also Liberty Pole story

flags, custom, 1993 Nov: **53**, 66–67

Flanagan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 2011 Fall: 18–19

Flanders, Allen, 1964 May: 109; 1981 Feb: 98–99

Flanders, D. Herbert, 1983 Nov: 48

Flanders, Daniel, 1963 Aug: 18; 1979 Nov: 62; 1980 Aug: 33; 1980 May: 156

Flanders, David, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101–103, 108–109

Flanders, Edy, 1968 Aug: 125

Flanders, Emory, 1995 Aug: **49**

Flanders, Ernest, 1964 May: 109

Flanders, Ethel (Mayhew), 1981 Feb: 98–99
Flanders, Franklin Pierce, 1982 May: 175
Flanders, Mary C. (Athearn), 2005 Nov: 69
Flanders, Meribah (Tilton), 1978 Feb: 93–94
Flanders, Oscar, 1980 May: 156; 1981 Nov: 73–74
Flanders, Otis Smith, 1963 Aug: 18
Flanders, Richard, 1980 Aug: 33
Flanders, Samuel, 1963 Aug: 18; 1982 May: 148, 159–160, 172–179
Flanders, Stephen, 1991 Aug: 14, 16; 1996 May: 203n8; 2000 May: 133, 134; 2003 May: 168;
2004 Feb: 127–129
Flanders, Walter E., 2002 Aug: 10; 2015 Sum: 45; 2017 Sum: 24n1
Flanders, Wilbur, 1980 May: 157
Flat Point Farm, 1997 Aug: 14
Flatbush Insane Asylum, 2012 Spr: 23
flax, 1971 May: 13
Fleckles, Carol, 2013 Win: 49
Fleckles, Cherry, 2013 Win: 49
Fleckles, Elliot, 2013 Win: 49
Fleckles Family, 2013 Win: 49
Fletcher, David, 2013 Win: 36, **54**
Fletcher, Gardner, 2013 Win: 41, **54**
Fletcher, Madeline, 2013 Win: **54**
Fletcher, Warner, 2013 Win: 40, **54**
Fletcher Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35
Flexner, James, 2003 Feb: 128, 130
Flexner, James Thomas, 1996 Aug: 44–45; 1997 Aug: 46–47
Flint, Charles L., 2009 Fall: 38–39
Flit (rumrunning ship), 1975 Aug: 16, 17; 1996 Aug: 9–10; 1996 May: 178
Flit (Wood's boat), 1996 May: **181**
flooding, 1988 Feb: 120–123
Floradora (catboat), 1986 Feb: 111–112, 114
Florence (ship), 1971 Aug: 24n8
Florida (ship), 1960 Feb: 9; 1994 Aug: 39n5, 39–40
flounder, 1966 Feb: 262–263; 1971 Feb: 110–111; 2012 Fall: 11–12
Flying Cloud (ship), 1985 Feb: 129
Flying Elbows, 2014 Win: 5, 7, 8
Flying Horses Carousel
in 1908, 2008 Aug: **5**, 40; 2012 Fall: **39**, 40
1920s memories of, 1983 Feb: 92
1941 report on, 2007 May: 138
construction of, 2004 Feb: 136
history of, 2006 Feb: 91–105
postcards of, 2006 Feb: **105–110**
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1995 May: 168
Flynn, George D., 1978 Nov: 90
Fogg, John M., 1974 May: 132

foghorns, 2013 Win: 39
folding settee invention, 2010 Fall: 30
Folger, Abiah, 2016 Sum: 40, 41
Folger, Bethia, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Bethshua, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Dorcas, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Eleazar, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Experience, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Jane Daggett Cooke (Cruttendon), 1976 May: 121
Folger, Joanna, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, John, 2016 Sum: 36–38, 40
Folger, Mary (Morrell), 2016 Sum: 36, 39, 40
Folger, Merible, 2016 Sum: 36
Folger, Nathan, 2017 Sum: 37
Folger, Patience, 2016 Sum: 40
Folger, Peter
 Benjamin Franklin and, 2007 Feb: 84; 2008 Nov: 6; 2017 Sum: 38, 41
 crime and imprisonment of, 1991 Aug: 32–33; 1998 May: 179, 179n9
 as Island's first teacher, 1990 Nov: 66; 1991 Aug: 27–29; 2002 May: 169–170; 2007 Feb: 84–
 85
 land negotiations of, 1991 Aug: 29, 31
 life chronology of, 2016 Sum: 35–47
 Quakers and, 1963 Feb: 55–56
 wages of, 2000 Feb: 49; 2013 Sum: 28
Folger, Priscilla (Chase), 2017 Sum: 37
Folger, Timothy, 2003 Feb: 146–147
Folger, William Mayhew, 1978 Feb: 105
Folger Shakespeare Library, 2016 Sum: 35
Folger Way, The (Newhall), 2016 Sum: 46
Folly Island, 1984 Nov: **70**
Fontaine, Lynn, 2008 Feb: 16, 22
food preservation
 early Island methods of, 1995 Aug: 35–36
 ice industry, 1995 Aug: 36–55
 iceboxes, 1995 Aug: 39–42, **43**; 2004 Feb: 132
 refrigerators, 1995 Aug: 54; 2010 Fall: 19
food supplies
 aboard merchant ships, 1998 Aug: 42–43
 aboard whaling ships, 1968 Aug: 129–130; 2005 Aug: 27–34
 of Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1998 Aug: 20–21; 1999 Feb: 142n8, 142–144, 143n10, 146,
 151, 151n20, 154–157; 1999 May: 192, 198, 198nn11–12
 on Island, 2008 Nov: 41
 for jelly making, 2007 May: 139
 request from Army soldier for, 1984 Nov: 88
 of Wampanoag, 1962 Nov: 35–39
 See also farms and farming; fishing; *specific items*

Foote, Robert, 1963 May: 73
Forbes, Brenda, 2008 Feb: 16
Forbes, Harriet M., 1979 Feb: 126
Forbes, John Murray, 1987 Aug: 18–19; 1988 Nov: 26, 29, 32, **33**, 34–35
Forbes, Paul S., 1988 Nov: 32
Forbes, Robert Bennet, 1988 Nov: 32–34
Forcett, James. *See* Forrett, James
Ford, Henry, 1989 Feb: 92; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 74–75
Ford, Irene, 2015 Sum: 15
Ford, John, 2015 Win: 9
Ford, Richard, 2015 Sum: 15
Foreman, John, 2002 Nov: 70, **71**
Forman, John, 1960 May: **4**
Forrett, James, 1962 Nov: 19; 1971 May: 40; 1987 Feb: 121; 1990 May: 185–186
Fort Mill Times, 2015 Win: 22
Fort Sumter, 1984 Nov: 56–57, **69**, **70**; 2003 Nov: 64–65, 70–71
Fortes, Antone, 1968 Aug: 121n1; 1970 May: 129–152; 1977 May: 135–140
Fortes, Frances (Araujo), 1970 May: 150, **151**
Fortes, John, 1970 May: 150
Forty-niners. *See* gold rush
Forward, Walter, 1982 May: 139
Foss, Eugene, 1995 May: 170
fossils, 1990 Nov: 81; 1999 Feb: 157; 2003 Aug: 28, 38–39; 2012 Spr: 42–45
 See also paleontology
Foster, George H., 1990 Aug: 34
Foster, Herb, 2014 Sum: 15–26
Foster, Hopestill, 1979 Feb: 135, 136
Foster, James, 2001 Nov: 65, 65n22
Foster, James (b. 1651), 1979 Feb: 134–136, **145**
Foster, James (b. 1698), 1979 Feb: 135–136, **145**, **146**
Foster, James (b. 1732), 1979 Feb: 136, **146–147**
Foster, John, 2000 Feb: 74–75
Foster, John H., 2008 Aug: 20; 2012 Fall: 54
Foster, Sarah (Allen), 1979 Feb: 136
Foster, Thomas M., 2013 Win: 28
Foulger, Peter. *See* Folger, Peter
Founder's Effect (genetic theory), 1981 Feb: 85–86
Fountain Valley School, 1995 Aug: 21
Four Girls at Cottage City (Kelley-Hawkins), 2005 May: 136–137, 136n2
4-H Club, 1997 Aug: 26, 28
Fourth of July celebrations
 1851, 1984 Nov: 85, 85n7
 1870s, 1989 May: **104**
 1908, 2008 Aug: 13–15; 2012 Fall: 47–49
 1941, 2007 May: 132–133
 1964 NAACP march in, 2007 Aug: 46–47

reading of Declaration of Independence at, 2013 Win: 42
Fox (ship), 2002 Nov: 99
 Fox, George, 1963 Feb: 56
 Fox, Gustavus V., 1964 Aug: 130
 foxes, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 79–80
 Foyn, Svend, 2003 May: 174
 France
 1754–1763, French and Indian Wars, 1993 Feb: 134–135; 1994 Feb: 147; 2002 Aug: 49
 1789–1799, French Revolution, 1992 Nov: 87–88; 1996 Nov: 59, 60
 American whale oil trade with, 1996 Nov: 59; 2000 Feb: 68–69
 involvement in American Revolution, 1996 Aug: 17–51; 2002 Nov: 92–93, 100–106; 2003
 Feb: 128–130; 2016 Win: 11–12, 16
 lighthouses in, 2014 Sum: 5–6, **5**, 5n2
 missionary ideals and tactics, 2014 Sum: 33
 prisoners of and penal colonies of, 1990 Feb: 159n4
 whaling ships laws of, 1988 Nov: 6n3
 XYZ Affair, 1992 Nov: 88–89
Francis (ship), 1996 Feb: 142
 Francis, John E., 2004 May: 162, 163
 Francis, Manuel, 2004 May: 163, 164
 Francis, Peggy, 2001 Aug: 46
 Francis, Rebecca Ann (Michael), 2003 Aug: 49, 51
Francis Allyn (ship), 2013 Win: 29
 Francis Foster Museum exhibition, 1981 Aug: 38–41, **49**
 See also Dukes County Historical Society; Martha's Vineyard Museum
 Franciscan missionaries, 2014 Sum: 33
 See also missionaries
 Frank, Connie, 2014 Sum: 24
Frank Leslie's Weekly, 2012 Spr: 12
Franklin (ship), 1977 Aug: 14; 1991 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 46–47
 Franklin, Abiah, 2017 Sum: 38
 Franklin, Benjamin
 Folger family line and, 2007 Feb: 84; 2008 Nov: 6; 2017 Sum: 38, 41
 in France, 1996 Aug: 21n8
 Revolutionary War and, 2003 Feb: 149; 2016 Win: 5, 11
 works by, 2014 Sum: 9; 2016 Win: 20n19
 Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, 1982 May: 145–146
 Franklin lamps, 1984 Feb: **107**
 Franz Joseph Land. *See* Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
 Frederick, Joseph
 personal life of, 2016 Win: 4, 17, 19n3
 war service of, 2016 Win: 6, 8–9, 12–16, 20n21
 Free Soil Party, 1988 Nov: 18
 Freedlander, Arthur W., 2007 May: 136
 Freedmen's Aid Society, 1991 Aug: 10
Freeman (ship), 1977 Aug: 8–9, 15

Freeman, Elizabeth, 2018 May: 31
Freeman, Frederick, 1990 May: 168–169
Freeman, James
 on 1807 population, 1974 Nov: 52; 1981 Feb: 87; 2003 May: 184–186
 on 1807 social practices, 1967 Aug: 12–13
 about, 1971 May: i–iv
 Description of Dukes County in 1807, 1971 May: 1–51; 1977 Nov: 47; 1994 May: 155
 on Pasque Island, 1962 Feb: 6
 on salt manufacturing, 1983 Aug: 7, 16
Freeman, Nathaniel, 1996 Feb: 158
Freeman, Priscilla, 1980 Nov: 61; 1991 Aug: 10–11; 2003 May: 198; 2004 Feb: 136–137
Freewill Baptists, 1997 Aug: 51n4
French, J. A., 2009 May: 30
French and Indian Wars (1754–1763), 1993 Feb: 134–135; 1994 Feb: 147; 2002 Aug: 49
French Revolution (1789–1799), 1992 Nov: 87–88; 1996 Nov: 59, 60
Fresh Ponds (Oak Bluffs), 1997 Nov: 66, **69**, 70
freshwater fishing. *See under* fishing
freshwater ponds. *See* ponds
Fresnel, Augustin, 1981 Aug: 15n3; 1982 May: 156
Fresnel lens
 at Cape Pogue Light, 1984 Feb: 104–105, **107**, 117
 at Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 145–171; 1996 May: **203**; 2014 Sum: 13, 13n3
 illustrations of, 1981 Aug: 15n3, **16**; 1982 May: **153**, **157**
 introduction of, 2003 Aug: 53; 2013 Sum: 9
 invention of, 1981 Aug: 15n3; 1982 May: 156
 photographs of, 1982 May: **185**
 use decline of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
Freydis, 1973 Nov: 38
Fried, Frederick, 2006 Feb: 97–98
Friends of Oak Bluffs, 2011 Spr: 6
Frost, Robert, 2008 Feb: 48
frostbite, 1977 Aug: 15
Fruechen, Peter, 2013 Win: 11–12, 12n11
fruit crops, 1967 May: 90, 92–93; 1971 May: 13–14; 1973 Nov: 35, 38, 39; 2008 Feb: 34
Frye, Ella, 1984 Aug: 12
Frye, George, 1984 Aug: 12
fudge making, 2006 May: 117, 119
Fugitive Slave Act (1793), 2003 Nov: 62
Fugitive Slave Act (1850), 1997 May: 189; 2003 Nov: 62, 64
Fuller, Melvin B., 1993 Aug: 35–37
Fuller, Nathaniel, 1979 Feb: 143
Fuller Flyer (seaplane), 1993 Aug: 35–39, **36**, **37**, **39**
fulling mill, 2003 Nov: 68–69
Fulling Mill Brook, 1997 Nov: 72
Fulton County News, 2015 Win: 22
funerals

of Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1981 Nov: **76**
 of Nancy Pease, 2003 Feb: 123
 rituals and funerary art, 1979 Feb: 127–129
 of William Cooke Pease, 1984 May: 149
 See also cemeteries
 fur trading industry, 2013 Win: 4–5, 14, 16
 Furlong, Ellen, 2007 Feb: 76
 Furlong, James, 2007 Feb: 76
 Furlong, Julia, 2007 Feb: 76
 Furlong, Matthew
 household of, 2007 Aug: 9
 incarcerations of, 1998 Feb: 121–122; 2007 Feb: 75–76
 Furlong, Wanda (Williams), 2007 Feb: 76
Further Account of the Progresse of the Gospell, A (Eliot), 1988 Feb: 96
 Fuss, Mike, 2006 Feb: 104
 futtock plate, 2002 Feb: 130–131, **131**
 fyke nets, 1995 Feb: 138–139

G. A. Hayden (ship), 1960 May: 4
G. H. Butler (ship), 1974 Feb: **78**
G. H. Marshall Gardiner's Nantucket Postcards 1910–1940 (Salisbury), 2016 Sum: 47
 G. Schirmer, Inc., 2015 Sum: 5
 Gabali, Alfred, 1988 May: **167**
 Gabrielson, Eric, 1970 Nov: 68–73; 1986 May: 33
 Gabrielson, Mary Isabella (Wimpenny), 1970 Nov: 68
 Gage, J. T. E., 1975 Nov: 43
 Gage, Jane E. (Cooke), 1976 May: 126
 Gage, Thomas, 1976 Aug: 5, 8
 Gaillard Cut, Panama Canal (formerly Culebra Cut), 2014 Win: 17n1
 Galapagos Islands, 2001 Aug: 28, 28n29, 34, 34n34; 2002 May: 175
 Gale Huntington Library of History (Martha's Vineyard Museum), 1982 Aug: **41**; 2000 Feb: 72;
 2012 Fall: **66**
 Gale of 1898 (storm), 1971 Feb: 84–85, 99–105; 1983 Nov: 45; 2000 Nov: 58–71; 2011 Spr: 38
Galena. *See* USS *Galena*
 Galindo, Gayotano, 1977 Feb: 84
 Gallant, Archie, 2002 Nov: 74
Gallatin (ship), 1967 Aug: **28**; 1970 Nov: 68–73
 Gallatin, Albert, 1983 Nov: 59–60, 62, 65–66
 Galley, Arthur, 2009 May: 4
 Galley, Kenneth T., Jr., 2009 May: 11
 Galley, Kenneth T., Sr., 2009 May: 3–4, 11
 Galley, Ruth, 2009 May: 11
 Galley, Truman, 2009 May: 4
 Galluzzo, John, 2014 Sum: 22
 Galvin, Ruth, 2003 May: 208

gambling, 2000 Aug: 22, 24n28, 31n36, 33–34; 2003 Nov: 70
gambrel roof (architectural style), 1982 Aug: 3–4, **12–14**, 12–17; 1982 Nov: **57**
games. *See* recreation
Gammon, Lemuel, 1982 Feb: 111–112
Gannet, William Channing, 2017 Sum: 9, 10
Gannett, Allen, 1992 May: 200–201
Gannon, Edward, 1983 May: 138
gaols. *See* jails
GAR (Grand Army of the Republic), 1996 Feb: 116; 2011 Spr: 4, 13
 See also Soldiers' Memorial
garbage. *See* sanitation, public; trash (rubbish)
Gardener, Thomas M., 1977 Feb: 72–73, 79
gardens
 at Cooke House, 1967 May: 88, **89**
 of early colonists, 1967 May: 92–93
 WWII Victory Gardens, 1981 Nov: 71–74
 See also farms and farming
Gardner, Abigail, 1978 Feb: 103
Gardner, Caleb, 1978 Nov: 97–98
Gardner, Edmund, 1977 Aug: 7–8
Gardner, Herbert Thomas, 1970 Nov: 66
Gardner, John, 2016 Sum: 39
Gardner, Marion Gertrude (Look), 1970 Nov: 60, **64**, 66
Gardner, Mary (Austin), 1978 Feb: 103
Gardner, Nathaniel, 1978 Feb: 103
Gardner, Richard, 1978 Feb: 103
Gardner, Russell Herbert, 1970 Nov: 66
Gardner, Sarah (Shattuck), 1978 Feb: 103
Gargan, Joseph, 2018 May: 52, 55, 57, 58, 58n7
Garland, Elizabeth (née Philbrick) Chase, 2017 Sum: 25–26
Garland, John, 2017 Sum: 25–26
Garland, Thelma, 1991 Aug: 24
Garrison, William Lloyd, 1991 Aug: 10; 2018 May: 32
gas lighting, 2004 May: 156–157; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78–80; 2008 Aug: 8; 2008 May: 12;
 2012 Fall: 42
 See also lighting
Gaw, Cooper, 2015 Sum: 26
Gay Head
 1882 fire in, 2004 May: 165
 archaeological sites, 2017 Sum: 10
 campground at, 1993 Feb: 158–159
 celebrations on, 1991 Aug: 12–13
 cemeteries, 1970 Aug: 7, 33–34
 census of, 1974 Nov: 52; 1991 Aug: 6–7
 Civil War volunteers from, 2003 Nov: 91–92
 cliffs of (*See* Gay Head Cliffs)

community of, 1961 Feb: 12–14
descriptions of
 1807, 1971 May: 5–6
 by Albert Koch, 1990 Nov: 81–90; 2000 Feb: 60–61; 2003 Aug: 37–38
 by Daniel Webster, 1988 Nov: 22–24
electricity in, 1994 May: 200; 1995 Aug: 53
family list of names from, 1977 Nov: 48
first cottage, 2003 Aug: 54
fishing at, 1978 May: 162
fossil-hunting on, 2003 Aug: 37–39
fugitive slave in, 1991 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 47–48
illustrations of
 1840, 1990 Nov: **85**
incorporation of, 1991 Aug: 6
The Indians and the English On Martha's Vineyard (Railton), 1993 Feb: 109–164
lighthouse (*See* Gay Head Light)
map, 1996 May: **209**
mission and school at, 2000 Feb: 48n5, 52–62, 61n42, **64**
naming history of, 2004 May: 195
Old South Road, 1970 Aug: 1–35
photographs of, 1961 Feb: **12, 13**
 collections, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**; 1977 Nov: **57–65**
 portraits, 1968 May: 103, **104–113**
 by Shute, 1965 Aug: **213**
post office at, 1982 May: 163
purchase of, 2002 Aug: 40
Revolutionary War fighting on, 2002 Nov: 98
school, 1982 Feb: **137**; 2000 Feb: 48n5, **64**
smallpox in, 2001 Nov: 60n10, 60–61
tourism in, 1978 May: 123–124; 2004 Feb: 144–146
voting history of, 2000 May: 129–137; 2004 Feb: 128
Wampanoag of (*See* Gay Head Wampanoag)
Gay Head (ship), 1968 Nov: 153, **157**; 1983 May: 131, 147, **148**, 150; 1986 Nov: 93; 2004 May:
 188; 2013 Win: 5, 10
“Gay Head” (painting by Moore), 1994 May: **175**
“Gay Head” (poem by Keniston), 1965 Nov: 238–240
Gay Head Baptist Church, 1960 Aug: 18–19, **19**; 1970 Nov: 67; 1993 Feb: 157–158; 1995 May:
 188; 2002 May: 156; 2003 Aug: 26
Gay Head Cliffs, 1977 Nov: **58, 60**; 1981 Aug: **13**
“Gay Head Cliffs” (painting by Moore), 1994 May: **176–177**
Gay Head Congregational Church, 1970 Aug: 17–18
Gay Head crab, 2012 Spr: 43–44, **44**
Gay Head Farm, 1993 Feb: 128–129, 145–147
Gay Head Light
 automation of, 1982 May: 170
 construction of, 1993 Feb: 159

descriptions
1859, 1981 Aug: 14–18
drinking water at, 1982 May: 166–167
establishment of, 1982 Feb: 91–95; 2013 Sum: 3
Fresnel light of, 1982 May: 145–171; 1996 May: **203**; 2014 Sum: 13, 13n3
illustrations of, 1981 May: **148**; 1982 Feb: **97**; 1988 Aug: **225**; 1988 Nov: **27**
keepers of, 1982 Feb: 95–116; 1982 May: 171; 1996 May: 171, 203n8
(1799) Ebenezer Skiff, 1982 Feb: 95–101, 105–106; 1985 May: 184; 2014 Sum: 12–13
(1828) Ellis Skiff, 1982 Feb: 106; 1982 May: 140–142
(1845, 1853) Samuel Flanders, 1963 Aug: 18; 1982 May: 148, 159–160, 172–179
(1849) Henry Robinson, 1982 May: 145
(1861) Ichabod Norton Luce, 1982 May: 160–161
(1864) Calvin C. Adams, 1982 May: 162–163
(1869) Horatio N. T. Pease, 1982 May: 161–162, 164
(1890) William Atchinson, 1982 May: 165
(1891) Edward P. Lowe, 1982 May: 165
(1892) Crosby L. Crocker, 1982 May: 165, 167
(1920) Charles W. Vanderhoop, 1982 May: 168, **169**; 2003 Aug: 37
(1933) James E. Dolby, 1982 May: 168
(1937) Frank A. Grieder, 1982 May: 168
(1948) Joseph Hindley, 1982 May: 170
moving of, 2015 Sum: 41, 43
photographs of, 1968 Aug: **124**; 1977 Nov: **58–59**; 1982 May: **161**; 1982 May: **167**; 2014
Sum: **13**; 2015 Sum: **42**
Vineyard Gazette on, 1982 May: 147, 148, 150, 151–153, 153n10, 155
Gay Head Light (publication), 1982 May: 163; 2000 Feb: 63–64, 64n49
Gay Head Wampanoag
cemeteries, 1970 Aug: 7, 33–34
land and identity of, 1970 Nov: 59; 1978 May: 123–147; 2002 Aug: 51–52, 58
Mittark's leadership of, 1990 May: 200
Moshop Tale myth, 1974 Aug: 19–25
Old South Road landmarks and residents, 1970 Aug: 1–35
population of, 2003 Aug: 53–54
sachemship overview, 1977 Nov: 44–48
Sewall and, 1999 Aug/Nov: 37; 2000 Feb: 52; 2002 Aug: 51
ship rescues by, 1967 Aug: 38–39; 2012 Spr: 35
as whalers, 1968 Aug: 122
See also Gay Head; Wampanoag
Gay-Fullerton Family cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 36, 40
Gaymark Pond, 1997 Nov: 75
Gazetteer of the State of Massachusetts (Nason), 2005 Aug: 14
Geddis, Jim, 1992 Aug: **27**; 1992 Aug: **31**
Gee, Allen A., 1991 Aug: 10
geese. *See* brant (goose); Canadian geese
Gem (catboat), 2011 Fall: 21–22, **24–25**; 2012 Fall: 52
Generall Historie of Virginia (Smith), 2010 Spr: 31

Generations of Faith (Ronda), 2014 Sum: 28
genetic theories, 1981 Feb: 84n1, 84–92
Gentle, Edwin, 2002 Nov: 74
Geofroy, Olivia de, 2010 Spr: 18
geology
 1824 paper by Hitchcock, 2001 May: 186–191
 glacial, 1967 Nov: 61–63
 archaeological research project on, 1997 May: 155–156
 of freshwater sources, 1997 Nov: 59–61
 overview of Island, 2012 Spr: 41–42, 44–47
 history of Island formation, 2002 May: 147–149
 Hitchcock's work in, 1974 May: 131
 Koch on Gay Head's, 2003 Aug: 38
 Lucy Vincent Bluff site, 2012 Spr: 37–48
 Lyell's work in, 1974 May: 130–131; 2012 Spr: 38–40, 48
 stratum, 1959 Nov: 4
George and Martha (ship), 1977 Feb: 77
George and Mary (ship), 2000 May: 107, 107n21; 2013 Win: 28
George & Susan (ship), 1990 Feb: 156
George Washington (ship), 2013 Sum: 18
Georges Bank
 fishing at, 1994 Feb: 104–105, 133–135; 1995 Aug: 39
 glacial history of, 1967 Nov: 61–63; 1997 Nov: 59–60, **61**
 international boundary regulation at, 1994 Feb: 133–134
 rum-running on, 1994 Feb: 141n22
Georgian (architectural style), 1979 May: 184–185
Gerard, Conrad, 1996 Aug: 22
Germany in WWI, 1994 Feb: 104–106; 2004 Aug: 24–25, 28–29
Gettyburg, 2003 Nov: 85
Geyer, Henry Christian, 1979 Feb: 142
Geyer, John Just, 1979 Feb: 142, **148**
ghosts, 1970 Aug: 8–12
Gibbons, Arthur O., 2013 Win: 14, 16
Giddings, Henry, 1977 Feb: 84
Gifford, C. F. (whaling master), 1971 Aug: 11, 23n2
Gifford, Charles (boatbuilder), 1975 Nov: **53**; 1986 Feb: 102
Gifford, Charles Henry, 1981 Aug: **13**; 2007 Nov: **5**
Gifford, Doris Cottle, 1977 Aug: 19
Gifford, E., 1971 Aug: 23n3
Gifford, Flavel M., 1969 Aug: 5, 20; 1977 Aug: 19
Gifford, Leonard, 2001 Nov: 82–83
Gilbert, Bartholemew, 1999 May: 181; 2002 May: 150
Gilbert, Humphrey, 2009 Fall: 26
Gilbert, James, 2007 May: 136
Gilkes, Cooper A., 1995 Feb: 139; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Gill, T. N., 1995 Feb: 126

gill net, 1994 Feb: 133–134
Gilley, Priscilla, 1992 Aug: **32–33**
Gilmore, Carrie A., 1961 Aug: 7
Giovannitti, Arturo, 1995 May: 168
Girdlestone Park, 2008 Aug: 14; 2012 Fall: 48
Girl on a Whaleship (Jarnegan), 2015 Win: 48
girls' basketball teams, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, 111, 115–116
Gish, Lillian, 2008 Feb: 16
glacial geology, 1967 Nov: 61–63
 archaeological research project on, 1997 May: 155–156
 of freshwater sources, 1997 Nov: 59–61
 overview of Martha's Vineyard Island, 1969 Nov: 47–48; 2001 May: 188; 2012 Spr: 41–47
 of Penikese Island, 1973 Nov: 23, 30, 31
 See also geology
glee clubs. *See* music
Glide (ship), 1960 May: **4**; 1967 Aug: **24**
Globe (ship), 1989 Aug: 20–40, 44n6, 45; 2003 Aug: 21–22
Globe Fish Market, 2008 Aug: 7; 2012 Fall: 41
Glorious Cause, The (Middlekauff), 2002 Nov: 81
Glorious Progress of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New England, The, 1990 Nov: 45
Glovehosmer, Richard, 1969 Feb: 184
goats, 1994 May: 157–158
Godard, W.A.B., 2001 Aug: 30
Goddall, Charles, 1960 Feb: 12–13
Godey's Lady's Book, 1972 Aug: 4
God's Town. *See* Christiantown
Goethals, George Washington, 2011 Spr: 22–43; 2014 Win: 15–27
Goff, Clark, 1982 Nov: **71**
Goff House. *See* Hillman-Goff House
Golart, Frank, Jr., 1971 Feb: 99
Golart, George, 2000 Nov: 61
Golconda (ship), 2001 Aug: 11–12
gold rush
 beginning of, 1989 Aug: 3–6
 Brown and, 2002 Feb: 136
 Cyrus Pease and, 2007 Feb: 51–56
 illustrations about, 1989 Aug: **49, 50**
 Island companies and, 1975 Nov: 43; 1989 Aug: 7–11
 Island unrest and, 2003 Aug: 13
 Islanders in, 1960 Feb: 5–7; 1963 Aug: 5–7; 1986 Nov: 104; 1989 Aug: 6–7, 12–19, 48; 1990
 Feb: 140; 2001 May: 168n23; 2003 Aug: 39–44
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 194
 Minerva and, 2001 Aug: 20, 20n18
 Osborn's diary on, 1966 May: 291–293
 statistics on, 2002 Feb: 109
Golden, Terry, 1995 Aug: 19–20

Golden City (ship), 2005 May: 152
goldeneye ducks, 1963 May: 70
Goldenrod (catboat), 1986 Feb: 101, 104, 106, **107**, 125–126; 2008 Aug: 26; 2012 Fall: 60
Goldhurst, Richard, 1987 Aug: 5
Golding, Martha, 1973 Feb: 79–80; 1988 Feb: 116–119
Goldman, Mr., 1963 Aug: 16–17
golf courses, 1985 Nov: 83–84
Gomes, Joseph, 1970 May: 142, 143, 147
Gonyon, Annie, 1961 Feb: 3
Good Hope (ship), 1991 Nov: 102
Good Return (ship), 1988 Nov: 8
Goodall, Perkins & Company, 1960 Feb: 12–13
Goode, G. Brown, 1994 Feb: 101
Goodenow, Smith B., 1966 May: 297; 1992 Aug: 66; 1992 May: 206–212
Goodrich, D. F., 1961 Aug: 8
Goodspeed, Charles E., 1978 Feb: 102
Gookin, Daniel
 1649 Propagation Act and, 1962 Aug: 4–5
 on alcohol dependency, 2002 Aug: 55
 on Harvard Indian College, 1988 Feb: 95, 115
 on Joel Hiacoomes, 1988 Feb: 97, 104–105
 summary of missionary work, 1991 Aug: 54
 on Thomas Mayhew Jr., 1981 May: 134–135; 1990 May: 181
 as Wampanoag superintendent, 1990 Nov: 62; 1991 Aug: 39–40
Gookin, Virginia C., 1961 Feb: **5**
Gookin, Walter, 2010 Spr: 28
Gookin, Warner Foote
 about, 1973 Feb: 69–70
 on Gosnold, 1972 Feb: 69, 87n1; 1973 Feb: 69, 75–87
 on Gosnold's voyage, 1975 Aug: 13–14; 1984 Feb: **138**
 on Island's naming history, 1973 Feb: 70–75
 on John Smith, 2002 May: 154
 photograph of, 1961 Feb: **4**
 Wampanoag language study of, 1970 Nov: 67
 works by
 Bartholomew Gosnold: Discoverer and Planter, 1964 Feb: 79; 1988 Feb: 117–118; 1999
 May: 180, 180nn3–4, 181–182
 Capawack: Alias Martha's Vineyard, 1970 Nov: 55; 1973 Feb: 71, 74
goosefish, 1966 Feb: 263
Gordon, James, 2008 Aug: 41
Gordon, Milton, 2008 Feb: 30
Gordon, Ruth, 2007 Nov: 40–44
Gorga, William, 2001 Nov: 55
Gorges, Ferdinando, 1970 Nov: 51–52; 1981 May: 155, 156n7; 1987 Feb: 121; 1990 May: 164–
 166, 168; 1999 Aug/Nov: 33–34; 2002 May: 153–154, 162
Gorham, Josiah, 1975 Nov: 40; 2003 Aug: 23–24

Gorham, Mrs. (librarian), 1982 Feb: 128
Gorton, John, 2013 Win: 16
Gorton-Pew Fisheries, 2013 Win: 20
Gosnold, Anthony, 1973 Feb: 83; 2009 Fall: 25, 26
Gosnold, Bartholomew
 1602 voyage of, 1972 May: 109–114
 maps, 1984 Feb: **138**; 1984 Nov: **48**; 1986 May: **3**
 death and burial of, 1972 Feb: 87; 2014 Sum: 35–36
 depicted in “Names of the Rivers,” 2010 Spr: 20–30, **23**
 as first European visitor, 1999 Aug/Nov: 30–33; 2002 May: 150–152; 2009 Fall: 25–30
 on fishing, 1974 Feb: 59
 Freeman’s 1807 description of, 1971 May: 38
 Gookin’s research on, 1972 Feb: 69, 87n1; 1973 Feb: 69, 70–87
 in Island pageant reenactment, 1975 May: **105**; 1987 May: **169**
 monument for, 1969 Feb: **204, 205**
 personal life of, 1973 Feb: 77; 1999 May: 180–181
 published works on, 1999 May: 180, 180n3
 on sassafras, 1967 May: 88, 89; 1972 Feb: 78; 1973 Nov: 38
 Shepard’s unpublished article on, 1972 Feb: 69–90
 voyage details, 1969 Feb: 201–207; 1984 Nov: 43–44, 47–49; 1985 Aug: 4–6; 1999 May: 181–184
Gosnold, Dorothy Bacon, 2009 Fall: 25
Gosnold, Henry, 1973 Feb: 78
Gosnold, Martha, 1973 Feb: 75; 1988 Feb: 116–119
Gosnold, Mary (Golding), 1973 Feb: 79
Gosnold, Robert, 1973 Feb: 78
Gosnold’s Island, 1981 Aug: 4
Gosnold-Shakespeare Theory, 1999 May: 179–188
Gospel Singalong Concert Series, 2014 Win: 7
Gothic Hall, 1986 May: 29, **20**; 1987 Feb: 109–110, **111, 113**
Gould, A. A., 2001 May: 159
Gould, George Jay, 2012 Spr: 22–23
Gould, Jay, 1981 Aug: 9; 2012 Spr: 23
Governor Ames (ship), 2016 Win: **46**
Governor Morton (ship), 2005 Aug: 20
Governor Troup (ship), 2003 Aug: 36
Grace Church (Vineyard Haven), 1960 Nov: 3, **3**; 2010 Fall: 45; 2017 Sum: 17, 21
Grace Defended (Mayhew), 1971 May: 29
Grace Episcopal Church (Vineyard Haven), 2015 Sum: **8**
Grafton Norton House, 1986 May: 45–46, 49
Grafton Smith House, 1993 Nov: 79
Graham, Frederick W., 1990 Feb: 160
Graham, Martha, 2008 Feb: 16
gramophone inventions, 2010 Fall: 23
Grampus (ship), 1960 Feb: 17; 1967 Feb: 60, 66; 1971 Aug: 4, **5**, 8, 9
Grand Army of the Republic, 1996 Feb: 116; 2011 Spr: 4, 13

See also Soldiers' Memorial
 Grand View House (Oak Bluffs hotel), 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Grandfather for Benjamin Franklin, A (Bennett), 2016 Sum: 41–42
 Grange (organization), 1997 Aug: 26
 Grange (West Tisbury), 1997 Aug: 26; 2009 Fall: 38–43
 Grant, Nellie, 1987 Aug: 26–27, 48
 Grant, Ulysses S.
 appointments by, 1993 Nov: 51–52
 death and service for, 2009 May: 28–29
 Island visit of
 1874, 1981 Feb: 83; 1986 Feb: 132, 144; 1987 Aug: 4–23, 48; 2004 Feb: 116; 2006
 Aug/Nov: 21; 2009 May: 29; 2010 Spr: 10, 10n3
 1879, 1984 Aug: 7–8, 40
 Monohansett and, 2009 Fall: 10n4
 photograph of, 1987 Aug: **11**
 on soldier substitutes, 1995 Feb: 107
 third term election of, 1987 Aug: 3–4
 visit to Tucker Cottage, 2016 Win: 21
 grapes, wild, 1967 May: **90**; 1973 Nov: 35, 38, 39
 Graves, William, 1976 Nov: 34–39
 gravestones
 destruction of, 1983 Feb: 115–116; 1989 May: 100n3, **101**
 history of Island, 1979 Feb: 125–158
 images of, 1969 Feb: **189–197**
 stylistic analysis of Island, 1969 Feb: 179–188, **198–199**
 See also specific persons
 graveyards. *See* cemeteries
 GravyMaster Co., 2010 Fall: 29n7
 Gray, Mrs. Luke, 2007 May: 117–118
 Gray, Richard, 1969 Feb: 184
 Gray, Sarah, 2017 Sum: 13
 gray fox, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63–64
 gray grampus, 1969 Nov: 93–94
 gray seal, 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 88–90
 gray squirrel, 1967 Nov: 63
 great auks, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 64
 Great Ethiopian Combination, 2009 Fall: 7–8
 Great Harbour. *See* Edgartown (town)
 Great Harbour Inn, 2015 Sum: 24, 28–30
 See also Kelley House
 Great House of Chase, 2014 Win: **31**; 2017 Sum: 34, **35**
Great Migration, The (Anderson, et al.), 2016 Sum: 42
 Great Plain, 1981 May: 138–139; 1998 May: 155; 2009 May: 5–7; 2018 May: 42
 See also Manuel F. Correllus State Forest; Morning Glory Farm
 Great Point Light (Nantucket), 1982 May: 168; 1984 Feb: 122; 2014 Sum: 11
Great Republic (ship), 1985 Aug: 39, 40, **45**, 48

Great Stone Fleet, 2000 Feb: 70–71; 2003 May: 165
 Great Tisbury Pond. *See* Tisbury Great Pond
 Great Western Canal, 2009 May: 38–40
 Greek Revival (architectural style), 1979 May: 185–186
 Greely Expedition, 1998 Aug: 18, 18n25
 Green, Hamilton J., 2000 Nov: 77, 77n5; 2005 May: 144–146; 2009 May: 31
 Green, Isaiah L., 1992 Aug: 47
 Green, James, 2016 Sum: 18
 heath hen protection by, 1998 May: 168–170, 173; 2009 Fall: 36
 personal life of, 1998 May: 170n19
 Green, James M. (mariner), 1976 Nov: 27–28
 Green Hollow, 1999 Aug/Nov: 35–36; 1999 Aug/Nov: **46**
 Greenbaum, Edward, 1983 Nov: 51
 Greene, Charles Gordon, 1962 May: 18
 Greene, George, 1977 Feb: 76–77
 Greene, Gladys, 1983 Feb: 83, 84
 Greene, Hamilton J., 1982 Aug: 18–19; 1983 Feb: 83–84; 2008 Aug: 8n6; 2012 Fall: 42n6
 Greene, Jim, 1997 May: 163
 Greene, Katherine, 1983 Feb: 83, 84; 2009 May: 31
 Greene, Katie, 2005 Nov: 69
 Greene, Nathanael, 1996 Aug: 17, 24, 26, 31, 35–42
 Greene, William S., 1971 Feb: 105
 Greener (whaling gun), 2005 Aug: 34–35
 Greenland, 1973 Nov: 35–38, 40–41; 2000 Feb: 66
 See also Inuit
 Greenman, Jeremiah, 1996 Aug: 33
 Greenough, Charles P., 2011 Spr: 27
 Grey, Charles, 1994 Feb: 146–149; 1997 Feb: **141**; 2003 Feb: 131; 2016 Sum: **33**
 See also Grey's Raid (1778)
Greyhound (ship), 1970 May: 145–149, **153**
 Grey's Raid (1778)
 of Fairhaven, 1997 Feb: 107, 110–113
 of Martha's Vineyard
 Banks' painting of, 2016 Sum: **33**
 description of, 1983 Aug: 29–36; 1997 Feb: 107–108, 113–123; 2003 Feb: 130–139; 2006
 Aug/Nov: 7–14
 destruction of saltworks during, 1983 Aug: 5–6
 initial recovery from, 1997 Feb: 126–127; 2008 Nov: 7–8
 reimbursement for, 1997 Feb: 124n39, **128–129**, 130–145, **153, 154**; 2002 Nov: 78–79; 2003
 Feb: 140–149, **161**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 12–14
 reports about, 1997 Feb: 119–121, 125; 2003 Feb: 139–140
 of New Bedford, 1996 Aug: 50; 1997 Feb: 107–110, 125
 prelude to, 1996 Aug: 17–51; 1996 Feb: 159–160; 2002 Nov: 106
 chronology of, 1996 Aug: **58**
 summary of, 1978 Nov: 96–97; 1993 Feb: 144–145; 1994 Feb: 149–152
 See also Revolutionary War (1775–1783)

Grieder, Elsie, 1982 May: 169–170
Grieder, Frank, 1982 May: 168, 170; 2004 May: 190
Grimshaw, William H., 2016 Sum: 12
Grinnell, Irving, 2001 Nov: **97**
Grinnell, Oliver
 illness and death of, 2001 Nov: 70–72
 Liberty Pole story and, 2015 Win: 14, **18**
grist mill, 1970 May: **157**; 1975 Nov: 47; 1981 Nov: 85; 2002 May: 158; 2003 Nov: 69; 2005
 Aug: 4; 2011 Fall: 10
Groce, Nora Ellen, 1981 Feb: 83–95
 Everyone Here Spoke Sign Language, 1985 Aug: 36; 2002 Aug: 52; 2008 Nov: 8n6
grocery stores, 1979 May: 194–195, **210**
 Alley's Market, 1983 Feb: 96, **99**; 1985 Nov: 57–58, 71–74, 78–80
 E. Elliot Mayhew's, 1966 Aug: **11**; 1967 Aug: **27**; 1983 Nov: 44, **90**; 1985 Nov: 62; 1988
 Aug: **202**
 Reed's, 1983 Aug: **26, 27, 28**; 1983 Nov: **90**
 Silva's, 1984 Nov: **90**
 Studley's, 1983 Feb: **101, 102**
 war rationing and, 1981 Nov: 70–71
 See also stores
grooving plane (tool), 1978 May: 162–163
Gross, Alfred O., 1966 May: 286–287; 1998 May: 161–163, 168–174; 2009 Fall: 35–37
grouse. *See* heath hens
Grover House, 1980 May: **141**
Guadalcanal. *See* USS *Guadalcanal*
guanine crystal, 2006 May: 130–134
guano, 2001 Feb: 102, 102n7, 105; 2016 Win: 51n9
'Guardians of the Indians' agency, 1993 Feb: 133, 150–154; 1997 May: 191–192; 2000 Feb:
 56n26, 56–57; 2007 May: 118–119, 119n6; 2008 May: 31
Gude, David, 1988 Aug: 197–198
Guernsey, L. M., 1968 May: 99
Guernsey, Samuel, 1974 May: 132; 2008 Feb: 12
guesthouses. *See* hotels
Gugler, Eric, 2008 Feb: 21
Guide to Martha's Vineyard (Burroughs), 1979 Aug: 40; 1985 Aug: 36
Guide to Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket (1878), 1981 Feb: 104n1
Guidebook to Martha's Vineyard (Eleanor Mayhew), 1982 Aug: 4
Gull Island, 1971 May: 37
guns
 for Island militias, 1996 Feb: 150–151
 plundered in Grey's Raid, 1996 Feb: 151; 1997 Feb: 121, 122–123; 2003 Feb: 135–136, 137
 for whaling, 2005 Aug: 34–35; 2010 Fall: 16–17
 See also hunting
Gustavson, Richard, 1996 May: 184
Guzza (catboat), 1986 Feb: 117
Gwinn, Alec, 1981 Aug: 13

gypsy moth infestation, 2008 Aug: 11; 2012 Fall: 45

haberdashery, 1964 Feb: **72**

Habershan, Bessie (Stanton), 2005 Nov: 76

Hack, William, 1991 Nov: **114**

Hacker, Francis, 2010 Spr: 33

haddock, 1966 Feb: 263–264

Haddock, John W., 1970 May: 141

Hadley, Dana, 1995 Nov: 63, 63n2

Hadley, George F., 2008 Aug: 11–12; 2012 Fall: 45–46

Haerlem (ship), 1996 Feb: 157

Hagen, Richard “Dick,” 2000 May: 141

Hagerty, William, 1977 Aug: 12–13

Hahn, Mark, 2010 Spr: 18

Haiti, 1997 May: 188

Hakar Brothers store, 1980 Feb: 90

Hakluyt, Richard, 1969 Feb: 201–202; 1973 Feb: 82–85; 1990 May: 172; 1999 May: 181, 181n5; 2009 Fall: 25–26

Hale, Edward Everett, 1999 May: 179, 180, 180n2; 2017 Sum: 20

Hale, Leroy, 1975 Nov: 41

Hale, Tom, 2016 Sum: **20**

Half-Share Man, The (King), 2016 Sum: 45

halibut, 1966 Feb: 264

Hall, Alfred, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54–55

Hall, Benjamin, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54

Hall, Bessie, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54, 55

Hall, George Nelson, 1989 Aug: 7; 2010 Fall: 35

Hall, Joshua, 1960 Aug: 14

Hall, Lewis B., 2001 Aug: 30

Hall, Morris, 2002 Nov: **75**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54–55

Hall, Richard, 1968 Nov: 169

Hall, Rose, 2002 Nov: 75

Hall, Serena (Pease Dunham), 2005 Nov: 39–61

Hall, Walter J., 2001 Feb: 126

Hall, William, 2001 Aug: 46, 47, 47n1

Hall, William G., 2005 Nov: 44

Hall, William W., 2007 Aug: 11

Hall House, 2001 Aug: 46–48

Hall’s Department Store, 2002 Nov: 75, **113**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54

“The Hallucinations of Rev. John Adams” (Railton), 1991 Feb: 121–141; 2012 Fall: 19–35

Halsey, Peg, 1981 Feb: 107

Halsted, William Stewart, 2001 Nov: 53–54

Hamilton, Alexander, 1982 Feb: 92; 1982 Nov: 44; 1992 Nov: 93–94

Hamilton, Nancy, 2008 Feb: 16, **21**

Hamlet, O. C., 1970 Nov: 73

hammerhead sharks, 1966 Feb: 270
Hammett, Abijah "Bige," 1980 Nov: 71
Hammett, Hiram W., 1978 Feb: 96; 2013 Win: 28, 29
Hammett, Humphrey, 1974 May: 106, 107–108
Hammett, John, 1974 May: 101, 103, 106–109
Hammett, Mary Ann, 1978 Feb: 96
Hammett, Nancy L., 1978 Feb: 96
Hammett, Osander, 1978 Feb: 96
hammock, 1971 Nov: **45**
Hammond, Ellen (Lang), 2009 Fall: 4, 10
Hammond, Gardner Green, 1963 May: 71
Hammond, Moses, 2009 Fall: 8, 9
Hammond, Walter, 1970 May: 140–141; 1977 May: 135–140
Hammond, William "Barber," 2009 Fall: 3–5, 8–10, 11–12
Hampden (ship), 2002 Nov: 99
Hancock, Cyrus, 1981 Aug: 32–33; 2011 Fall: 16
Hancock, Dana, 1961 Aug: 13; 1985 Nov: 75
Hancock, Deborah Mayhew (Norton), 1981 Aug: 29–31; 2011 Fall: 14–17
Hancock, Esther, 1981 Aug: 32
Hancock, Frances (Thompson), 1981 Aug: 32
Hancock, Hariph, 2003 Aug: 6; 2007 May: 109; 2010 Spr: 11, 16
Hancock, Herbert C., 1963 May: 67, **68**, 72–75; 1981 Aug: 32; 2003 Aug: 3, 6; 2007 May: 108–
114
Hancock, Herbert E., 1981 Aug: 32
Hancock, John, 1959 Aug: 7; 1985 May: 140; 2009 May: 39
Hancock, Josiah, 1981 Aug: 30
Hancock, Josiah Torrey, 1961 Aug: 13; 1981 Aug: 33
Hancock, Mariah, 1981 Aug: 31
Hancock, Nathaniel, 1967 Nov: 58; 1981 Aug: 30; 2011 Fall: 14
Hancock, Priscilla, 1970 Feb: **110**
Hancock, Russell, 1963 May: 67; 1981 Aug: 30–31; 2011 Fall: 14–17
Hancock, Samuel, 1981 Aug: 31–32, 36–37; 1992 Feb: 128; 2011 Fall: 16
Hancock, Sarah (Torrey), 1981 Aug: 30
Hancock, Sophronia, 1981 Aug: 33, **34**; 2011 Fall: 16
Hancock, Thankful (Manter), 1981 Aug: 32–33
Hancock, Torrey, 1997 May: **161**
Hancock House. *See* Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House
Hancock Lumber Company, 1963 May: 67
Hancock's hardware store, 2003 Aug: 9
Hand, Alfred, 2010 Spr: 3–4, 7–8
Hannit, Japheth, 1970 Aug: 17; 1983 Feb: 112; 2000 Feb: 50; 2002 Aug: 49
Hannit, Sarah, 1970 Nov: 57–58
Harber cottage, 2013 Win: 46–47
harbor porpoise, 1969 Nov: 76
harbor seal, 1962 Nov: 37
Harbor View Hotel, 1979 May: 202

1891 gala of, 1991 May: 172–175, 196
construction and early management of, 2004 May: 166–167, 169; 2017 Sum: 19
Kildegaard's book on, 2014 Win: 32–34
photographs of, 1987 Nov: **78**; 1991 May: **172–173, 175–180**; 2014 Win: **33, 34, 38**
on walking tour, 1986 May: 35–36
Harbor View: The Hotel That Saved a Town (Kildegaard), 2014 Win: 32–34
Harding, Chester, 2011 Spr: 32n4
Harding, Gus, 2012 Spr: 33
Harding, H., 2001 Feb: **149, 150**
Harding, Seth, 1978 Nov: 94
Harding, Thomas Chase, 2001 Aug: 22, 22n22
Hardman, Della Brown, 2011 Spr: 6
Hardscrabble (ship), 1984 Feb: 108
hardware stores, 2002 Nov: 74
 E. T. Walker's, 2003 Aug: 9
 Ed Fraser's, 1983 Feb: 106
 Hancock's, 2003 Aug: 9
 John Phillips's, 1983 Feb: 106
 W. H. Mayhew's, 1964 Feb: **69**; 1979 May: **213**; 1979 Nov: **72**; 1987 Nov: **90**
Hardwicke, Cedric, 2008 Feb: 22
Hardy, Will, 2004 Aug: **50**
Hare, Elizabeth Sage, 1995 Aug: 23
hares, 1969 Nov: 64–65
Harlem Renaissance, 2015 Sum: 8, 13
Harlock, Thomas, 1969 Feb: 182; 1979 Feb: 136
Harlock Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70
Harlow, Betty, 2013 Win: 47
Harlow, Edward, 1970 Nov: 51; 1990 May: 164; 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153; 2010 Spr:
 20, 21, 25
Harlow, Marion, 2013 Win: 42, 46
Harlow, Ralph, 2013 Win: 42, 46
Harlow, Ruth, 2013 Win: 47
Harlow House, 1982 Aug: **13, 15, 16**
Harmony (ship), 1975 Nov: 34–35; 1988 Aug: 219
harness manufacturing, 1978 May: 161; 2004 Feb: 131; 2004 May: 151, 154–155; 2008 Nov: 32;
 2010 Fall: 47
harp seals, 1967 Nov: 64
Harper, Bathsheba, 1974 Nov: 38n1; 2015 Sum: 20
Harper, Hannah (Sprowell), 1974 Nov: 36–38, 38n1; 2015 Sum: 19–20
Harper, Henry N., 1982 May: 148
Harper, John, 1974 Nov: 36, 38n1; 2015 Sum: 19–20
Harper, John (d. 1791), 1969 Feb: **194**
Harper's (magazine), 1982 Feb: **119**
 on *City of Columbus* disaster, 2012 Spr: 36, **50**
 on Martha's Vineyard, 1982 May: 177–178
Harper's Weekly, 1983 May: 164

harpoons

invention of, 2010 Fall: 16–17

ironing (method) with, 1994 Feb: 101, 101n8

types of, 2005 Aug: 34–35

See also swordfish; whaling industry

Harriman, J. Borden, 2007 May: 137

Harriman, Richard, 1975 May: **105**

Harrington, Abraham Lincoln, 2007 Aug: 10, 10n14, 17

Harrington, Elmer, 2007 Aug: 17

Harrington, Gratia, 2009 Fall: 8; 2010 Fall: 20; 2012 Spr: 9

Harrington, Julia, 2007 Feb: 76

Harrington, Julia (Deits), 2007 Aug: 9–11, 17

Harrington, Lillian, 2007 Aug: 17

Harrington, Mark, 2008 Feb: 12

Harrington, Michael F., 2000 Nov: 58–62

Harrington, William, 2003 Nov: 82, 84; 2007 Feb: 76

Harrington, William H. (b. 1828), 2007 Aug: 4, 8–17

Harrington, William H., Jr., 2007 Aug: 9–10, 17

Harriot (ship), 1989 May: 113–114, 116, 136; 1996 Feb: 142–144; 2002 Nov: 89–91

Harris, Charles, 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49

Harris, Florence (Butcher), 1981 May: 130

Harris, Julie, 2008 Feb: 23

Harris, Nathaniel, 1974 May: 100

Harris, Sydney P., 1974 May: 105–106

Harrison, Rex, 2008 Feb: 16

Harrison, William Henry, 1985 Feb: 136; 1989 Feb: 72

Hart, Frederic J., 2004 May: 169–170; 2005 May: 143

Hart, William H., 1994 May: 178–179, **201**; 2003 Aug: 10; 2004 Aug: 14; 2011 Spr: 16

Hartford Courant, 1994 May: 168

Hartford Daily Times, 1994 May: 168

Hartford Evening Post, 1994 May: 168

Hartford Natural History Society, 2001 May: 162

Hartnett, Charles Leo “Gabby,” 2008 Nov: 24–25, 25n1

Hartt, Henry, 1998 Aug: 16, **19**

Harvard College, 1990 May: 192; 2000 Feb: 47, 47n3

See also Indian College (Harvard)

Harvard Medical School, 2001 May: 155n8

Haskell, Ida, 2010 Fall: 5–6, 9–10, 11

Haskell, Natalie S., 1995 Aug: 21–22

Haskell, William, 2010 Fall: 4–7, 9–13

Haskins, Samuel, 1970 Aug: 28

Hassaurt, Jonas, 2002 Aug: 47

Hastings, Lester, 2010 Spr: 11

Hatch, Nymphas, 1967 Nov: 49, 52, 58

Hatfield, E. H., 2000 May: 131–132

Hatfield, Edward W., 2004 Feb: 123

Hathaway, Henry, 1970 Feb: 104–110
Haven, Edward, 1998 Aug: **19**; 1998 Nov: 56, 58, 64; 1999 May: 197
Haven, Gilbert, 1984 Aug: 7, **19**, 40
“Haven Bound” (painting by Watson), 1968 Feb: **89**
Haverhill or Memoirs of an Officer in the Army of Wolfe (Jones), 1962 May: 18
Hawkins, Thomas, 1991 Nov: 104–105
hawks, 1962 Nov: 38
Hawley, Gideon, 1993 Feb: 140
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1991 Feb: 104
hay balers, 1997 Aug: 39–40
Hayden, Gene, 1963 May: 74
Hayden, Sterling, 2008 Feb: 35, 37
Hayes, Helen, 2008 Feb: 16
Hayes, Maya, 2011 Spr: 12
Hayes, Roland, 2015 Sum: 6, 7, 9, 10
haying, 1977 Aug: 24; 1997 Aug: 34–35; 1997 May: 158–159, 159n11
 See also farms and farming
Hayter, C. N. C., 2013 Win: 9n6
Haywood, William, 1995 May: 168
Hazel M. Jackson (ship), 1967 Aug: **26**; 1994 Feb: 108–109, **109**, 110, 111–116, **115**; 2004 Aug:
 32–33; 2014 Win: **30**; 2016 Win: 47
Headington, Dodie, 2011 Spr: 7, 9
Heald, Zachariah, 1975 Nov: 45
healing powers of Island, 2008 Nov: 34–44
Healis, Edward, 2005 Nov: 75
health spa, promotions of Island as, 2008 Nov: 34–44
Healy, Christopher, 1963 Feb: 63
heath hens, 1998 May: 155–174
 archaeological evidence of, 1967 Nov: 64
 Booming Ben, 2009 Fall: 36–37, 44
 courting habits of, 1966 May: 282–284; 1998 May: 159–162
 decline of, 1966 May: 285–287; 1998 May: 164–174; 2009 Fall: 31–37, 44
 forest fires and, 1998 May: 166
 hunting of, 1998 May: 157–159, 163–164, 170
 illustration of, 2009 Fall: **44**
 painting of, 1998 May: **201**
 photographs of, 1962 Nov: **36**; 1966 May: **282, 283, 284, 287**; 1998 May: **159, 161, 163, 174**;
 2009 Fall: **33**
 population statistics of, 1998 May: 156–157, 165–166, 168, 169, **173**
 protective legislation on, 1962 Nov: 36; 1998 May: 157–158, 164
 state preserve for, 1998 May: 164–165, **167**, 172; 2008 Aug: 24; 2012 Fall: 58
 See also birds
Hebrew Cultural Center, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
Hecla (ship), 1966 Aug: **16**, 17–19
Hector (ship), 1979 May: 199
Hedden, Edward F., 1970 Nov: 73

Heilbrodt, Fred, 2010 Fall: 11
Heintzelman, Arthur, 2007 Nov: 4, **9**, **46**
Helen (catboat), 1986 Feb: 112, 114, 118–119
Helen Augusta (ship), 1966 May: 298–304
Helen Mar (ship), 1971 Aug: **4**, **9**, **21**; 1977 Aug: 15
Helen May (ship), 1965 Nov: 236n2; 1972 May: **127**
Helen Snow (ship), 1960 Feb: 10
Helianthemum incanum, 1970 Aug: 5
Hellman, Lillian, 2008 Feb: 22
Heman Arey House, 1986 May: 39–40
Hen Frigates (Druett), 1998 Aug: 42
Henkey, William Lee, 2007 Nov: **7**
Henley, Ted, 2008 May: 7–8
Henrietta (ship), 1996 May: 202
Henry Ripley House, 1986 May: 9–10
Henshaw, David, 1990 Feb: 148, 151
Herald (ship), 1991 Nov: 67–68; 2001 Aug: 16
Herald Drug Store, 1980 Feb: 93; 1983 Feb: 86
Herbert, Charles, 2016 Win: 8, 10, 19n16
hereditary deafness, 1981 Feb: 84n1, 84–92
 See also deaf community
Herman (ship), 1971 Aug: 19; 2011 Spr: 34–36
hermaphrodite brig, 2016 Win: **43**, 51n7
Hero (ship), 1964 Feb: 65, 66n10
Heroine (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
herring
 commercial fishing operations for, 1997 May: 163; 2000 Feb: 83–85; 2003 Aug: 43; 2004 Feb:
 132
 at Mattakesett Creek, 1975 Nov: 40–41; 1978 Nov: 81–90; 2006 May: 127–132
 natural history of, 1966 Feb: 256
 spawning behavior of, 1997 May: 156–157
Herring Creek, 1977 Nov: **65**; 2000 Feb: 83–85
 saltworks on, 1983 Aug: 8
 See also Edgartown Great Pond
Herschel Island, 1967 Feb: 57–70
Hespar (ship), 1977 Feb: 79
Hiacoomes, 1988 Feb: 97
 as Christian preacher, 1963 May: 78–80; 1970 Nov: 53; 1981 May: 137; 2013 Sum: 30
 education of, 2000 Feb: 47n3, 49
 Experience Mayhew on, 1963 May: 76–82
 as first Wampanoag convert, 1970 Nov: 53; 1990 Nov: 51–54; 1999 Aug/Nov: 36; 2000 Feb:
 50; 2002 May: 165–166; 2011 Fall: 5
 John Pease and, 1999 Aug/Nov: 35–36
 as Wampanoag language teacher, 1991 Aug: 27–28; 2000 Feb: 49–50; 2011 Fall: 5
Hiacoomes, Joel
 death of, 1988 Feb: 104–105, 114

education of, 1988 Feb: 96–97, 102–104; 1991 Aug: 35–36, 36n11; 2002 May: 167–168
Hiawatha Park, Oak Bluffs, 2004 May: 173, 177
Hickel, Walter J., 1971 Feb: 83
Hidden, Ephraim A., 1992 May: 220
Hidden History of Martha's Vineyard (Dresser), 2017 Sum: 45–46
Higgins boats, 2014 Sum: 20–21
high school. *See under* schools
highboy dresser, 1974 Nov: 37–38; 1988 May: **175**, 175–176
Highland Beach, 1984 Aug: 3; 2004 May: 188–189; 2008 Aug: 8, **14**, 29; 2012 Fall: 42
Highland House
 1893 fire of, 2004 May: 161–162; 2009 May: 27; 2013 Win: 33
 advertisement of, 2004 Feb: **125**
 construction of, 2004 Feb: 110
 photograph of, 1980 May: 140; 1984 Aug: **24**; 2010 Spr: **6**
Highlands (Oak Bluffs neighborhood) development, 2004 Feb: 110
Hill, Joe, 1995 May: 168
Hill, Joyce, 1986 Aug: 16
Hill, Julian, 2010 Fall: 51
Hill, Mary Louise “Polly” (Butcher)
 Polly Hill Arboretum, 2010 Fall: 49–55
Hill, Valentine, 1990 May: 182
Hiller, Edwin, 2007 May: 128–129
Hillman, Arthur
 family of, 1999 Aug/Nov: 25n2
 investments of, 2002 Nov: 68; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55
 photograph of, 2002 Nov: **69**
Hillman, Benjamin, 1963 Aug: 19; 1982 Aug: 6
Hillman, Beriah Tilton
 “Lottie” Mayhew on, 1963 Aug: 20, 21
 photograph of, 1965 Aug: **224**
 as probate register, 1962 Aug: 13; 1991 Aug: 13, 14
 on tourism, 1995 Nov: 101
Hillman, Betsey, 1998 Feb: 129
Hillman, Charlotte, 1998 Feb: 129, 130
Hillman, Dinah, 1969 Feb: **196**
Hillman, Elijah, 1975 Nov: 41, 42; 1983 Aug: 18
Hillman, Francis B. T., 1963 Aug: 20
Hillman, Gilbert, 1979 Nov: 59
Hillman, Grafton, 1977 Feb: 82
Hillman, Horace O., 1994 Feb: 103–104, 118; 2002 Nov: 68, **69**
Hillman, Jane Norton, 1963 Aug: 3, **4**
Hillman, John, 2017 Sum: 27
 house of, 1982 Aug: 6, 8–9
Hillman, Jonathan, 1982 Aug: 10n13
Hillman, Mary “Polly” (Daggett)
 about, 1976 Aug: 12–15; 1978 Nov: 92; 2015 Win: 11–12, 23, 26–27

Banks' painting of, 2015 Win: **10**; 2016 Sum: **32**
 petition and testimony on Liberty Pole by, 2015 Win: 12–17, **18**
See also Liberty Pole story

Hillman, Owen, 1982 Feb: 95
 Hillman, Peleg, 2015 Win: 12n13
 Hillman, Rebecca, 1998 Feb: 129, 130
 Hillman, Robert, 1982 Aug: 4
 Hillman, Silas, 1982 Aug: 6
 Hillman, Thomas N., 1998 Feb: 129n31, 129–131, 131n32
 Hillman, Uriel, 2008 Nov: 11
 Hillman, Walter, 1963 Aug: 19
 Hillman, Warren Tilton, 1963 Aug: 20, 21
 Hillman, Zachariah, 2002 May: 174n1
 Hillman-Goff House, 1982 Aug: 3–17; 1982 Nov: 56–71
 Hillman-Smith House, 1982 Aug: **5**, 8–10, **10–11**
 Hills, William S., 2004 Feb: 104; 2011 Spr: 15
 Hilton, John, 1995 Feb: 137
 Hinckley, H. N., 2003 Aug: 3, 6, **7, 8**
 Hinckley, Thomas, 2002 Aug: 46
 Hinckley Lumber Company, 2003 Aug: **7**
 Hindley, Joseph, 1982 May: 170
 Hine, Charles G. *See* *Story of Martha's Vineyard, The* (Hine)
 Hines, C. C., 1967 Nov: 52; 2004 Feb: 111
His Mother's Kindred (Baldwin), 2016 Sum: 42
 Historic Paint and Architectural Services, 2011 Spr: 7
Historical Collections (Barber), 1983 Aug: 4, 10
 historical reenactments, 1975 May: 103–115; 1987 May: 167–185, 196
 history

- accuracy of recorded, 1983 Nov: 88; 1986 May: 58; 1989 Feb: 92; 2015 Win: 19–23, 30
- as fable agreed upon, 1990 Aug: 40
- Gookin on researching, 1973 Feb: 87
- History of American Privateers* (Maclay), 2002 Nov: 88–89
- History of American Sailing Ships* (Chapelle), 1992 Feb: **119**, 119–128, **121, 123–127**
- History of Martha's Vineyard* (Banks)
 - annotation on, 2016 Sum: 43
 - on events
 - Dutch Rebellion, 2017 Sum: **29**
 - early legal cases, 1998 May: 175, 175n1
 - Grey's Raid and Norton's restitution efforts, 1983 Aug: 40
 - Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 6, 9, 17, 22
 - naval battle in Revolutionary War, 2002 Nov: 88–89
 - Place on the Wayside, 1990 Nov: 96
 - on General Grey, 1994 Feb: 146
 - on gravestones, 1979 Feb: 126
 - legacy of, 1962 May: 23; 1986 Aug: 32; 2016 Sum: 21
 - on naming histories

of Gay Head, 1983 May: 153
Island's name, 1988 Feb: 116; 2013 Sum: 24n1

on people
Civil War units, 1994 Aug: 3, 3nn1–2
early European settlers, 2013 Sum: 23; 2017 Sum: 5, 27, 28, 32
first teacher, 2000 Feb: 49
Norton's England trips, 1997 Feb: 142
Pease Tradition, 1999 Aug/Nov: 36; 2002 May: 156
population, 2008 Nov: 3–4
Stevens, 2017 Sum: 4, 21
Winthrop Butler, 2005 Nov: 66

on places
Kelley House, 2015 Sum: 18
saltworks, 1983 Aug: 6, 7n6
sources of, 2000 Feb: 49; 2003 Feb: 119
See also Banks, Charles Edward

History of Martha's Vineyard, The (Railton)
Chapter 1: "From the Beginning to the Dutch Rebellion," 2002 May: 147–172
Chapter 2: "Dutch Rebellion to the Revolution," 2002 Aug: 29–64
Chapter 3: "Nervous Neutrals and Reluctant Rebels," 2002 Nov: 78–106
Chapter 4: "Grey's Raid," 2003 Feb: 128–149
Chapter 5: "After a Frustrating Quest, the Start of Something Big," 2003 May: 176–205
Chapter 6: "Seeking God, Gold, Whales & More," 2003 Aug: 13–55
Chapter 7: "The Civil War," 2003 Nov: 61–98; 2018 May: 31
Chapter 8: "Secession," 2004 Feb: 103–143
Chapter 9: "Fires, Water, Electricity, Telephones & Another New Town," 2004 May: 151–198
Chapter 10: "Horseless Carriages, World War One and Its Leather Jerkins," 2004 Aug: 3–41
Chapter 11: "Enclaves, the Lindberghs, Minorities, World War II and the Change," 2004
Nov/2005 Feb: 51–111
publication of, 2006 May: 148
See also Railton, Arthur R.

History of Massachusetts Bay Colony (Hutchinson), 1996 Feb: 130
History of Methodism in Great Britain and America (Daniels), 1985 May: 162
History of Methodism on Martha's Vineyard (Vincent), 1977 May: 142
History of the American Whale Fishery (Starbuck), 1973 May: 105; 1977 Aug: 19
History of the Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard, Camp Meeting, A (Vincent), 1960 Nov: 5–7
History of Virginia (Smith), 1973 Feb: 80
History of Wind Power on Martha's Vineyard, The (Marks and Coleman), 1981 Nov: 85
Hitchcock, Edward, 1974 May: 131; 2001 May: 186–191, 197; 2012 Spr: 39
HMS *Falcon* (ship), 1986 Aug: 3–9; 2002 Feb: 108–109; 2002 Nov: 86
plunder of Tarpaulin Cove by, 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21
H.M.S. Pinafore (opera), 121, 124
HMS *Swan* (ship), 1986 Aug: 5
HMS *Unicorn* (ship), 2015 Win: 5–6, 9, 11; 2016 Sum: **32**
See also Liberty Pole story
Hoar, George, 2017 Sum: 18

Hoban, Lucy, 1965 Aug: **226**
Hobbs, Addie B., 1971 Nov: 46–48
Hobson, Nicholas, 1990 May: 164–165; 2002 May: 154; 2010 Spr: 20, 24
hockey, 2004 Feb: 136
Hodder, George, 2008 May: 11
Hodgson, Nancy, 2007 Aug: 33–49
Hodgson, Tom, 2014 Win: 7, **10**
Hoft, Dora, 2008 Feb: 32, 34
Hoft, John, 2008 Feb: 32–34, **34**, 42
Hoft, Jon F., 2008 Aug: 11; 2012 Fall: 45
Hoft Farm, 2008 Feb: 32–35, 35n6
Hogan, Michael, 1989 Aug: 31
Hohman, Elmo P., 2003 Aug: 36–37
Holbrook, Josiah, 1997 May: 181
Holden, Richard, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 107–108
holidays, national
 Christmas
 for Civil War soldier, 1984 Nov: **72**
 on farms, 1997 Aug: 28–29
 during Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1998 Nov: 69–72; 1999 May: 203–207
 oyster stew gatherings at, 2014 Win: 10–12
 pageantry of, 2001 Aug: 5–6
 Protestants and, 1997 May: 183n6; 2001 Nov: 67n26; 2002 May: 181
 Puritans on, 2002 Aug: 48
 Fourth of July celebrations
 1908, 2008 Aug: 13–15; 2012 Fall: 47–49
 1941, 2007 May: 132–133
 1964 NAACP march in, 2007 Aug: 46–47
 reading of Declaration of Independence at, 2013 Win: 42
 New Year's Eve celebration, 1998 Nov: 72–73; 1999 May: 207
 Thanksgiving, 1980 Aug: 35n1; 1990 Aug: 36n11; 1999 May: 199
 Valentine's Day, 1980 Feb: **108–111**; 1987 Feb: **149**
Holland, Albert, 1991 Aug: **25**
Holland, Carol Elizabeth, 1991 Aug: **25**
Holland, Jacqueline, 1991 Aug: **26**
Holland, Joseph, 1966 Aug: 8
Holland, Laurence Wesley, 1991 Aug: **26**
Hollyholm, 2005 Aug: 16–17
Holman, Mary Louise, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 57–58
Holme, Benjamin, 1963 Feb: 56
Holmes, Alfred E., 2004 Aug: 24
Holmes, John
 Liberty Pole story and, 2015 Win: 14, **18**
 marine railway by, 1975 Nov: 41
 patented inventions of, 2010 Fall: 16–17, 27
Holmes, John, Jr., 1998 Feb: 110

Holmes, Oliver Wendall, Jr., 2004 May: 171
Holmes & Blanchard, 2005 Aug: 6
Holmes Coffin House, 1986 May: 10
Holmes Hole
Chase and, 2017 Sum: 32–38
customs collection in, 2013 Sum: 8
descriptions of
1861, 2003 Nov: 66–67
doctor's journal in, 2001 Nov: 51–74
house histories of, 1985 Feb: 91–105
illustrations of, 1982 Feb: **109**
1838, 1990 Nov: **89**
1839, 1967 Aug: **9**; 1983 Aug: **13**
1850s, 1998 May: **191**
1853, 1967 Aug: **16**
1856, 1967 Aug: **17**
maps
1807, 1983 Aug: **15**
1828, 1983 Aug: **19**
1847, 1985 Feb: **138**
1850, 2015 Win: **6**
Methodism in, 1991 Feb: 122–124; 2003 Aug: 25–26; 2012 Fall: 21–22
naming history of, 2010 Fall: 15–16, 16n1, 41
population growth of, 1983 Aug: 9n11
post office of, 1998 Nov: 90
Sailors' Free Reading Room, Library and Chapel, 1981 Nov: **90**; 2017 Sum: 3–23, **15, 17, 50**
saltworks at, 1983 Aug: 5–8
ship chandlery of, 2010 Fall: 15–17, 18
Stevens's improvements to, 2017 Sum: 3–5, 5n5
taverns of, 2017 Sum: 32–34, 37
waterfront development of, 1975 Nov: 41–42
wharf of, 2001 May: 151–152; 2010 Fall: 15–17, 18
See also Vineyard Haven
Holmes Hole Congregational Church, 2003 Aug: 19, 32
Holmes Hole Wampanoag, 1977 Nov: 44–46
See also Wampanoag
Holmes Hole Wharf Company, 1975 Nov: 41
Holmes Smith grocery, 1979 May: **210**
Holzinger, Johnny, 2008 May: 7
Holzinger Family, 2008 May: 7–8, 9, 12
Home Club, 1986 May: 40–41
Homer, John, 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 139–140, **146–147**
Homes, Katherine, 1979 Feb: 136
Homes, Parson, 1978 Feb: 87
Homes, William, 1962 May: 19; 1992 Feb: 138; 1993 Feb: 121; 2002 Aug: 57
Homes Hole. *See* Holmes Hole

Honey, Betty, 2013 Win: 61
Honey barges, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 103
Honeycutt, Ann, 1991 May: 154
Honqua (ship), 1977 Feb: 119
hooded seal, 1969 Nov: 95
Hook, Mary Ella, 1982 Aug: 25
Hooks, Nellie, 1984 Aug: 12
Hooten, E. A., 1974 May: 132
Hopewell (ship), 1982 Nov: 72
Hopkins, E. H., 1984 May: 158
Hopkins, Larry, 1995 Aug: 7–8
Hopkins, Mary, 1995 Aug: 7
hops, 1969 Aug: 5
Horatio (ship), 1971 Aug: 11
Hornblower Site, 1969 May: 231–232, 234–235, **236**
horned grebe, 1962 Nov: 38
horses
 at Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 8
 horse racing, 1982 Feb: **138**; 1986 Feb: 132; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21; 2008 Aug: 14; 2012 Fall: 48
 horse-drawn vehicles, 1986 Feb: 144; 2016 Win: 37
 livery stables, 1960 May: 5; 1970 Feb: **121**; 2010 Fall: 46–47
 railway with, 1965 Aug: **217**; 1966 Nov: **45**
 used on farms, 1980 Aug: 19; 1997 Aug: **11**, 21–22
 value of, 2004 May: 204n8
Hortalez & Company, 1996 Aug: 18
Horton, Jotham, 1991 Feb: 136; 2012 Fall: 31
Horton, Phil, 2007 May: 132
Hosewit, Josiah, 1993 Feb: 121–122
Hosking, James, 1998 May: 190–193
hospitals
 on Cuttyhunk, 1995 May: 179–180
 Island's first, 1991 Nov: 95, 95n6; 2008 Aug: 20n21; 2010 Fall: 32; 2012 Fall: 54n21
 Marine Hospital (Vineyard Haven), 2010 Fall: **35**; 2011 Spr: 38
 Martha's Vineyard Hospital, 1976 May: 135
 1922-1974 buildings of, 2003 Aug: 5; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 83–84
 2010 building of, 2010 Fall: 31
 awards of, 2010 Fall: 39
 fundraising for, 1976 May: 135; 1984 Aug: 21–22; 1989 Feb: 67–68; 2007 May: 136–137
 U.S. Marine Hospital, 2017 Sum: 11, 12, 16, 16n12, 21
Hotchkiss, Henry, 2007 May: 137
Hotchkiss, Mary Bell (Clark), 2007 May: 137
Hotel Naumkeag, 1981 May: **170**; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
hotels
 directory of, 1960 May: 5, 7
 Edgartown
 Ashley Inn, 1999 Aug/Nov: 4, 26, 27, 28n6

Charlotte Inn, 1998 Feb: 117n11

Harbor View Hotel, 2004 May: 166–167, 169; 2014 Win: 32–34, **33, 34, 38**; 2017 Sum: 19

Kelley House, 2015 Sum: 18–31

Ocean House, 1986 Feb: **145**

Mattakesett Lodge

architectural style of, 1980 May: **132**

clambakes at, 2004 May: 174; 2006 Aug/Nov: 19–20

cost of construction, 2004 May: 167

development and opening of, 1995 Nov: 82; 2004 Feb: 113

illustration of, 1980 May: **142**

operations of, 1995 Nov: 89–90

photographs of, 1986 Feb: **136, 146**; 1995 Nov: **67**; 2006 Aug/Nov: **25**

sale of, 1995 Nov: 94–95

train connection with, 1995 Nov: 65–66, **67**

usage decline of, 1995 Nov: 75

Oak Bluffs

Island House, 1983 Feb: **111**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40

Metropolitan, 1980 Feb: **93**; 1983 Feb: 87; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40

Pawnee House, 1980 May: **139**; 1983 Feb: **91, 111**; 2008 Aug: 6, 8; 2008 Nov: 24–25; 2012 Fall: 40, 42

Sea View House (*See* Sea View House (Oak Bluffs))

Tisbury

Innisfail Inn, 1966 Aug: 8; 2001 Feb: 120, **121, 123**, 127–137; 2004 May: 166, 175; 2008 Feb: 14, 16

Makonikay Inn, 2004 May: 167–168

Hough, Elizabeth Bowie “Betty”

on 1955 summer intern, 2008 May: 43–44

Vineyard Gazette takeover and operations of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 75–76, 77; 2007 Nov: 25

See also *Vineyard Gazette, The*

Hough, Franklin B., 1991 Aug: 59–60

Hough, George, Sr., 2014 Sum: 15, 16–18, 25n1; 2008 Aug: 26; 2012 Fall: 60

Hough, George A., 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 76; 2014 Sum: 15

Hough, George T., 1991 Nov: 88, 88n1, **89**; 1998 Feb: 113–114

Hough, Henry Beetle

books by

Country Editor, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78; 2007 Nov: 26, 38–39

Far Out the Coils, 1986 Feb: 141

Once More the Thunderer, 2007 Nov: 38n14; 2014 Sum: 25n2

Soundings at Low Tide, 1980 Aug: 37

That Lofty Sky, 2007 May: 135

Vineyard Gazette Reader, 2007 Nov: 36

Whaling Wives, 1972 Nov: 47; 2007 Feb: 91

childhood of, 2008 Aug: 26, 28; 2012 Fall: 60, 62

on Emma Whiting, 2002 Feb: 99

on Goethals, 2011 Spr: 43

grandfather of, 1991 Nov: 88n1

Martha's Vineyard: Summer Resort

- on Innisfail Inn, 2001 Feb: 128
- on Makonikey Inn, 2004 May: 167–168
- on *Moby Dick*, 1979 Nov: 55
- on Sea View House, 2004 Feb: 109
- summary of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78
- on WWII effects, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 111

on Oak Bluffs, 1980 Feb: 87–94

recollections of, 1961 Feb: 3–12

on Rice Playhouse, 2008 May: 20

on Rice trial, 2002 Aug: 15, 21n8, 27

on Shakespeare's *The Tempest*, 1999 May: 179–180

tribute to, 1985 Aug: 38

on trolley, 1977 May: 129

on Van Ryper model ships, 1994 Nov: 65

on Vineyard Haven Band, 2010 Spr: 18

writing of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 76–78

on WWII mock invasion, 2014 Sum: 15, 16, 18, 22–23, 25, 25n2

See also *Vineyard Gazette*, *The*

Hough, John, 2014 Sum: 15, **19**

Hough, Maria Pressley (Smith), 1991 Nov: 88–89

house building

in 17th c., 2011 Fall: 10–14

in 19th c., 1996 Nov: 96–99; 2003 Aug: 54

in 20th c., 2003 Aug: 3–12; 2007 May: 109

brick barns, 1974 May: 100–117

Cape style, 1979 May: 183–184; 1981 May: 124

Federal style, 1979 May: 184–185

at Gay Head, 1970 Aug: 9

Georgian style, 1979 May: 184–185

Greek Revival style, 1979 May: 185–186

Island styles of, 1979 May: 183–186; 2003 Aug: 3–12

Salt Box style, 1979 May: 183, **185**

thatched roofs, 2011 Fall: 5, **6**, 8–9, 12

Vincent House techniques, 1978 Aug: 9–23

of Wampanoag, 1990 May: **200**

wattle and daub method, 1978 Aug: 9–10

See also architecture; *specific house names*

house mice, 1969 Nov: 72–73

houses, history of

Abraham Chase Great House, 1985 Feb: **94**, 95

Abraham Chase Jr. House, 1985 Feb: **95**, 95–96, **98**

Abraham Osborn House, 1979 May: 205; 1986 May: 43–44; 1986 Nov: **71**

Asa Smith House, 1963 Aug: 12; 1980 Aug: **17**

Atwood House, 1982 Aug: **14**

Barn House, 1990 Aug: 12–31; 1995 Aug: 3–6

Baxter House, 1985 Feb: 98–99, **99**
Beatrice House, 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Belden House, 1992 Feb: 124, **124**
Benjamin Smith House, 1986 May: 51
Charles J. Allen House, 1986 May: 35
Charles W. Fisher House, 1986 May: 23
Clement Shiverick House, 1986 May: 16
Coffin-Hobart House, 1986 May: 43
Cooke House (*See under* houses, history of: Thomas Cooke House)
Daniel Fisher House, 1978 Aug: 5; 1979 May: 185, 192; 1986 May: 14–15, **17**; 2000 Feb: **76**
Dunham-Brainerd House, 1982 Aug: 4n1
Ebenezer Allen House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97, 100**
Edwin Coffin House, 1986 May: 31
Ellis Lewis House, 1986 May: 8
Eric Gabrielson House, 1986 May: 33
Fenner House, 1982 Nov: **63**
Grafton Norton House, 1986 May: 45–46, 49
Harlow House, 1982 Aug: **13, 15, 16**
Heman Arey House, 1986 May: 39–40
Henry Ripley House, 1986 May: 9–10
Hillman-Goff House, 1982 Aug: 3–17; 1982 Nov: 56–71
Hillman-Smith House, 1982 Aug: **5, 8–10, 10–11**
historic ship drawings in early houses, 1992 Feb: 115–128
Holmes Coffin House, 1986 May: 10
Jared Coffin House, 1986 May: 10; 1986 May: 52–53
Jared Fisher House, 1986 May: 30–31
Jared J. Jernegan House, 1986 May: 51
Jason Luce Jr. House, 1986 May: 30
Jason Luce Sr. House, 1986 May: 53
Jeremiah Pease, Jr. House, 1986 May: 35
Jeremiah Pease House, 1986 May: 34, **36**
Jeruel West House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97**
Jethro Ripley House, 1986 May: 6–7
John Coffin House, 1986 May: 22; 1986 May: 44–45
John Holmes House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97**
John O. Morse House, 1986 May: 27
John Oliver Norton House, 1986 May: 32
Johnson-Bruno House, 1982 Aug: **5**
Jonathan Manter House, 1985 Feb: **94**
Joseph Allen Athearn House, 1986 May: 48
Joseph Norton House, 1979 May: 189–190; 1986 May: 7
Joseph Swazey House, 1986 May: 34, **35**
Joseph Thaxter House, 1992 Aug: **68**
Joseph Thaxter Pease House, 1972 Feb: **95**; 1984 May: **189**, 192
Joshua H. Snow House, 1986 May: 16
Mayhew Homestead, 1986 May: 46

Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House, 1967 Feb: 51; 1981 May: 123–134, 138–140, 168; 1981 Aug: 19–35; 1984 Nov: 52n13; 2011 Fall: 3–17
photographs of, 1967 Aug: **25**; 1992 Feb: **117**; 2018 May: **5**
ship drawings found on, 1992 Feb: 116–120, **119, 124, 124, 125, 126**, 128; 2011 Fall: **13, 13–14**
of Menemsha, 1983 Nov: 48–49
Milton House, 2015 Sum: 20
Molly Merry/Mill House, 1985 Feb: **96**
New Wesley House, 2008 Aug: 8, **26**; 2012 Fall: 42, **60**
Norton-Harris House, 1981 May: 123n1; 1984 Nov: 43–55; 2011 Fall: 9, 14
Nunnepog House, 1986 May: 48–49
Obed Fisher House, 1986 May: 53
Parker House, 1980 May: 140
Peleg Crossman House, 1986 May: 25
Peter West House, 1983 Aug: 10, **11, 12**
Reid House, 2013 Win: 36, **54**
Richard Smith House, 1982 Aug: **5, 8–10, 10–11**
Ritter House, 1978 Aug: 5
Robert Wimpenny House, 1986 May: 32–33
Rufus Pease House, 1986 May: 49–50, **50**
Samuel Keniston House, 1986 May: 11–12
Samuel Osborne, Jr. House, 1986 May: 51–52
Samuel Osborne House, 1986 May: 25
Shiverick House, 1994 May: 180–190
Squire Cooke House, 1976 May: **122, 122–126**
Squire J. Presbury Norton House, 1986 May: 31–32
Tea Lane House, 1982 Aug: 3–17; 1982 Nov: 56–71
Thomas Chase House, 1985 Feb: **92**
Thomas Cooke House, 1973 Aug: 8–9; 1976 May: 121–129; 1979 May: 189; 1986 May: 6, **7, 58**; 1988 Aug: 208–209, 209n2; 2018 May: 59–60, **61**
Thomas Milton House, 1986 May: 41–42
Thomas Worth House, 1986 May: 23–24
Timothy Coffin, Jr., 1986 May: 43
Timothy Daggett House, 1979 May: 199; 1986 May: 24
Tristram Luce House, 1985 Feb: 99–101, **102, 104, 105**
Tristram P. Ripley House, 1986 May: 41
Valentine Pease, Jr. House, 1979 May: 206; 1979 Nov: 51–52
Valentine Pease House, 1986 May: 48
Vincent House (*See* Vincent House)
Vincent-Clark House, 1982 Aug: **5**
Webquish House, 1980 Feb: 98
Zephaniah Chase House, 1985 Feb: **93**
See also architecture; house building
Howannan, John, 2008 May: 29
Howard, Alfred A., 1984 Feb: 121
Howard, Bessie, 1964 May: 97

Howe, Julia Ward, 2018 May: 23, 34n8
Howe, William, 1976 Aug: 8
Howes, Joe, 1985 Nov: 75
Howland, Jack, 1989 Feb: 92
Howland, John E., 1998 May: 165
Howland, W. F., 1971 Aug: 23n1
Howland, Walter, 1970 Feb: 108
Howland Cottage, 1980 May: **127, 129**
Howwosswee, Esther, 1970 Aug: 25–27
Howwosswee, Laban, 1970 Aug: 29
Howwosswee, Zaccheus, 1970 Aug: 19–20
Howwosswee, Zachariah, 1970 Aug: 18, 20–23; 1978 May: 143; 1993 Feb: 147; 2008 Feb: 9–10
Hoxsie, Walter E., 1998 Aug: 12, 13; 1999 May: 196
Hoyle, Clayton, 1983 Feb: 87
Hoyle & Co. dry goods store, 1983 Feb: **87, 87**
Hoyt, John William, 1979 Aug: 4, 11, 12–13
Huai tree, 2008 Aug: 39–44
Hubbard, Charles, 1984 May: **153**
Hubbard, Henry F., 1979 Nov: 52–53
Hubbard, William, 1990 May: 175; 1992 Aug: 62–63
Hudson, Henry, 1974 Feb: 59
Hudson, J. A., 1960 May: 4
Hudson, J. Clayton, 1961 Aug: 8
Hudson's Bay Company, 2013 Win: 7–9, 23
Huff, Anna, 2002 Aug: 22
Hufstader, Jonathan, 2008 May: 43–44
Hughes, Bob
 basketball and, 1999 Feb: 117
 on Clara Smith murder, 2002 Aug: 8–9
 on Flying Horses, 2006 Feb: 99
Hughes, George T., 2010 Fall: 35
Hughes, Jack, 1982 Aug: 24; 1983 Feb: 103, **103**
Hughes, John, 1974 Feb: 63
Hughes Plumbing Store, 1983 Feb: **105**
Hugill, Stan, 1980 May: 155
hulls, 2016 Win: 38
Humanequinn, 1990 Nov: 59
Humbird (ship), 2015 Sum: 20
humpback whales, 1969 Nov: 77–78
 See also whaling industry
Humphries, William, 1989 Aug: 26–27
Hunt, Richard Morris, 1980 May: 126–127
Hunter, David, 2003 Nov: 80–81
hunting
 of brant (goose), 1963 May: 67–70
 of Canadian geese, 1997 May: 164–165; 2013 Sum: 37

of ducks, 1963 May: 69–71; 2011 Fall: 23
of heath hens, 1998 May: 157–159, 163–164, 170
on Polar expeditions, 1998 Aug: 29; 1999 Feb: 154–156; 1999 May: 198

hunting clubs
Tisbury Great Pond Gunning Club, 1997 May: 164–165
See also fishing clubs

Huntington, E. Gale, 2012 Fall: **6**
books
Introduction to Martha's Vineyard, 2015 Win: 22
Songs the Whalemen Sang, 1976 Nov: 34; 2010 Spr: 16; 2015 Win: **45**
Vineyard Tales, 1980 Aug: 37; 1980 Nov: 75–76; 1981 Feb: 117
fishing by, 1971 Feb: 85–86, 106–112; 1974 Feb: **78**; 2012 Fall: 7–17
Gale Huntington Library of History resolution, 1982 Aug: **41**
as *Intelligencer* editor, 2012 Fall: 3–4
music by, 1988 Aug: **194, 195**; 2014 Win: 6
The Music Lesson, Benton's portrait of, 1976 May: 137
photographs of, 2012 Fall: **6, 14, 17**
tribute to, 1994 Feb: 153; 2006 Aug/Nov: 32
Vineyard Haven Band honor of, 2010 Spr: 16

Huntington, Elon Obed
automobile of, 2000 Nov: 81, 83, 83n13
family of, 1980 Feb: 105
on rounding Cape Horn, 1961 Nov: 4–7
works by, 1984 May: 182

Huntington, Emily, 1976 May: 137
Huntington, Frederick R., 1975 Nov: 52
Huntington, Mildred O., 2003 Nov: 101
Huntington, Natalie Norton, 1994 Aug: **49**
Huntington, Peter, 2014 Win: 6, **10, 11**
Huntington, Shaelah, 2014 Win: **9, 11**
Huntington, Susan, 2014 Win: 11
Huntington, Wilfred, 1995 Feb: **124–125**; 1997 May: 166, 169, **202**; 2014 Win: 4, 6, 8–9
Huntington, Will, 1972 Nov: **52–60**
Huntington Long Islander, 2012 Spr: 24

Hunting, Jim, 1988 Nov: 10

Hurdy Gurdy duo, 1983 Feb: 101–102

Hurley, Fred, 1999 Aug/Nov: 4
Hurley, Kristen, 1999 Aug/Nov: 4

hurricanes
1938
at Chip-Chop, 2008 Feb: 26
descriptions of, 1981 Nov: 74; 1983 Nov: 49–50; 1994 Aug: 24–36; 2013 Win: 59–62
moored boats during, 1994 Feb: 109
photographs of damage by, 1994 Aug: **30, 32, 33**; 2013 Win: **59–62**
1944, 1981 Nov: 74–75, **77**; 2008 Feb: 26; 2015 Sum: 28
1954, Hurricane Carol, 2008 Feb: 26; 2008 May: 8–9; 2008 Nov: **22–23**

1954, Hurricane Edna
1991, Hurricane Bob, 2011 Fall: 29–33
See also storms
Hussey, Christopher, 2000 Feb: 68; 2000 Nov: 89–90
Hussey, Cyrus M., 1989 Aug: 31, 33, 35, 37
Hussey, John, Jr., 1988 Nov: 3, 4
Hussey, Josiah, 1997 Nov: 83
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1996 Feb: 130, 130n7
Huxford, Cornelius, 1983 Nov: 58, 59; 1993 Feb: 152
Huxford, William W., 1975 Nov: 43
Hyde, Charles, 1998 May: 164
Hyde, E., 1991 Feb: 123–124; 2012 Fall: 21
Hyde, E. L., 1979 Aug: 4
hydroplanes. *See* seaplanes
hymn book, 1992 Aug: **70**

I. H. Barlett & Sons, 1964 Aug: 130
Ice Age. *See* glacial geology
ice cream parlors
 of A. J. Rausch, 1980 Feb: 93, **93**; 1983 Feb: 87, **104**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
 of Jack Hughes, 1982 Aug: 24; 1983 Feb: 103, **103**
 of Roy Bunkers, 1979 May: **211**
Ice House Pond, 1997 Nov: 74
ice industry
 advertisements of, 1983 Feb: **130**
 decline of, 1995 Aug: 53–54
 ice cutting and harvesting, 1995 Aug: 36–38, 45–50; 2004 Feb: 132
 ice delivery, 1967 Aug: **23**; 1995 Aug: 51–53, **55**
 ice houses, 1995 Aug: **40**, 42–45, 50–51
iceboxes, 1983 Feb: 84; 1995 Aug: 39–42, **43**; 2004 Feb: 132
Iceland, 1973 Nov: 36
Icelandic Annals, 1973 Nov: 35, 41, 42
Ichpoquassett, 1959 Aug: 3
ichthyology, 1997 Nov: 68–69; 2001 May: 162
Ideal Opera Company, 2001 Feb: 121, 124–125
Ilhas de Cabo Verde. *See* Cape Verde
Illinois, 2000 Aug: 29–30; 2007 Nov: 13–16
illnesses. *See* diseases
illumination festival, 1966 Nov: **44**; 1968 May: 99, 100–101
Illuminations (festival), 2004 Feb: 108
Immanuel Baptist Church, 2015 Sum: 7
Imperiled Whale, The (Graves), 1976 Nov: 34
imported fishes, 1997 Nov: 73–75
In Pursuit of Leviathan (National Bureau of Economic Research), 2003 May: 175
“In Scarlet Town” (song), 1961 May: 5

In the Heart of the Darkness (Philbrick), 2002 Nov: 71
In the Wake of Madness (Druett), 2003 Aug: 22; 2003 May: 206–207
incandescent oil vapor (I.O.V.) lamp, 1982 May: 167, 168, 169
incarceration. *See* jails
incorporation, debates on, 1997 May: 194
Independence Day. *See* Fourth of July celebrations
Independent (ship), 1996 Feb: 145
Independent Chronicle, 1996 Feb: 155
Indian Chapel (Chilmark burial ground), 1983 Feb: 113, **114**
Indian College (Harvard), 1981 May: 168; 1988 Feb: 91–115; 1991 Aug: 35–36; 2000 Feb: 47, 47n3, 52; 2002 May: 167
See also Harvard College
Indian Converts (Mayhew)
alternate titles of, 2014 Sum: 27–28
contents of, 1993 Feb: 124–126; 2016 Sum: 23
on John Pease, 1999 Aug/Nov: 35
publication of, 1993 Feb: 127–128; 2002 Aug: 50, 57–58; 2013 Sum: 33; 2014 Sum: 33, 34
on Stephen, 2002 Aug: 47
on Wanamanhoot, 1959 Aug: 3–4
Indian Meeting House. *See* Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House
Indian Motorcycle Co., 2013 Win: 35
Indian Narratives of Pious Indian Chiefs and Others of Martha's Vineyard (Mayhew), 1963 May: 76–82
Indiana, 2000 Aug: 31–33
Indians. *See* Wampanoag
Indians and the English On Martha's Vineyard, The (Railton)
annotation on, 2016 Sum: 47
Part I: *The Arrival of the Mayhews*, 1990 May: 163–193
Part II: *Thomas Mayhew Jr., Missionary*, 1990 Nov: 43–80
Part III: *Thomas Mayhew Sr.*, 1991 Aug: 27–63
Part IV: *Matthew, John and Experience*, 1992 Feb: 135–163
Part V: *Gay Head Neck and Farm*, 1993 Feb: 109–164
indoor plumbing, 2010 Spr: 8
infantile paralysis (polio), 1985 Nov: 84; 2018 May: 49, 49n11
Ingerson, Sophronia, 1991 Nov: 93
Ingraham, J. D., 1960 May: 4
inheritance theories, 1981 Feb: 84n1, 84–92
See also deaf community
injuries. *See* medicine and medical care
Inkwell Beach, 2004 Aug: 16; 2011 Spr: 18
Innisfail Inn (a.k.a. Oklahoma Hall, Villa Bristhall)
description of, 2001 Feb: 120, 127–137; 2008 Feb: 14, 16
fire of, 2004 May: 166
maps of, 2001 Feb: **121, 122–123**
as summer theater school, 1966 Aug: 8; 2004 May: 175
inns. *See* hotels

insanity

- 1861 report on prevalence of, 2003 Nov: 66
- of Asa Johnson, 2002 Feb: 112
- asylums for, 2012 Spr: 13–15, 23
- Butman on Madalyn Jasper, 2001 Aug: 3–8
- of Dwight Morrow II, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62
- of Edson Chick, 2012 Spr: 3, 11–17, 21–22
- incarceration for, 1998 Feb: 122
- media coverage of, 2004 May: 179
- of Miles Johnson, 2002 Feb: 123; 2005 May: 131
- of Nancy Luce, perceived, 1969 May: 219
- pleas in murder case, 1998 Feb: 116
- treatments of, 2012 Spr: 14, 25
- during Zeigler Polar expedition, 1999 May: 198–199

Intelligencer. See *Dukes County Intelligencer*

Internal Revenue Service, 2018 May: 18

International Light, Heat and Power Company, 1961 Feb: 6–7

International Whaling Commission, 2003 May: 175

International Workers of the World “Wobblies” (I.W.W.), 1995 May: 168–170

intoxication charges, 1998 Feb: 120–122

Introduction to Martha’s Vineyard (Huntington), 2015 Win: 22

Inuit

- 1911 census of, 2013 Win: 9n6
- Aivilingmiut, 2013 Win: 4, 8–17, 24–26
- Bodfish’s 1891 letter about, 1967 Feb: 58, 60
- bowhead whale hunting by, 1976 Nov: 34–39
- fur trading with, 2013 Win: 4, 9
- migration of, 2013 Win: 4
- photographs of, 1967 Feb: **65, 69**; 1971 Aug: **8, 9, 10, 20**
- as police assistants, 2013 Win: 7

See also Arctic exploration and whaling

inventions

- from 1990-2010, 2010 Fall: 29–30
- aeroplane, 2010 Fall: **27, 28**
- anchor, 2010 Fall: 17
- android shoemakers, 2010 Fall: 28–29
- anesthesia, 2001 Nov: 53
- banana carrier invention, 2010 Fall: 26–27
- belt buckle, 2010 Fall: 18
- bicycle bell, 2010 Fall: 29
- boat mooring, 1973 Aug: 13
- bow and arrow, 2002 May: 148
- button-down collars, 2008 May: 12
- carburetor, 2010 Fall: 28
- clam harvester, 1997 May: 169, 169n22
- combination lock, 2010 Fall: 18

ear drum, artificial, 2010 Fall: 27
of Eldridge, 2010 Fall: 18
first lifeboat, 2008 May: 5
of Fresnel light, 1981 Aug: 15n3; 1982 May: 156
gramophone stop, 2010 Fall: 23
GravyMaster, 2010 Fall: 29n7
harpoons, 2010 Fall: 16–17
heating and hot water drum, 1994 May: **202**
of John Crowell, 2010 Fall: 22–23
lighthouse optics, 1982 Feb: 102–103; 2003 Aug: 53; 2013 Sum: 9
piano-key base, 2010 Fall: 27
poultry-related, 2010 Fall: 24
rainbow fuel, 2010 Fall: 22
rotary photographic plate holder, 2010 Fall: 28
seed-planting machine, 2010 Fall: 18
self-clearing chock, 2010 Fall: 17–18
self-counting measure, 2010 Fall: 19
shower bath, 1996 Feb: 162, **169**
stethoscope, 2001 Nov: 55
toilet part, 2010 Fall: 21
typesetting machine, 2007 Nov: 33
X-ray, 2001 Nov: 55
zither, 2010 Fall: 23
I.O.V. light, 1982 May: 167, 168
Ipiksaut, 2013 Win: 13
Ira Bliss (ship), 1960 May: 4
Iris (ship), 1996 Aug: **51**
 logbook of, 2016 Win: **26–27**
Irish (on Martha's Vineyard)
 Hannah Sprowell and John Harper's family, 1974 Nov: 35–38
 introduction of Catholicism by, 2003 Aug: 13
 origins and summary of, 2007 Feb: 74–77
 typhus outbreak among, 2001 May: 151; 2003 Aug: 31; 2010 Fall: 37
Irish militia conspiracy, 1970 Feb: 102–111
iron ore, 1982 Feb: 136
ironsand, 2012 Spr: 40, 40n6
Isaac Daggett's Inn, 1985 Feb: 92
Ishikawa store, 1980 Feb: 90
Ishmael. See *Moby Dick* (Melville)
Island City (ship), 2000 Nov: **71**
Island Home (ship), 1968 Nov: **151**, 153; 1995 Nov: 88; 2007 Feb: **94**
Island Home Guard (Civil War militia), 2003 Nov: 72
Island House (Oak Bluffs hotel), 1983 Feb: **111**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Island Queen (ship), 2003 Nov: 74
Island Review (newspaper)
 on bathing costumes, 1993 Aug: 30–34

on Beach Road development, 2004 Feb: 122
on fire protection, 1995 Nov: 94
masthead and summary of, 1969 Aug: 29, **30**
Islander (ship), 1983 May: 131; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89–90
Issokson, Essidor, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
Isthmian Canal Commission, 2011 Spr: 22
Italy
1860 travel journal in, 2002 Feb: 137–144, **145**
Rita Benton's early life in, 1989 Nov: 101–107
ivory. *See* scrimshaw art
I.W.W. *See* International Workers of the World "Wobblies" (I.W.W.)

J. A. Howland (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n2
J. Arthur Lord (ship), 1960 May: 4
J. B. Young (ship), 1975 Aug: 18
J. Coffin House, 1986 May: 52–53
J. G. Brill Company, 1977 May: 127
J. N. (unknown stonecutter), 1979 Feb: 133–134
J. W. Dwight and Hoyt, 1979 Aug: 4
Jack Hughes Ice Cream Parlor, 1982 Aug: 24; 1983 Feb: 103, **103**
jackrabbit, 1969 Nov: 65
Jackson, Andrew, 1982 Feb: 106–107; 1988 Aug: 223; 2001 May: 179n9, 183
Jackson, Benjamin Frank, 1992 May: 217–219
Jackson, Doris Pope, 1991 Aug: 23
Jackson, Frederick George, 1999 Feb: 147, 147n14, 149
Jackson, Levi, 1963 May: 74; 1974 Feb: 78; 1994 Feb: 104; 1999 Feb: 120; 2010 Fall: 7–13
Jackson, Robert, Jr., 2009 Fall: **17**
Jackson, Robert L. "Bob," 1994 Feb: 104–116; 2004 Aug: 28–30, 35; 2014 Win: 30
Jackson, Sam, 1994 Feb: 104
Jackson & Sharp, 1995 Nov: 60, 70, 72
Jacob A. Howland (ship), 1971 Aug: **17**
Jacob Dreyfus and Sons, 2016 Sum: 12
Jacobson, J., 1970 Nov: 71
Jaffa, Israel, 1980 Aug: 11–12
jagging wheels, 2007 May: **122**
jails
alternative spellings for, 1998 May: 179n9
history of, 1998 May: 175–189, **202**
records of, 1997 Nov: 77–87; 1998 Feb: 107–131
James (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
James, Fred, 1983 May: **142**, 143; 1985 Nov: **83**; 1989 Nov: 77
James, Judson A., 2013 Win: 29
James, Martha, 1991 Aug: 11–12
James, Newton, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 83
James, Ralph K., 2010 Fall: 35

James, Thomas, 1991 Nov: 96
James A. Hamilton (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n5
James C. Dobbin (ship), 1984 May: 147–148
James G. Norton's Pharmacy, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
James II, King of England, 1991 Nov: 97–99; 2002 Aug: 38–39, 41
James Look Farm, 1995 Aug: 44
James Loper (ship), 2002 Feb: 136
James Pond, 1997 Nov: 66
James Steward (ship), 2001 Aug: 31
James Sutton & Co., 2012 Spr: 10
Jamestown Settlement, Virginia, 1973 Feb: 80–81, 86; 2009 Fall: 29
Jansen, Louis, 2001 May: 175
Janus (ship), 2003 Feb: 158–159; 2005 Aug: 20–21, 24–34
Japan (ship), 1988 Nov: 7, 8n4; 1992 May: 240n34
Japanese Store, The, 1980 Feb: 90; 1983 Feb: 98
Japhet, Sarah, 1993 Feb: 117
Jared Coffin House, 1986 May: 10
Jared Coffin's dry goods store, 1979 May: **212**
Jared Fisher House, 1986 May: 30–31
Jared J. Jernegan House, 1986 May: 51
Jason Luce, Jr. House, 1986 May: 30
Jason Luce, Sr. House, 1986 May: 53
Jasper, Madalyn, 2001 Aug: 3–8
Java (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
Jaws (film), 2008 Feb: 35–38
Jay, John, 1983 Aug: 35; 1997 Feb: 142; 2003 Feb: 149; 2003 May: 181–182
Jay Cooke & Company, 1995 Nov: 83; 2006 Aug/Nov: 17
Jeannette (ship), 1960 Feb: 11; 1971 Aug: 14, 15
jeeps, 2008 May: 6–7, **8**, 11
Jeffers, Gerry, 2008 May: 8–9
Jeffers, Gladys, 1995 Aug: 53
Jeffers, Henry, 1968 Aug: 122
Jeffers, Lawrence, 1994 Feb: 120
Jeffers, Linus, 1965 Feb: 165
Jeffers, Lizzie, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13
Jeffers, Lorenzo, 1968 May: **104**
Jeffers, Milton, 2000 Feb: 60; 2017 Sum: 39
Jeffers, Sally, 1995 Aug: 53
Jeffers, Thomas, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14; 1970 Aug: 30–31
Jeffers, Till, 1995 Aug: 53
Jefferson, Thomas, 2014 Sum: 13
 administration of, 1982 Feb: 102
 election of, 1992 Nov: 92–94
 whaling industry and, 2000 Feb: 68
Jefferson Davis (ship), 1986 Aug: **25**
jelly making, 2007 May: 139

Jenkins, Abigail, 1978 Feb: 104; 1979 Feb: 150
 Jenkins, Doris (Tilton), 1995 May: 178
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 1969 Feb: **193**
 Jenkins, Joseph, 1979 Feb: 150
 Jenkins, Mary (Gardner), 1978 Feb: 103–104; 1979 Feb: 140–141
 Jenkins, Matthew, 1978 Feb: 103–104
 Jenkins, Peter, 1978 Feb: 103
 Jenkins, Walter, 1995 May: 177
 Jenkinson, Fannie (Silva), 2005 Aug: **16**
 Jenkinson, Walter, 1986 Feb: 117
 Jennings, Francis, 1978 May: 132; 1990 Nov: 45, 48; 1991 Aug: 62; 2000 Feb: 47n1; 2002 May:
 167
 Jephcote, Nancy, 2014 Win: 8
 Jeremiah Pease House, 1986 May: 34, **36**
 Jernegan, Aylmer, 1972 Nov: 34–45; 1986 Nov: 51, 52, 53, 55, 60–61
 Jernegan, Betsey Evelyn (Phinney), 1989 May: 111
 Jernegan, Helen, 1986 Nov: **106**; 1989 May: 102, **109**; 1991 Nov: 112
 Jernegan, Helen McLellan (Clark), 1972 Nov: 40–41, 47; 1986 Nov: 53–64, **67**
 Jernegan, Hiram, 1989 Aug: 15, 15n10, 17
 Jernegan, Holmes, 1977 Feb: 84; 2002 May: 173, 186n16
 Jernegan, Imogene Cameron, 1986 Nov: 90
 Jernegan, Jared J., 1964 Feb: 60–66; 1986 May: 51; 1989 May: 97–98, **99**; 1991 Nov: 84
 Jernegan, Jared J., II, 1972 Nov: 33–51; 1979 May: 209
 Jernegan, Josephine, 1972 Nov: 33–34; 1986 Nov: 51–52
 Jernegan, Laura, 1986 Nov: 54, **67, 70–71, 105, 106**; 2015 Win: 48
 Jernegan, Lelan Phinney, 1989 May: 95
 Jernegan, Leonard, 1968 Nov: 170
 Jernegan, Marcus Wilson, 1964 Feb: 60, 66n1; 1986 Nov: 59, 64, 86–91
 Jernegan, Nathan M., 1977 Feb: 86–87, 90, 92
 Jernegan, Nathaniel, 2003 Nov: 68
 family of, 1972 Nov: 33
 on railroad development, 1995 Nov: 78–79, 79n3, 80; 2004 Feb: 114–115
 Jernegan, Prescott Edward, 1989 May: 95
 Jernegan, Prescott Ford, 1972 Nov: 47, 49; 1986 Nov: 57, **67**, 69–86, 92, 104; 1989 May: 95–
 111, 136
 Jernegan, Prudence, 1972 Nov: 33
 Jernegan, Rebecca (infant), 1986 Nov: 52
 Jernegan, Rebecca (Ripley), 1972 Nov: 33–35; 1986 Nov: 51–52
 Jernegan, William, 1967 Aug: 10; 1988 Aug: 210
 Jernigan, Abigail Rippley (Pease), 1981 Nov: 53, 54
 Jernigan, Eunice, 1981 Nov: 56n5
 Jernigan, Joseph, 1981 Nov: 53
 Jernigan, Richard Whellin, 1981 Nov: 56n5, 59
 Jernigan, Thomas, Jr., 1981 Nov: 53
 Jernigan, Thomas, Sr., 1981 Nov: 53, 55; 2002 Nov: 96
 Jernigan, William

autobiography of, 1981 Nov: 52–63; 1982 Feb: 117–119
biographical sketch of, 1981 Nov: 51–52
on court cases and fees, 1981 Nov: 88
politics of and opposition to, 1996 Feb: 131–132; 2002 Nov: 81, 96–97
on Refugee fleet, 2003 Feb: 146
Jerome, Ed, 2009 Fall: 23
Jerrod, Flora, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Jerrod, Jenny, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Jerrod, Josiah, 1970 Aug: 13–14
Jerrod, Olive, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13
Jeruel West House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97**
Jesse H. Freeman (ship), 1960 Feb: 15; 1971 Aug: 4, 5, 14, 15
Jesuit missionaries, 2014 Sum: 33
 See also missionaries
Jethro Ripley House, 1986 May: 6–7
Jewell, Marshall, 1987 Aug: 17
jewelry. *See* pearls
jewelweed, 1967 May: 91
Jewish community, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 52–55, 94
Jireh Perry (ship), 1960 Feb: 10
Joanne L. Butler (ship), 1974 Feb: **72**
Job's Neck Pond, 1997 Nov: 68, 72
Joel, Hezekiah, 1988 Aug: 215
Joel, John, Jr., 2008 Feb: 6, 10
John (ship), 1974 Nov: 46n1; 1977 Feb: 78; 1988 Aug: 219–220; 1996 Nov: 91; 2003 Nov: 69
John and Edward (ship), 1976 Nov: 27–33
John and Winthrop (ship), 2001 Nov: 82
John Anderson School of Natural History, 1973 Nov: 23–26, 30
John B. Norris (ship), 1976 Feb: 107–108
John Brereton Relation, 1973 Feb: 85
John Carver (ship), 1971 Aug: **13**
John Coffin House, 1986 May: 22; 1986 May: 44
John Dwight (ship), 1962 Feb: 17; 1975 Aug: 16, 17; 1996 Aug: 9–10; 1996 May: 178; 2017
 Sum: 46
“John Golden and the Lawrence Strike” (song), 1995 May: 168–169
John Holmes House, 1985 Feb: 96, **97**
John Howland (ship), 1994 Aug: 42; 2001 Aug: 16
John Howland House, 2011 Fall: 5, **6**, **7**
John O. Morse House, 1986 May: 27
John Oliver (ship), 2003 Nov: 69
John Oliver Norton House, 1986 May: 32
John R. Manter (ship), 1970 May: 149, **153**
John Touhy (ship), 1995 Aug: 38
John Vinson's Store, 1993 Aug: 19–21, 22–23
Johnson, Ann (Cathcart), 2002 Feb: 116, 116n21
Johnson, Asa, 1991 Nov: 93; 2002 Feb: 99–115

Johnson, Edward, 1990 May: 175
Johnson, Emily. *See* McCollum, Emily Adams (Johnson)
Johnson, Frederick, 1974 May: 133
Johnson, G. S., 2013 Win: 29
Johnson, Henry C., 2002 Feb: 116, 116n21
Johnson, Horton, 2000 Nov: 61
Johnson, Isaac, 1970 Aug: 7–8
Johnson, James Adams, 2002 Feb: 99, 109, 111n15, 116, 125
Johnson, John, 1960 May: 9n4; 1961 Aug: 16
Johnson, Julia, 2004 May: 165
Johnson, Louise, 2015 Sum: 16
Johnson, Mehitable “Hittie Ames,” 1970 Aug: 23–24
Johnson, Miles Adams
 Ceres shipwreck and rescue, 2005 May: 115–116, 128–130
 family of, 2002 Feb: 99, 109
 insanity of, 2002 Feb: 123; 2005 May: 131
 other whaling work of, 2002 Feb: 106, 111, 116n22
 Sylph shipwreck, 2005 May: 130
Johnson, Paul, 2015 Sum: 15–16
Johnson, Peter, 2003 Nov: 92
Johnson, Peter E., 1998 Feb: 125–126
Johnson, Prince, 1970 Aug: 24
Johnson, Prudence (Adams), 2002 Feb: 99, 116, 119–121
Johnson, Richard, 1998 Feb: 109–110
Johnson, Sally, 1970 Aug: 8
Johnson, Simon, 1970 Aug: 8; 1977 Nov: **63**
Johnson, Simon Dose, 1970 Aug: 7–8
Johnson, Tim, 1967 May: 98–99
Johnson, Walter S., 1985 Feb: 100–101
Johnson, Wayne T., 1984 May: 180
Johnson, William, 1977 Feb: 84; 2013 Win: 28
Johnson (Johnston), Thomas, 1991 Nov: 105
Johnson Family gravesite, West Tisbury, 2002 Feb: **127, 128, 146**
Johnson-Bruno House, 1982 Aug: **5**
Johnston, Dorothy (Daggett), 1980 Aug: 22
Johnston, J. Wesley, 2008 Aug: 14; 2012 Fall: 48
Joliffe, Mr., 1990 May: 177–179
Jonathan Howland, 1982 Feb: 108
Jonathan Manter House, 1985 Feb: **94**
Jones, Agnes (Blackwell), 1980 Feb: 104, **106**
Jones, Avis (Athearn), 1962 May: 18
Jones, Doris, 2015 Sum: 12, 15
Jones, Dudley, 1997 Aug: 19
Jones, E. A., 2008 Aug: 4; 2012 Fall: 38
Jones, Edith Whidden, 1980 Feb: 104
Jones, Jacqueline, 1991 Aug: **25**

Jones, James Athearn
about, 1962 May: 17–19; 1974 Aug: 21
as school board president, 1965 May: 185
Tales of an Indian Camp, 1963 Aug: 27
Traditions of the North American Indians, 1962 May: 18; 1985 Nov: 52

Jones, Jennie, 1995 May: 177

Jones, John Athearn, 2010 Fall: 19

Jones, John Paul, 2016 Win: 4, 11–18

Jones, John Wesley, 1991 Aug: **25**

Jones, K. M., 1997 May: 155–156

Jones, Lois Mailou, 1991 Aug: 20

Jones, Mattie, 2015 Sum: 11

Jones, Samuel Thomas, 1980 Feb: 104, **106**

Jones, Thomas Vreeland, 1991 Aug: **24, 66**

Jones, Tom (Cuttyhunk adviser), 1995 May: 178

Jones Family, 1991 Aug: **66**

Joseph, Francis, 1997 Nov: 81–82, 82n7

Joseph, Joe, 1964 May: 111

Joseph, Roswell C., 1974 May: **101**, 106, **114**, 116

Joseph A. Sylvia State Beach, 2004 Aug: 14

Joseph Allen Athearn House, 1986 May: 48

Joseph James (ship), 1991 Feb: 107

Joseph Jefferson Company, 2010 Fall: 27

Joseph Norton House, 1979 May: 189–190; 1986 May: 7

Joseph Swazey House, 1986 May: 34, **35**

Joseph Thaxter Pease House, 1972 Feb: **95**; 1984 May: **189**, 192

Josephine (ship), 1971 Aug: 11
demise of, 1968 Aug: 142
logbook of, 1971 Feb: 83–84
Madison on, 1968 Aug: 122, 128–141
photograph of, 1968 Aug: **129**

Josephine II (ship), 1994 Feb: 110

Josephs, Peter Colt, 1995 Aug: 27, 30n30; 2017 Sum: 44–45

Joshua H. Snow House, 1986 May: 16

Josias. *See* Keteanummin “Josias” (sachem)

Journals of Knud Rasmussen, The (film), 2013 Win: 26–27, 26n25

Joy, Anna (Way), 1978 Feb: 104

Joy, Charles, 1963 May: 73; 1983 May: 135

Joy, Reuben, 1978 Feb: 104

Joy’s Pier, 1980 Feb: **92**, 93; 1983 May: **135**, 135–136

Judge, Hugh, 1963 Feb: 58

Julius Caesar (ship), 1977 Aug: 10, 13

July 4th. *See* Fourth of July celebrations

Junior (ship), 1964 Aug: 128; 1996 Aug: 7–8

J.W. Fiske Company, 2011 Spring: 4

Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosser (ship), 1998 Aug: 12, 13–14
Kaleb's Pond, 1975 Nov: 46
Kalm, Peter, 1974 May: 128
Kanaka (term), 1977 Feb: 80; 2005 Aug: 26, 27
Kansas City Journal, 2015 Win: 21–22, 26, 27
Kaplan, Kivie, 1984 Aug: 23
Karl, Ida Fiebich, 1977 May: 132
Karl, Tom, 1966 Aug: 8; 2001 Feb: 120–121; 2008 Feb: 14
Karlsfeni, 1973 Nov: 40–41
Karttunen, Frances Ruley, 2015 Sum: 19–20
Kasugiaq, 2013 Win: 12n12
Katama
 airfield of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 90
 development of, 1995 Nov: 81–83; 1995 Nov: **113**; 2004 Feb: 113; 2009 May: 18
 herring run, 2006 May: 127
 naming history of, 1997 Aug: 38n20
 railroad to/fro, 1980 May: 143; 1995 Nov: 60, 62, 65–66, **67**, 77–107; 2004 Feb: 113–116,
 120; 2005 May: 144; 2006 Aug/Nov: 17–18
 See also Mattakesett Lodge
Katama (locomotive), 1995 Nov: 60–61, **63**, 71–72
 See also Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company
Katama Bay
 Algonquin name for, 1995 Feb: 134
 dredging of, 2006 Aug/Nov: 17n2
Mattakesett Lodge
 architectural style of, 1980 May: **132**
 clambakes at, 2004 May: 174; 2006 Aug/Nov: 19–20
 cost of construction, 2004 May: 167
 development and opening of, 1995 Nov: 82; 2004 Feb: 113
 illustration of, 1980 May: **142**
 operations of, 1995 Nov: 89–90,
 photographs of, 1995 Nov: **67**; 2006 Aug/Nov: **25**
 sale of, 1995 Nov: 94–95
 train connection with, 1995 Nov: 65–66, **67**
 usage decline of, 1995 Nov: 75
 wharf, 1995 Nov: 82
Katama Farm, 1997 Aug: 17
Katama Land Company, 1995 Nov: 78–79, 90, 101; 2004 Feb: 113, 115; 2004 Feb: 130
"Katama Pearls" (Bodman), 2006 May: 131
Kate (ship), 2003 May: 168
Katharine Cornell Presents (company), 2008 Feb: 18–19
kayaking, 2013 Win: 40
Kaye, Clifford A., 1974 May: 133; 2012 Spr: 41
Kearsage (ship), 2003 May: 168
Keating, Frank, 2014 Sum: 19

Keenan, Frank, 1961 Feb: 9; 1966 Aug: 8; 2004 Aug: 12
Kehoe, William, 1976 Nov: 29–30, 33
Keller, Helen, 2008 Feb: 16, **28**, 29
Kelley, Abraham, 1997 Nov: 85–86
Kelley, Bathsheba (Harper), 1974 Nov: 38n1; 2015 Sum: 20
Kelley, E. T., 1987 Feb: 109–111
Kelley, Elizabeth (Johnston), 2015 Sum: 23, 26, 27
Kelley, Joseph, Jr., 2015 Sum: 21
Kelley, Joseph V., 1975 Nov: 46; 2009 May: 11; 2015 Sum: 20–21
Kelley, Lemuel, 1974 Nov: 38n1; 1979 May: 197; 2015 Sum: 20
Kelley, Margaret “Peg” Vincent, 2011 Fall: 29–33; 2014 Sum: **14**
Kelley, Sarah, 1979 Feb: 150
Kelley, William, 1971 Aug: 24n8; 1974 Nov: 38n1; 1988 Aug: 213; 2015 Sum: 20, 22–23, 26,
22
Kelley House, 1979 May: 197; 2015 Sum: 18–31
Kelly, Henry, 2010 Fall: 7, 9–11, **12**
Kelly, Louise “Lulu” Blanche Norwood (Mair), 1991 Nov: 73–87
Kelly, Patrick, 2010 Fall: 7, 9–11, **12**
Kelly, Reuben, 1963 Nov: 49
Kelly, Richard, 1991 Nov: 81
Kempton, Caleb and Mrs., 1986 Aug: **11**
Kendall, Edward A., 2003 Feb: 142
Kendall, Harry, 1995 Aug: 15
Kendrick, Charles, 2012 Spr: 12
Keniston, Allan, 1998 May: 158, 168, 172n20
Keniston, Giffy, 2014 Win: 12
Keniston, Marion Leonard, 1999 Feb: 111
Keniston, Samuel, 1965 Nov: 238–241; 1986 May: 11–12; 1998 Feb: 112; 2006 Feb: 80
Keniston, Thankful (Vincent), 1978 Aug: 63
Kennedy, Edward “Ted,” 2018 May: 51–58
Kennedy, Jacqueline, 2008 May: 7
Kennedy, John F., 1994 Nov: 63, 63n10; 2008 May: 7
Kennedy, Joseph, Sr., 2018 May: 55–56
Kennedy, Robert, 1994 Nov: 89
Kenney, S. C., 1987 Feb: 108; 2010 Spr: 32
Kenny, Joseph P., 2006 May: 112
Kentucky, 2000 Aug: 30–31
Kenyon, Dorothy, 1995 Aug: 9–10, 14, 33–34; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58–59
Kenyon, Houston “Houtie,” 1995 Aug: 9, 26, 27n29, **57**
Kenyon, Stanwood, 1995 Aug: 9
Kermadec Islands, 2001 Aug: 14–15
Kern, Florence, 1983 Feb: 122–123; 1993 May: 201–202
kerosene
 business of, 1994 May: 200
 as medicine, 1999 May: 194
 rise in use of, 1996 May: 196

used in lighthouse lamps, 1984 Feb: 109–113
See also gas lighting

Kerryvore lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 7
kersey manufacturing, 1975 Nov: 44, 45
Keteannummin “Josias” (sachem), 1959 Aug: 3, 5; 2008 May: 24–27, 33; 2011 Fall: 10
kettlehole ponds, 1997 Nov: 65n4, 65–67, 70
Kewanee (ship), 1986 Aug: 27
Key into the Language of America, A (Williams), 1995 Feb: 120; 1995 May: 182–186, **187, 190**;
2002 May: 155–156
Kidder, Benjamin, Jr., 1989 Aug: 48
Kidder, Ichabod Norton, 2018 May: 17, 19, 24
Kidder, Peter C., 1989 Aug: 30
Kidder, Stephen, 1989 Aug: 30

kidnappings
of Coneanam, 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153
of Epenow, 1970 Nov: 51; 1978 May: 130; 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153–154

Kilburn Brothers, 2010 Spr: 37–38
Kildegaard, Nis, 2014 Win: 32–34
killer whales, 1996 May: 198–201
Kimball, Carol W., 1967 Aug: 32
King, Caleb, 1982 May: 152, 155
King, Franklin, 2005 Aug: 4–7, 16
King, George, 2002 Aug: 10
King, Gertrude, 1995 Aug: 15
King, John, 2009 Fall: 4
King, John B., 1988 Nov: 3–7, 11–15
King, Samuel, 2010 Fall: 30
King, Stanley, 1995 Aug: 15
King, Tony, 1992 Aug: 24
King, Trudy, 1989 Nov: **80**
King, William W., 2003 Aug: 4
King Philips War (1675), 1962 Aug: 7–9; 1990 May: 197; 1991 Aug: 57; 2000 Feb: 51; 2002
Aug: 36–37, 49; 2013 Sum: 28; 2014 Sum: 34
See also Dutch Rebellion (1673)

Kingfisher (catboat), 1986 Feb: 122
Kingsbury, Craig, 1997 Nov: 74–75; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 59–60; 2008 Feb: 31–48, **50**
Kingsbury, Gertrude Tereski “Turk,” 2008 Feb: 41–42
Kingsbury, Samuel, 1979 Feb: 150; 1992 May: 187–189
Kingsley, Frederick W., 2003 Feb: 160
Kinney, John, 2015 Sum: 7
Kipp, Lydia, 2002 Aug: 8–9, 13, **21**
Kirk, Eleanor, 2016 Win: 33
Klein, Al, 2013 Win: 52, 53
Klein, Bob, 2013 Win: 52–53
Klein, Marvin, 2013 Win: 52, 53
Klein, Sylvia, 2013 Win: 52, 53

Klein Family cottage, 2013 Win: 52–53
 Kleiner, Ulrich, 2010 Fall: 27
 Klimm, Bobby, 1974 Feb: **73**
 Klimm, Rasmus, 1974 Feb: **72, 73**
 Knapp, Isaac, 2018 May: 32
 knarr, 1973 Nov: 38–39
 Knight, Carlton, 1974 Feb: 78–79
 Knight, Peter, 2014 Win: 8
 Knight, Rachel (Chase), 2017 Sum: 36
 Knight, Samuel, 2017 Sum: 36
 knitting industry. *See* wool and knitting industry
 Knockabouts (boats), 2008 May: 10
 Know Nothing Party, 2003 Aug: 33–34, 48
 Knowles, Captain, 1971 Nov: **45**
 Knowles, Peg, 2002 May: 192
 Knowlton, Jonathan, 2008 Nov: 8
 Knox, Henry, 1997 Aug: 44–46
 Knox automobile, 2000 Nov: 76, 76n4
 Koch, Albert C., 1990 Nov: 81–90; 2000 Feb: 60–61; 2003 Aug: 28, 37–38
 Koller, Jackie French, 2015 Win: 26–27
 Kongona, Lucy, 2011 Spr: 36
 Koonook, Luke, 1976 Nov: 37–38
 Kopechne, Mary Jo, 2018 May: 51–58
 Kororareka, New Zealand, 1991 Nov: **71**
 Krangle, Samuel, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 52–53
 Krikorian, Edward, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 107–108; 2009 May: 24
 Kripanik, 2013 Win: **12**, 12–13, 26
 K.T. Galley and Company, 2009 May: 4
 Kunold, Charles, 1998 Nov: 79–80; 1999 May: 194, 202n16
 Kuser, Rudolph V., 2004 Feb: 149

L. Button & Company, 1984 Aug: 26–29, 40, **42**; 1993 Aug: **7**, 19, 23–24, **25**
L. M. Yale (ship), 1963 Aug: 5–6; 1989 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 41
 labor strikes, 1995 May: 166–176, **202**
 Labrador, 2000 Nov: 87
Laconia (ship), 2001 Nov: 80
 ladies clubs. *See* women's clubs
 Ladies Library League, 2011 Spr: 37
 Ladies' Relief Society (Edgartown), 1995 Feb: **154**
Lady Ship (catboat), 2008 May: **10**; 2008 May: 12
Lafayette (ship), 2003 May: 168
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 1996 Aug: 17, 27–28, 31, 35–39, 42, 43, 45; 2000 Feb: 69; 2002 Nov:

101

Lagoda (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n4, 23n7
 Lagoon archaeological site, 1959 Nov: 3–22; 1974 May: 133

Lagoon Bridge

construction of, 2000 Nov: 84, 84n17; 2017 Sum: 14

postcard of, 2009 Feb: **29**

trolley apparatus of, 1977 May: 128; 2004 May: 189

Lagoon Heights Land Company advertisement, 1983 Aug: **42**

Lagoon Heights summer colony, 2009 May: 26–27; 2013 Win: 32–58

Boak Family, 2013 Win: 50

“Chiggie,” 2013 Win: 35–36, 47–48

entertainment at, 2013 Win: 37, 39

Faulkner Family, 2013 Win: 51–52

Fleckles Family, 2013 Win: 49

flora and fauna of, 2013 Win: 36–37, 39, 43

Harber Melange, 2013 Win: 47

Harlow Family, 2013 Win: 46–47

Huckleberry Lodge, 2013 Win: 48

Klein Family, 2013 Win: 52–53

Mabee Family, 2013 Win: 50–51

Mead Family, 2013 Win: 49–50

Obermann Family, 2013 Win: 34–44

raft memories, 2013 Win: 57

Red Roof Cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 55–56, **56**

Taylor Family, 2013 Win: 53–54

Williams Family, 2013 Win: 45–46

Zahn Family, 2013 Win: 58

Lagoon Pond, 1963 May: 71

Lahr, John, 1990 Aug: 40

Laidlaw, Robert E., 1978 Nov: 88

Lair, Alma, 2009 Fall: 15–16

Lair, Carlton, 2009 Fall: 11, **13**

Lair, Fanny, 2009 Fall: 11, **13**

Lair, Harold Stanton “Stan”

basketball history by, 1999 Feb: 109–110

on Crowell’s home, 2010 Fall: 22

family of, 2009 Fall: 4, 11

on Hammond, 2009 Fall: 4

on Luxemoor building, 2010 Fall: 25

on *Port Hunter* salvage, 2016 Sum: 9, 11

on trolley, 1977 May: **125**, 126, **133**

Lair, Leroy Crosby, 2009 Fall: 4, **10**, 11, **13**

Lair, Marion Hodge (West), 2009 Fall: 3–4, 10–11, **13**, 14

Lair, Phyllis, 2009 Fall: 4

Lair, Ralph Crosby “Lefty,” 1999 Feb: 133; 2009 Fall: 3–4, 11–16

Lake, Theodore A., 1971 Aug: 23n4

Lake Anthony (Oak Bluffs)

balloons over, 2008 Aug: 28; 2012 Fall: 62

cleanup efforts of, 1982 Feb: 123, 125–126

fire protection from, 2004 May: 165
land development of, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
photograph of, 2010 Spr: **36**
walkway on, 2004 Feb: 110
Lake George, New York, 1994 May: 167, 169
Lake Tashmoo. *See* Tashmoo Lake
Lamb, Caleb
as Methodist preacher, 1991 Feb: 122–127, 127n11, 132, 133n18, 134; 2012 Fall: 21–22, 24, 24n10, 27, 28n17, 29
Lambert, Betsey A., 1963 Nov: 47
Lambert, Charles, 1963 Nov: 47
Lambert, Elisha, 1963 Nov: 47
Lambert, Hannah, 1963 Nov: 47
Lambert, Hepsibah, 1991 Nov: 96
Lambert, James O., 1982 May: 161–162
Lambert, Jonathan, 1959 Aug: 5; 2008 May: 26
Lambert, Jonathan, Jr., 1981 Feb: 86
Lambert, Jonathan, Sr., 1981 Feb: 85–86
Lambert, Mary, 1963 Nov: 47; 2016 Win: 18
Lambert, Samuel, 2016 Win: 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18; 1963 Nov: 47
Lambert, Thomas G., 1960 Feb: 8–9
Lambert's Cove
cemetery, 1963 Nov: 39–47
Fourth of July celebration, 2008 Aug: 14; 2012 Fall: 48
Gosnold's visit to, 1990 May: 163; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31
naming history of, 1963 Nov: 47
North Shore School, 1985 Feb: **117**; 2003 Feb: 117
saltworks on, 1983 Aug: 8
trap fishing at, 1964 May: **85, 89**
wharf development of, 1975 Nov: 41
WWII mock invasions at, 1981 Nov: 79; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 100–101; 2014 Sum: 15–26
Lambert's Cove Methodist Church, 1960 Aug: 7, **8**
Lamson, Caleb, 1969 Feb: 181
Lamson, Joseph, 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 136–139, **146, 147**
Lamson, Nathaniel, 1969 Feb: 181
Lancaster (ship), 1994 Aug: 38–43
Landais, Pierre, 2016 Win: 13–17
Landers, Elmer E., 1961 Feb: 3; 2004 Aug: 11
Landers, Herb, 1992 Aug: **12**
landing craft mechanized (LCM), 2014 Sum: 21, **21**
Landscape Institute, 2009 May: 13–14
Landscape View Farm, 1983 Nov: **90**
landslides during Panama Canal building, 2014 Win: 17n1
Lane, Charles, 2012 Spr: 9, 25
Lane, Charles F., 1978 May: 156
telephone company by, 1961 Feb: 7; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81–82

Lang, Will, 1968 Aug: 122
language instruction in schools, 2018 May: 39–40
language of Wampanoag
 Christian conversions and, 1962 Aug: 5
 for eels, 1995 Feb: 120
 English sayings based on, 1964 Nov: 144
 Experience Mayhew's work, 1981 May: 168; 1996 Feb: 128; 2000 Feb: 55
 for Great House, 2017 Sum: 34
 A Key into Language of America, 1995 May: 182–186, **187**; 2002 May: 155–156
 preservation of, 1970 Aug: 22–23; 1970 Nov: 67
 translated books in, 1962 Aug: 7; 2000 Feb: 49, 54–55; 2002 Aug: 50; 2002 May: 168
 See also Wampanoag
Languedoc (ship), 1996 Aug: 35–36
lantern (lighthouse lamp protector), 1982 Feb: 94, 94n5
Lantz, Urbin S., 2011 Spr: 25–26
Lapham, Joshua G., 1964 Aug: 137
lapstreak vessels, 1973 Nov: 38
larceny. *See* thefts
lard oil, 1982 May: 162
Larnell, Benjamin, 1988 Feb: 114
Larsen, Bjarne, 1994 Feb: 125–126, **127**
Larsen, Dagbard, 1994 Feb: 125–126, **127**, 128, 131–133
Larsen, Dan, 1986 Feb: **101**
Larsen, John, 1992 Aug: **13**; 2009 Fall: **23**
Larsen, Louis, 1992 Aug: **13**; 1994 Feb: 122, 125–126, **127**, 131–133; 2009 Fall: **23**
Last Resorts, The (Amory), 1984 Aug: 3
Laubenstein, William J., 1970 Feb: 101–102
Laurel (ship), 2003 May: 169
Law and Disorder in Old Nantucket (Karttunen), 2015 Sum: 19–20
Lawrance, Bertha A., 2011 Spr: 16
Lawrence, George, 1979 May: 185, 200
Lawrence, Gertrude, 2008 Feb: 23
Lawrence, Jacob, 2010 Spr: 18
Lawrence, Robert Webb, 1982 Aug: 22–23, **27**
Lawrence Textile Strikes (1912), 1995 May: 166–176, **202**
Lawrey, Harold "Turtle," 1994 Feb: 132
Laws and Regulations Relating to the Light House Establishment, 1880, 1984 Feb: 110
Lawson, Deodat, 1992 May: 177–179
Lay, William, 1970 Nov: 56; 1989 Aug: 31, 36, 37; 1992 Feb: 149
Lea, Henry, 1973 Feb: 78
Leach, Robert J., 1978 Feb: 105
Leach, William, 1978 Feb: 105; 1991 Nov: 89–90, **91**; 1998 Feb: 110
Leahy, Michael J., 2016 Sum: 12
Lear, Tobias, 1969 Feb: 181
leather manufacturing, 1978 May: 161; 2003 Aug: 43; 2010 Fall: 24–26, **58**
 tannery, 1970 Nov: 63; 1975 Nov: 44, 45, 48

Leavitt, George B., 1971 Aug: 15
Lebaron, Lemuel, 1992 Aug: 46
LeBaron, Milton, 1964 May: **116**
LeBeau, Ed, 2010 Spr: 11
Lebeau, Pierre, 2013 Win: 26–27
Leden, Christian, 2013 Win: 16n16, 17–18, 17n17
Lee, Arthur, 2016 Win: 16
Lee, Jesse, 1960 Aug: 11; 1985 May: 140; 2005 Nov: 40
Lee, Laura Shelby, 1987 May: 167, 179–185
LeGallienne, Eva, 2008 Feb: 22
Leigh, Vivian, 2008 Feb: 16
Leighton, Sam, 1999 Feb: 134, **135**
Leisure, Karen (Murray), 2008 May: 12
LeJeune, Paul, 2014 Sum: 33
Leland Powers School, 2008 May: 14, 16
Leonard, Al, 1983 May: 136–137
Leonard, Ed, 2010 Spr: 11
Leonard, Freeman, 1994 Nov: 62
Leonard, George, 2003 Feb: 146
Leonard, Hartford P., 1992 May: 217
Leonard, Joseph, 2003 Aug: 6
Leonard's Garage, 1983 May: 136–137, **141**
Leora M. Thurlow (ship), 2000 Nov: 60n5, 63
Leora M. Thurston (ship), 1971 Feb: 99
Lepaute, Henry, 1982 May: 151
leper colony, 1962 Feb: 15; 1973 Nov: **24, 26, 31**
LeRoyer, Pierre, 1998 Aug: 16; 1998 Nov: 58; 1999 May: 197, 217
Leslie, William H., 2004 May: 177
lesser rorqual, 1969 Nov: 94
Letters from an American Farmer (Crevecoeur), 1997 Aug: 3–4
Leverett, John, 2002 Aug: 31
Levi Starbuck (ship), 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 168; 2003 Nov: 89
Levine, David, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
Levine, Ida (Brickman), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
Lewis, Abraham, 1972 Nov: 33
Lewis, Allison B., 2013 Win: 28
Lewis, Ann (Luce), 1993 May: 168
Lewis, Bernard "Bunny," 2006 May: 111, 116
Lewis, Celina, 1993 May: 182–183
Lewis, Daniel, 2004 May: 165
Lewis, Deborah (Norton), 1993 May: 169
Lewis, Elisha J., 1998 May: 158
Lewis, Ellis
 church construction by, 2003 Aug: 23–24
 family of, 1993 May: 168–169
 house of, 1986 May: 8

housebuilding business of, 1993 May: 169–170; 1996 Nov: 96–99; 2000 Nov: 93, 93n8
 photograph of, 1993 May: **169**
 Lewis, Francis, 1993 May: 168
 Lewis, Isaiah William Penn, 1984 Feb: 94; 1990 Feb: 123–124, 124n9; 2013 Sum: 11–12; 2015
 Sum: 42
 Lewis, John, 1993 May: 168
 Lewis, LaRoy Sullivan, 1993 May: 170–183
 Lewis, Morgan (Budd), 2008 Feb: 16
 Lewis, Valentine, 1978 May: 161
 Lewis, William (whaling captain), 1960 Feb: 11–12; 2003 May: 168
 Lewis, William H., 1984 Aug: 16; 2015 Sum: 9
 Lewis, Winslow
 criticism of, 1983 Nov: 73, 77
 Lewis lamps and, 1982 Feb: 102–104, 105; 1982 Feb: 116; 1983 Nov: 61–62, 63–67, 77–78
 lighthouse contracts of, 1984 Feb: 96; 1990 Feb: 125–126, 131, 131n15; 2013 Sum: 7, 9, 11–
 14, 16–18
Liberator, The (magazine), 1995 Aug: 14; 2018 May: 32
Liberdade (ship), 1969 Aug: 14–15
Liberty (ship), 1967 Aug: **26**; 1989 May: 114–116; 1994 Feb: 106–108, **107**, 110; 1994 Nov: 59,
59, 59n4; 2004 Aug: 30–33
Liberty Bell (newspaper), 2003 Aug: 47–48
Liberty Pole, The (Koller), 2015 Win: 26–27
 Liberty Pole in Machias, Maine, 1980 Aug: 10
 Liberty Pole story
 about the three girls from, 2015 Win: 11–12, 23, 26–27; 2017 Sum: 36
 background of, 2015 Win: 4–5, 29–30
 Banks' painting of, 2015 Win: **10**, 27n22; 2016 Sum: **32**
 DAR memorial and plaque on, 1976 Aug: 15; 2015 Win: **3**, 3–4, 21, 24, 46
 discrepancies of, 2015 Win: 27–29
 Mary Hillman's petition and testimony on, 2015 Win: 12–17, **18**
 mounting of original pole, 2003 Nov: 72
 reenactment of, 2015 Win: **13**
 skepticism about, 2015 Win: 6–8, 7n5; 1983 Nov: 88
 summary of, 1976 Aug: 13–15; 2008 Nov: 12; 2015 Win: 5–6
 written versions of, 2015 Win: 8–11, 20–23, 26–28, 30
 librarians
 Ann Coleman Allen, 1991 May: 159n6
 Deidamia Osborn Bettencourt, 1976 Aug: 19; 1976 Nov: 51
 Lillie Chapman, 1982 Feb: 124, 128
 Muriel Crossman, 1976 Nov: 51; 1982 Nov: 43
 Dana Costanza Street, 2018 May: 3
 Mrs. Gorham, 1982 Feb: 128
 wages of, 1982 Feb: 128
 libraries
 Chilmark, 1980 Feb: 104; 1985 Nov: 63

Edgartown, 1979 May: 199; 1998 May: 180, 180n13; 2000 Feb: 79n4; 2004 Aug: 18–19; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80
Mayhew Library in Machias, Maine, 1980 Aug: 6, 6n7, 13
Oak Bluffs, 1982 Feb: 122–128
Vineyard Haven, 2011 Spr: 37–38
Sailors' Free Reading Room, Library and Chapel, 1981 Nov: **90**; 2017 Sum: 3–23, **15, 17, 50**
West Tisbury, 1965 May: 191; 1985 Nov: 56, **59**
Library of Congress, 1985 Feb: 129
lifeboat, first design of, 2008 May: 5
Lifesaving Service, 1977 Nov: **57**; 2016 Win: 51n13
See also United States Coast Guard
Light House Board, 1982 May: 147–155, 163; 1982 Nov: 74n2; 1984 Feb: 110
Light House Service, 1982 Feb: 106–107; 1982 May: 160; 1983 Nov: 55
Lighthouse Appropriations Bill, 1982 Feb: 92; 1982 May: 147
lighthouse keepers
Cape Pogue Light, 1984 May: 181
(1801) Matthew Mayhew, 1983 Nov: 54, 58, 62–65, 68–80
(1835) Lott Norton, 1983 Nov: 79–80; 1985 Feb: 136; 2012 Fall: 50
(1844) Aaron Norton, 1984 Feb: 97
(1850, 1866) Edward Worth, 1984 Feb: 102; 2014 Sum: 3
(1853) Daniel Smith, 1984 Feb: 102
(1859) George R. Marchant, 1984 Feb: 104; 2018 May: 19
(1882) Jethro Worth, 1984 Feb: 106–114
(1883) George H. Fisher, 1984 Feb: 114–119
(1898) George E. Dolby, 1984 Feb: 119–122; 1984 May: 150; 1989 Feb: 47–56
(1902) Wallace A. Eldredge, 1984 Feb: 122; 2008 Aug: 10; 2008 May: 6; 2012 Fall: 44
(1904) J. E. Barrus, 1984 Feb: 123; 1984 May: 151–158, 160
(1919) Henry L. Thomas, 1983 Nov: 55; 1984 May: 166–176
(1931) Marcus Pieffer, 1984 May: 176–177
(1938) Joseph H. Dubois, 1984 May: 177–180
(1950s) Johnny Edwards, 2008 May: 6
Edgartown Light
(1828) Jeremiah Pease, 1982 Aug: 33; 1983 Nov: 82n5; 1985 Nov: 96; 1988 Aug: 221
(1841) Silvanus Crocker, 1984 Feb: 132; 1990 Feb: 153n8
Gay Head Light, 1982 Feb: 95–116; 1982 May: 171; 1996 May: 171, 203n8
(1799) Ebenezer Skiff, 1982 Feb: 95–101, 105–106; 1985 May: 184; 2014 Sum: 12–13
(1828) Ellis Skiff, 1982 Feb: 106; 1982 May: 140–142
(1845, 1853) Samuel Flanders, 1963 Aug: 18; 1982 May: 148, 159–160, 172–179
(1849) Henry Robinson, 1982 May: 145
(1861) Ichabod Norton Luce, 1982 May: 160–161
(1864) Calvin C. Adams, 1982 May: 162–163
(1869) Horatio N. T. Pease, 1982 May: 161–162, 164
(1890) William Atchinson, 1982 May: 165
(1891) Edward P. Lowe, 1982 May: 165
(1892) Crosby L. Crocker, 1982 May: 165, 167
(1920) Charles W. Vanderhoop, 1982 May: 168, **169**; 2003 Aug: 37

(1933) James E. Dolby, 1982 May: 168
(1937) Frank A. Grieder, 1982 May: 168
(1948) Joseph Hindley, 1982 May: 170
Nantucket Cliff Light, 1989 Feb: 52
Nantucket Great Point Light
Frank A. Grieder, 1982 May: 168
wages of, 1982 Feb: 60–61, 101, 104–105, 107, 160, 162; 1982 May: 151–153, 160, 162; 1983
Nov: 58, 60–61; 1984 Feb: 106, 106n14; 1989 Feb: 69–70
West Chop Light, 1989 Feb: 52–53
See also customs collection

lighthouse optics
Argand lamps, 1982 Feb: **103**
Franklin Institute on, 1982 May: 145–146
Fresnel lens
at Cape Pogue Light, 1984 Feb: 104–105, **107**, 117
at Gay Head Light, 1981 Aug: 15; 1982 May: 145–158; 1996 May: **203**; 2014 Sum: 13, 13n3
illustration of, 1981 Aug: 15n3, **16**; 1982 May: **153**, **157**
introduction of, 2003 Aug: 53; 2013 Sum: 9
photographs of, 1982 May: **185**
use decline of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
incandescent oil vapor (I.O.V.) lamp, 1982 May: 167, 168, 169
inventions of, 1982 Feb: 102–103
by Lepaute, 1982 May: 151
Lewis lamps, 1982 Feb: 102–104, 105; 1983 Nov: 61–62, 63–67, 77–78
protective lanterns for, 1982 Feb: 94, 94n5
revolving lamps, 1982 Feb: 103, **103**
“Lighthouse Tragedy” (Franklin), 2014 Sum: 9
lighthouses, 2014 Sum: 3–14; 2015 Sum: 41–47
administration of, 1982 Feb: 91–116; 1982 May: 139–171
Light House Board, 1982 May: 147–155, 163; 1982 Nov: 74n2; 1984 Feb: 110; 1990 Feb:
136
Light House Service, 1982 Feb: 106–107; 1982 May: 160; 1983 Nov: 55; 1990 Feb: 134–
135
on Booby Island, Australia, 2005 May: 124n8, **127**
foghorns of, 2013 Win: 39
Little Beacon building, Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 9
superintendents of
Henry Dearborn, 1983 Nov: 54, 61, 65–76
John P. Norton, 1984 Feb: 92–93
Joseph Pease, 1983 Nov: 82n5; 1984 Feb: 91n2
Leavitt Thaxter, 1982 May: 140, 140n2; 1984 Feb: 94–96
See also lightships; *specific names*

lighting
arc lighting, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 80
candles manufacturing, 2003 Aug: 24; 2004 Feb: 132
gas, 2004 May: 156–157; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78–80; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42

See also electricity; lighthouse optics
Lights and Shadows in Confederate Prisons (Sprague), 2010 Spr: 5
lightships, 2014 Sum: 8, 12; 1983 Nov: 84n12; 1990 Feb: 123
See also lighthouses
lignite, 2012 Spr: 43, 43n20
Ligure (ship), 1970 Nov: 69
Lilienthal, Peg, 2007 Aug: 33–49
Liliston, Thomas, 1989 Aug: 31
Lilliputian Opera Company, 1979 Aug: 18; 2015 Sum: 36
“The Lily of the West” (song), 2015 Win: 39–41
Lina B (catboat), 1986 Feb: 105–106
Lincoln, Abraham
 1860 convention of, 2007 Nov: 14–15
 administration of, 1982 May: 160
 assassination of, 2001 Feb: 106; 2018 May: 30
 calls for volunteers, 1991 Feb: 117–118; 1995 Feb: 105; 2003 Nov: 71, 79, 84; 2007 Aug: 6
 election of, 2003 Feb: 123; 2003 Nov: 62–63; 2007 Aug: 6
 Emancipation Proclamation, 2007 Aug: 13
 re-election of, 2003 Nov: 95
 on Richard Shute, 1965 Aug: 211
 visit to Five Points, 1998 Feb: 142
 See also Civil War (1861–1865)
Lincoln, Benjamin, 1982 Feb: 93–101; 1983 Nov: 56–59
Lincoln, Marshall, 2013 Sum: 14–16
Lincoln, Martin, 1982 Feb: 93–94
Lincoln, Salome, 1998 Feb: 132–139
Lind, Jenny, 1997 Aug: 53n8, **57**
Linda Vista home, 2001 Feb: **123**, 126–127, **127**, 129, **132**, 135, 137
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow, 1996 May: 178–179; 1997 Aug: 7n10; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62–76;
 2007 May: 137
Lindbergh, Charles, 1996 May: 178–179; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 63–76; 2007 May: 137, 140
Lindsey, Robert and Sarah, 1963 Feb: 63
line-a-day diaries, 2018 May: 15
linoleum, 2005 Aug: 16
linotype, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 77
Linton, Edward D., 1997 May: 181
Linton, Joseph, 1983 Nov: 83, 83n6
Linton, Sarah, 2018 May: 17
Linzee, John, 1986 Aug: 4–9
Lion (ship), 1975 Nov: 36
Lion’s Club. *See* Vineyard Haven Lion’s Club
Lippman, Faye, 1995 Aug: 32–33
Lippman, Lucille, 2015 Sum: 11, 11n9
Lippman, Walter, 1995 Aug: 32–33
liquor. *See* alcohol
literacy, 2000 Feb: 49–50, 53–54

See also education

literary societies. *See* lyceums; women's clubs

Little, Thomas, 1982 Aug: 6, 8–10

Little Beacon (building), 2008 May: 3–4, 9

little brown bat, 1969 Nov: 63

Littlefield, Aaron D., 1976 May: 128

Littlefield, Effie, 1965 May: 195

Little-Hillman-Goff House. *See* Hillman-Goff House

Lituanian Jewish community (on Martha's Vineyard), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 52–54

livery stables, 1960 May: 5; 1970 Feb: **121**; 2010 Fall: 46–47

See also horses

Living is Easy, The (West), 1991 Aug: 20

Livingston, Lorna M., 1986 Aug: 45

Liza Jane (ship), 1976 Feb: 107

Lloyd, Harold, 1982 May: 168

Loan (ship), 1975 Nov: 37; 1977 Feb: 77, 78; 1977 Aug: 19–23

Lobb, Ishmael, 1991 Aug: 4

lobster, natural history of, 1974 Feb: 59, 60–62, 87n1, 87n5

lobstering

1930 memories of, 1983 Aug: 21–28

commercial industry, 1974 Feb: 59, 62–88; 2009 Fall: 21

of Donald Poole, 2007 May: 97–103

Dorothy Poole on, 2007 May: 104–107

farm-raised, 1974 Feb: 85–86

Herbert Hancock oral history on, 2007 May: 108–114

on Nomans Land island, 1975 Nov: 66, 69; 2007 May: 104–106

photographs of, 1973 Feb: **88–96**

recreational catching, 2013 Win: 42; 2013 Win: 47

regulation of, 1974 Feb: 62, 82–83

and storm surge, 2007 May: 95

See also fishing (commercial)

Lobsterville, 1974 Feb: **67**, 76; 1978 May: 162; 1983 Nov: 43, **46**; 2007 May: 106–107

See also Menemsha

locomobile, 1995 Nov: 106; 2000 Nov: 74–75; 2004 Aug: 9; 2004 May: 198

See also automobiles

locomotives. *See* railroads

Logan, Josh and Nedda, 2008 Feb: 23

logbooks. *See* merchant logbooks; whaling logbooks

Loh, Jules, 1989 Nov: 83–84

Lohnes, Angus R., 2004 Aug: 31

Loines, Russell H., 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61

Lolen, Jane, 1998 Feb: 124

London, 2002 May: 159

London Chronicle

on Revolutionary War warships, 1996 Feb: 154–155; 2002 Nov: 96

on *Unicorn* ship, 2015 Win: 11

Long, Abraham, 1997 Nov: 78
Long, Francis, 1998 Aug: 17, 18–19; 1999 Feb: 143, 143n9; 1999 May: 189–190, 192n6, 197,
209–210
Long Cove Pond, 1997 Nov: 68
Long Island
 history of whaling off, 2000 Feb: 67
 settlement rights of, 2002 May: 161–162
 See also New York (state)
longhorn sculpin, 1966 Feb: 268
longlining (fishing method), 1994 Feb: 128–136
Longstone Lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 7
Look, Adam, 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Albert, 2010 Fall: 26–27
Look, Alice, 1970 Nov: 60
Look, Allen, 2004 May: 193
Look, Ann Butler, 1980 Aug: 6
Look, Barbara, 1987 May: 167
Look, C. Crandon, 1980 May: 157
Look, Charles, 1960 May: 10n1; 1975 Nov: 41
Look, Charlotte, 2005 Nov: 70–71
Look, Crandal, 2005 Nov: 74
Look, Daniel, 1980 Aug: 4; 1983 Nov: 48–49
Look, David, 1965 May: 182–183; 1975 Nov: 36–37; 2002 Feb: 100
 monument for, 1965 May: 196–197; 1989 May: 125–126
Look, Davis, 1964 May: 110
Look, Dorothy, 1980 Aug: 13
Look, Dorothy M., 2007 Aug: 20, 26, 29
Look, Emma V. (Gurney), 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Eva (West), 1981 Feb: 100
Look, Frank, 2012 Spr: 18
Look, Frank B., 2005 Nov: 67
Look, Hannah, 1997 Aug: 5; 2009 Fall: 41, 41n7
Look, Hannah (Nickerson), 1965 May: 183
Look, Henry, 1981 Feb: 100
Look, Herbert Eugene, 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Isaac Weston, 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Jacob Cline, 1970 Nov: 66
Look, James, 1997 May: **164**
Look, Jim, 1963 May: 70, 74
Look, John, 1963 Nov: 39; 2010 Fall: 26
Look, Jonathan, 1967 Nov: 50
Look, Joseph, 1970 Nov: 60, **61**, 66
Look, Lydia A. (Bishop), 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Mabel, 1981 Feb: 100
Look, Marion, 1970 Nov: 60, **64**
Look, Molly, 1991 Nov: 96

Look, Nellie (Vincent), 2005 Nov: 74–75
Look, Oscar, 1980 Aug: 6–7, 9n9
Look, Peter, 1984 Aug: 27
Look, Ruth (daughter), 1970 Nov: 60
Look, Ruth (Savery), 1970 Nov: 60, 65–66
Look, Sally, 1982 Aug: 32
Look, Samuel, 1970 Nov: 60, **62**, 65–66; 2008 Nov: 16
Look, Sarah (Freelove), 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Susanna (Rider), 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Susannah B. (Hawks), 1970 Nov: 66
Look, Washburn & Company, 1964 Feb: **73**; 2010 Fall: 26–27
Look, William Adams, 2002 May: 173; 2005 May: 115
“A Looking Glasse for the Times” (Folger), 1991 Aug: 32–33, 33n8
Look’s Mills, 1970 Nov: 66
Look’s Pond, 1997 Nov: 66; 2013 Sum: 37
Looney, Dorothea R., 2007 May: 141
loons, 1962 Nov: 38
Lopes, Antone, 1970 May: **132**
Lopez, Narciso, 2000 Aug: 7, 7n6
Lord, E. C., 1960 May: 4
Lord’s Ships Stores, 2017 Sum: 4, 5
Lorilland, George, 1981 Aug: 8
Lorilland, Pierre, 1981 Aug: 8
Loring, Josiah, 2016 Win: 7–8
Los Angeles, California, 2000 Nov: 57
Lothrop, Mehetable, 1979 Feb: 139
Lothrop, Thomas, 1971 Aug: 1
Louisiana, 2000 Aug: 11–23
Lovejoy, Elijah, 1997 May: 188
Lovelace, Francis, 1985 Aug: 7; 1991 Aug: 44–46; 2002 May: 171; 2016 Sum: **26**
Lovell, Lane, 1998 Nov: 105
Lover’s Rock, 2005 May: **142, 143**; 2009 May: **32, 33**
Lover’s Rock, A Summer Idyl (Hart), 2004 May: 169–170
Low, Sam, 2016 Sum: 19
Lowe, Edward P., 1982 May: 165
Lowell, James Russell, 1985 Nov: 96
Lowered Boats (Dulles), 1964 Aug: 135
Lucas, Ivory H., 1966 May: 296
Lucas, J. Hovey, 1993 Aug: 26–28; 2003 Aug: 32
Lucas, Mary, 2006 Feb: 97
Lucas, Robert, 2006 Feb: 97
Luce, A. D., 1975 Nov: 43
Luce, Abigail, 1969 Feb: 186; 1991 Nov: 96
Luce, Abijah, 2001 May: 152–155
Luce, Anthony, 1998 Feb: 134n4; 2016 Win: 18
Luce, Asa R., 1978 May: 154–155

Luce, Becky, 2010 Spr: 14
Luce, Benjamin, 1997 Aug: 5; 2003 Nov: 73
Luce, Clarissa (b. 1821), 2001 Nov: 62, 62n16
Luce, Clarissa (mother), 2001 Nov: 62n16
Luce, Constant, 1991 Nov: 93
Luce, Content, 1969 Feb: 183; 1979 Feb: 149–150
Luce, Daniel, 1963 Nov: 45
Luce, Eben, 1964 May: 103
Luce, Edward, 1998 Feb: 137n11
Luce, Edwin A., 2000 May: 133
Luce, Eliza G., 2002 Feb: 133–134, 134n6
Luce, Frederick O., 2000 Nov: 58n2
Luce, George Hervey, 1964 May: 86
Luce, Ham, 1997 Aug: 16, 36, 41; 1999 Feb: 110, 110n2
Luce, Hannibal D., 1969 Feb: 184
Luce, Henry, 1970 Nov: 60; 1986 Nov: 97; 2011 Fall: 10
Luce, Ichabod Norton
 family of, 2000 Nov: 58n2
 gold digging by, 2003 Aug: 42
 as lighthouse keeper, 1982 May: 160–161
 on railroad development, 1995 Nov: 79–81; 2004 Feb: 114, 115
 song reference to, 2000 May: 136
Luce, Israel, 1975 Nov: 64; 1985 Aug: 48
Luce, James Frank, 1964 May: 112
Luce, Jane, 2001 May: 159n13, 159–160; 2001 Nov: 51, 52–53
Luce, Jason, Jr., 1986 May: 30
Luce, Jedidah, 2000 Feb: 58
Luce, Jirah, 1998 May: 191n4
Luce, John, 1997 Nov: 87
Luce, John A., 1973 May: 105–111
Luce, Jonathan, 1969 Feb: 180, 185–186; 1979 Feb: 136
Luce, Joseph, 1967 Nov: 50; 1969 Feb: 186
Luce, Lot
 company of, 1983 Aug: 11, 12, 14
 death of, 1977 Feb: 84; 1983 Aug: 18
 death records by, 1991 Nov: 93, 96
 house of, 1967 Aug: 20
Luce, Lyman, 1964 May: **118**
Luce, Malachi, 1963 Nov: 42, **43**
Luce, Malcolm, 1964 May: **116**
Luce, Mark, 2010 Spr: 14
Luce, Martin, 1963 Nov: 44–45
Luce, Matthew, 2001 Aug: 9n2, 9–10, 23
Luce, Nancy (famed West Tisbury poet)
 1879 letter of complaints by, 1969 May: 226, 228; 2007 May: 124–126
 chickens and, 1978 Feb: 99; 2002 Feb: 118n26; 2003 Nov: 70

Consider Poor I (Teller), 1984 Aug: 32–33
description of, 1962 May: 20–21; 1969 May: 219–229; 1985 Nov: 53; 2004 May: 195–197
as distinguished from other Nancy Luce, 1984 May: 192
gravestone of, 1989 May: **127**
guardianship and estate of, 1969 May: 220; 1978 Feb: 99–102
illustration of, 1987 Nov: **69**
poetry by, 1969 May: 221; 2003 Nov: 70
portraits of, 1962 May: **21**; 1969 May: **220, 221, 222, 225**
“Sickness, Etc.,” 2004 May: **198**

Luce, Nancy (widow of Hovey Luce), 1984 May: 192
Luce, Nelson, 1964 May: 97, 112
Luce, Otis B., 1964 May: 91, 104, 105, 108, **115, 116**
Luce, Pamela, 1996 Nov: 92–93
Luce, Philip, 1969 May: 224
Luce, Presbury N., 1977 Feb: 85
Luce, Rhoda (Lewis), 1998 Feb: 137, 137n11
Luce, Richard, 1986 Aug: **15**; 1989 Feb: 62, 70; 2015 Win: 16, 20
Luce, Robert, 1992 Feb: 121–122
Luce, Sarah O., 2005 Nov: 68
Luce, Stephen Carey
 businesses and innovations of, 2011 Spr: 36–38
 Goethals and, 2011 Spr: 28–30, 32, 39–42
 MC of 1887 celebration, 2004 May: 159
 as postmaster, 2011 Spr: 38–39, 42–43
Luce, Stephen Carey, Jr., 2011 Spr: 43; 2015 Sum: 28
Luce, Tarleton C., 2004 Feb: 111, 119
Luce, Thaddeus, 1975 Nov: 48
Luce, Thankful, 2016 Win: 18
Luce, Thelma, 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
Luce, Thomas, 2016 Win: 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18; 1963 Nov: 42, **43**
Luce, Tristram, 1985 Feb: 100
Luce, Virginia, 2003 Nov: 73
Luce, Virginia Manchester, 1986 Aug: **17**
Luce, William A., 1991 Nov: 93
Luce, William A. (doctor), 1969 May: 224; 2003 Nov: 69
Luce, William Cook, 1991 Nov: 96, 96n7; 1998 Feb: 110–111
Luce, William H., 2012 Spr: 10
Luce, Winthrop, 1983 Aug: 16–17
Luce’s Candy Store, 1995 Aug: 22, 22n22
Luce’s Mill, 2000 Nov: 58
Lucretia (ship), 1971 Aug: 4
Lucy and Sarah Adams (schooner), 2015 Sum: 36
Lucy Hammond (ship), 1960 May: 4
Lucy Vincent Beach and Cliffs, 1995 Aug: 16–17, 17n16, 27, 30; 2012 Spr: 37–48
Ludwig, Allan, 1979 Feb: 126–127
Lumbard, Jonathan, 2002 Aug: 52

lumber companies and supply, 1990 Feb: 154n1; 2003 Aug: 7–9; 2004 Feb: 111
Lumbert, John, 1989 Aug: 20, 21–22
Lumbert, Moses, 1997 Feb: 119–120; 2003 Feb: 139–140
Lumbert, Phoebe, 1980 May: 157
Lumsden, Ernest, 2007 Nov: **8**
Lumsdens, Benny, 2002 Nov: 77
lunacy. *See* insanity
Lund, Judith, 2003 May: 197; 2007 May: 128
Lunt, Alfred, 2008 Feb: 22
Lusitania (ship), 2004 Aug: 24–25
Luther, Martin, 2018 May: 7
Luxemoor, 2010 Fall: 24–26, 26n5, **58**
lyceums
 Chautauqua movement, 2008 May: 14
 Cottage City Literary Society, 2007 Aug: 19
 Edgartown, 1991 Nov: 112; 1997 May: 181–194; 2003 Aug: 19–21
 See also women's clubs
Lydia D. (catboat), 1986 Feb: 123
Lyell, Charles, 1974 May: 130–131; 2012 Spr: 38–40, 48
Lynch, Hannah (Nevers), 2005 Nov: 70
Lynch, Peter, 2007 Feb: 77
Lynet, Richard. *See* Vines, Richard

M. E. Elridge (ship), 1971 Feb: 99
M. S. Fort Chesterfield (ship), 2013 Win: 25–26
Mabee, Miriam, 2013 Win: 51
Mabee Family cottage, 2013 Win: 50–51
Mabel H. (catboat), 1986 Feb: 112
MacArthur, Mrs. John, 2011 Spr: 38
Macauley, Jerry, 2000 Nov: 51
Maceo Hotel, 2015 Sum: 4
MacGillivray, Dorothy, 1991 Nov: 81
Machias, Maine, 1980 Aug: 4, **5**, 6, 10–11, 13
Mack, G. Edmond, 2013 Win: 23
MacKenzie, Clyde, 2002 Nov: 75
Mackenzie, Frederick, 1996 Aug: 30–31, 34, 46; 1997 Feb: 123–124; 2002 Nov: 99–100, 102;
 2003 Feb: 129, 143, 144
MacKenzie, Thomas, 1970 May: 145
mackerel, 1966 Feb: 264–265; 1975 Nov: 46; 2011 Fall: 26
 See also fishing (commercial)
Mackiernan, D. S., 1999 May: 215, 215n10, 217
Maclay, Edgar S., 1996 Feb: 134; 1996 Feb: 134n17
MacMackin, Stuart, 2008 Aug: 7n5; 2009 May: 31; 2012 Fall: 41n5
 Oak Bluffs reminiscences by, 1983 Feb: 83–109; 1983 May: 131–143
Macy, Arthur, 2006 May: 113

Macy, Eliot Eldridge, 1978 Nov: 110–113; 2008 Nov: 30, 38
Macy, George M., 2003 Nov: 72
Macy, Gertrude, 2008 Feb: 16
Macy, Obed, 2000 Nov: 89
Macy, Paul, 1988 Aug: 215
Macy, Richard, 2013 Sum: 24
Macy, Thomas, 1978 Feb: 103; 1991 Aug: 30
Madam (catboat), 1986 Feb: 122
Madam X (ship), 1994 Feb: 141n20
Madeiras, Donald, 2011 Spr: 4
Madeiras, Anne, 2013 Win: 36
Madeiras, George, 2002 Nov: 75–76
Madison, Annetta (Vanderhoop), 1968 Aug: 141–142
Madison, Charles, 1961 Feb: **13**
Madison, Charlotte (Peters), 2006 Feb: 79
Madison, Hezebiah, 2008 Feb: 42n20, 43
Madison, James, 1992 Nov: 95–97; 1998 May: 190n3, 193n7
Madison, Luther (Napoleon’s cousin), 1968 Aug: 122, 128, 130
Madison, Luther (Napoleon’s son), 1968 Aug: 141
Madison, Lyman, 1968 May: **106**
Madison, Napoleon Bonaparte “Poly,” 1968 Aug: 121–143, **143, 144**; 1968 May: **111**
Madison, Rosetta, 1968 Aug: 135
Madison, William, 2006 Feb: 79
Madison Edwards (ship), 1970 Feb: **119**
Maggie Ellen (ship), 1972 May: **128**
Maggie Hill (ship), 1977 Feb: 90–91
Magnalia (Mather), 1959 Aug: 8; 2008 May: 30
Magneson, Carl, 1995 Feb: 137
Magneson, George, 1995 Feb: 137
Magnolia (ship), 1988 Nov: 9
Magnusen, Esther E., 2011 Spr: 16
Magnusen, Florence E., 2011 Spr: 16
Maguire, Frank Z., 2004 May: 178
mail
 1900s description of, 1978 May: 154–156
 of Army soldiers, 1984 Nov: 88
 delivery trucks for, 1985 Nov: **67**
 ship letters, 1998 Nov: 88–101
 See also post offices and postmasters; postcards
Maine
 Addison settlement, 1980 Aug: 3–4, **5, 9**, 12–14
 Algonquin tribes of, 1968 Aug: 121n2; 1973 Nov: 43, 44
 ice industry of, 1995 Aug: 37–38, 45
 Island missionaries in, 1997 Aug: 44
 Islanders’ migration to, 1980 Aug: 3–14; 2008 Nov: 3, 6–19
 library in, 1980 Aug: 6, 6n7, 13

Machias, 1980 Aug: 4, **5**, 6, 10–11, 13
Monhegan Island lobster community, 2007 May: 102–103
Popham Beach runic stones, 1973 Nov: 41
Maine Ice Cream Co., 2008 Aug: 7; 2012 Fall: 41
Maine Steamboat Company, 2003 Nov: 97–98
Mair, Gilbert, 1991 Nov: 67–72
Mair, Henry Abbott, 1991 Nov: 71–73
Mair, Jane Norwood (Greenway), 1991 Nov: 71
Mair, Lulu. *See* Kelly, Louise “Lulu” Blanche Norwood (Mair)
Makepeace, Polly, 2016 Win: 35
Makonikee Inn, 2004 May: 167
malaria, 2008 Nov: 42; 2010 Fall: 38
Malcolm, Daniel, 1979 Feb: 140
“The Male Animal” (play by Thurber), 1991 May: 156
mallard duck, 1962 Nov: 38
mallets, 1978 May: 163
Malley, Ted, 1994 Feb: 127
Malvina B. (ship)
 logbook of, 1994 Feb: 138–145
 photograph of, 1994 Feb: **145**
 swordfishing on Georges Bank, 1994 Feb: 110, 112, 119–120; 2000 Feb: 87, 87n10; 2016
 Win: 47
mammals of Martha’s Vineyard
 about habitats, 1969 Nov: 47–50
 about species, 1969 Nov: 50–60
 archaeological sites, evidence in, 1967 Nov: 60–66; 1969 Nov: 51
 bats, 1969 Nov: 63–64, 93
 bears, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 64, 66; 1969 Nov: 80
 beavers, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 69
 bobcats, 1969 Nov: 86
 cats, 1969 Nov: 86; 1998 May: 166
 chipmunks, 1969 Nov: 68–69
 deer, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 90–93; 2013 Win: 43
 dogs, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 79
 dolphin, 1969 Nov: 74–75, 93–94
 extinct species, 1969 Nov: 50–51
 foxes, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63–64; 1969 Nov: 79–80
 hares, 1969 Nov: 64–65
 list of, 1969 Nov: 59–60
 mice, 1969 Nov: 69–70, 72, 73
 mink, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 57, 82
 moles, 1969 Nov: 62
 muskrat, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 70, **71**
 opossum, 1969 Nov: 61
 otters, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 84, **85**
 porpoises, 1969 Nov: 76

rabbits, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 65–67; 1973 Nov: 30
 raccoon, 1962 Nov: 37, 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 81–82
 rats, 1969 Nov: 71–72
 seals, 1962 Nov: 37–38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 88–90, 95; 1998 Aug: 29; 1999 Feb: 155–
 156
 shrews, 1969 Nov: 61–62
 skunks, 1962 Nov: 37, 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 83–84; 2013 Win: 43
 squirrels, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 55, 67–68
 voles, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 70–71
 walrus, 1969 Nov: 87; 1999 Feb: 155
 whales, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 53, 73–79, 94–95
See also farms and farming
 Mamonequem, 1970 Nov: 56
 Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur, 1994 Aug: 39
 Mandly, A. J., 1970 May: 149
 Manettouwatootan. *See* Christiantown
 Manhattan Soap Company, 2010 Fall: 28, 28n6
 Mankutquet. *See* Takemmy Wampanoag
 Manning, Dolf, 1999 Feb: 120
 Manning, Frank, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13; 1964 May: 109; 1965 Feb: 165–166; 1968 May: **108**
 Manning, Hannah, 1994 Aug: 3
 Manning, Jenny (Vanderhoop), 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
 Manning, Julia, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
 Manning, Marshall, 1994 Aug: 3
 Mannomett (sachem), 1962 Feb: 3–4
 Mansion House, 1988 Nov: 28, **28**; 2001 Nov: 52; 2004 May: 152; 2015 Sum: 27
 Manter, Betsey (Andrews), 2000 May: 95; 2001 Aug: **38**
 Manter, Cyrus, 1971 Aug: 3–4
 Manter, Daniel, 1995 Feb: **124–125**, 137; 2003 Aug: 3, 6–7
 Manter, Ellis, 1972 May: 115–125; 2001 Feb: 102; 2012 Spr: 9, **16**, 25
 Manter, Ethel McKenne, 2001 Feb: 102
 Manter, Frederick, 1984 Nov: 62; 2003 Nov: 79
 Manter, Frederick W., 1971 Aug: 2
 Manter, George (d. 1766), 1969 Feb: **192**
 Manter, George, Jr., 1995 Feb: **124**, **125**
 Manter, George, Sr., 1974 May: 107–108; 1997 May: 155–156
 Manter, George W., 1995 Feb: **124**
 Manter, Hannah (Luce), 2000 May: 95; 2001 Aug: **38**; 2001 Feb: 100
 Manter, Henry, 2000 May: 125, 128; 2001 Aug: 9–37, **38**; 2001 Feb: 99–119
 Manter, Henry (d. 1879), 1972 May: 116
 Manter, Henry Luce, 1972 May: 115–116; 2001 Aug: 9, 11, **38**; 2001 Feb: 101
 Manter, John, 2011 Fall: 10
 Manter, Jonathan, 2015 Win: 11
 Manter, Joseph D., 2000 May: 95–128, **142**; 2001 Aug: **38**; 2001 Feb: 100
 Manter, Lillian (Davis), 1967 Nov: 47; 1985 Aug: 16, 16n12; 2000 May: 127
 Manter, Mary (d. 1750), 1969 Feb: **193**

Manter, Mary C. (Luce), 2001 Aug: 9–37, **38**; 2001 Feb: 101
Manter, Parnell, 1976 Aug: 12–15; 2015 Win: **10**, 11–12, 23, 26–27; 2016 Sum: **32**
 See also Liberty Pole story
Manter, Polly, 1969 Feb: **196**
Manter, Rebecca, 1984 Nov: 49
Manter, Sylvanus, 2002 Feb: 133–134
Manter, Thomas, 2000 May: 95; 2001 Feb: 100; 2001 Aug: **38**
Manter, Whitten, 1965 May: 185
Manter, William C., 2005 Aug: 4
Manter, William G., 1961 Aug: 13
Manter's Hill, 2015 Win: 5
 See also Liberty Pole story
Manual of Dr. H.A. Tucker's Specific Family Remedies, With Hygienic Suggestions (Tucker),
 2016 Win: 25, 28
Manuel F. Correllus State Forest, 1969 Nov: 50; 2009 May: 5
 See also trees
manufacturing
 bricks, 2004 Feb: 132; 2004 May: 155, 168
 at Roaring Brook, Chilmark, 1974 May: **99**, 99–103; 1975 Nov: 45, 48; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003
 Nov: 68
 candles, 1975 Nov: 40, 46; 2003 Aug: 24; 2004 Feb: 132
 harnesses, 1978 May: 161; 2004 Feb: 131; 2004 May: 151, 154–155; 2008 Nov: 32; 2010 Fall:
 47
 kersey, 1975 Nov: 44, 45
 leather products, 1970 Nov: 63; 1975 Nov: 44, 45, 48; 1978 May: 161; 2003 Aug: 43; 2010
 Fall: 24–26, **58**
 lumber companies and supply, 1990 Feb: 154n1; 2003 Aug: 7–9; 2004 Feb: 111
 nails, 1982 Feb: 136; 2003 Aug: 9
 overalls, 2004 Feb: 131
 paint, 1966 Aug: **10**; 1975 Nov: 45–46; 2002 Nov: 80; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003 Nov: 68; 2004
 Feb: 131; 2004 May: 155; 2005 Aug: 3–17, **18–19**
 salt, 1983 Aug: 3–20, 40; 2010 Fall: 44–45
 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 10, 21
 Chappaquiddick Saltworks, 1988 Aug: 209–212
 in Menemsha, 1966 Aug: **13**
 for private use, 2006 May: 140
 satinet, 1975 Nov: 44, 45; 1985 Aug: **27**, 28; 1985 Nov: 52
shoes
 Dukes County Boot and Shoe Company, 1975 Nov: 48; 1991 Feb: 115, **117**; 2003 Nov: 68,
 74
 by Heald, 1975 Nov: 45
 by Meara, 2004 Feb: 131
 by Peases, 1983 Nov: 85n13; 1996 Nov: 76, 76n31, 80, 80n38, 89–90
 Regal Shoe Company, 2004 May: 198
 Shute's "Androides or Automaton Shoe-Factory," 2010 Fall: 29
soap, 1997 Aug: 17; 2003 Nov: 67–68

textiles, 1975 Nov: 44; 1995 May: 164–176; 2003 Nov: 68–69; 2004 Feb: 132
tinsmithing, 2001 May: 157, 157n10
whale oil (*See* whale oil manufacturing)
wool, 1971 May: 20–21; 1985 Nov: 52; 2003 Aug: 43
Manwaring, Josh, 2008 May: 12
Manwaring Family, 2008 May: 6, 7, 9, 12
Manxman (ship), 1981 Nov: 78; 2000 Feb: 87, 87n11
maple syrup, 1963 Aug: 25–26
Marble Island, 2013 Win: 8, 8n5
Marchant, Barnard C., 2001 Nov: 85; 2008 May: 31
Marchant, Betsey Kidder (Raymond), 2018 May: 18
Marchant, Charles H., 1993 Nov: 60–62, **72**
Marchant, Cornelius Beetle, 1993 Nov: 51–54; 2003 Nov: 82; 2018 May: 18, 25
Marchant, Cynthia, 2018 May: 16
Marchant, Edgar, 2003 Aug: 30–31
 as editor, 2018 May: 18
 on lighthouse administration, 1982 May: 147, 148
 on Lincoln and Civil War, 2003 Nov: 62, 63–66, 79
 photograph of, 2018 May: **33**
 on times changing, 1983 May: 168; 1986 Feb: 128
 See also Vineyard Gazette, The
Marchant, Edith (Ripley), 1993 Nov: 62
Marchant, Edward Dalton, 1986 Aug: 10
Marchant, George R., 1984 Feb: 104; 2018 May: 19
Marchant, Henry, 1996 Aug: 24; 2015 Win: 42
Marchant, Huxford, 1968 Nov: 169
Marchant, Janet (Turner), 2003 Aug: 30
Marchant, John, 1968 Nov: 170
Marchant, Joseph, 1963 Feb: 45, 53n7
Marchant, Lizzie, 2018 May: 29
Marchant, Mary Abba, 2007 Feb: 78, 89–91; 2018 May: 15–29
Marchant, Myra, 2018 May: 16, 17, 18
Marco Bozzaris (ship), 1989 Feb: 65–66
Marcy, L., 2015 Sum: 21
Marcy House, 2015 Sum: 21
Marcy Tavern, 2015 Sum: 21
Margaret (ship), 1970 May: 146
Margaretta (ship), 1980 Aug: 10–11
Margetson, Ann, 2011 Spr: 14
Margetson, Desi, 2011 Spr: 14
Margie (catboat), 1986 Feb: 112–113
Marianne Nottebohm (ship), 2001 Feb: 112–118
Marine Hospital, 1986 Aug: **34**; 2010 Fall: 12, **35**
 See also United States Marine Hospital
Marine Research Foundation, Inc., 1965 Feb: 176
Mariner (ship), 1977 Feb: 79

Marion (catboat), 1986 Feb: 113
Marion H. (ship), 1990 Aug: 3–10; 2009 Fall: 11
 Markham, Paul, 2018 May: 52, 55
 Marks, Lionel S., 1995 Aug: 32
 Marks, William, 1981 Nov: 85
 Marks, William E., 2000 Nov: 51
 marlin, 1966 Feb: 265–266
 marriage laws and practices, 1990 May: 196–197; 2007 Aug: 10–11
 See also divorces
 Marshall, Anna E., 2007 Aug: 20
 Marshall, Bob, 2008 May: 10
 Marshall, Doris, 1969 Aug: 4
 Marshall, F. A., 1984 May: 145
 Marshall, H. B., 1965 May: 190–191
 Marshall, John, 1989 Aug: 3
 Marshall, Lawrence, 1977 Feb: 84
 Marshall Hotel, 2015 Sum: 4
 Mashpee (Mashpee) mission, 2000 Feb: 56
 Marston, Charles, 1978 May: 142
Martha's Vineyard (book by Stacy), 2014 Win: 29–31
Martha's Vineyard (ship)
 photographs of, 1965 Aug: **223**; 1967 May: **81**; 1968 Nov: **155**; 1977 Nov: **62**; 1986 May: **38**
 Van Ryper model of, 1994 Nov: **57**
Martha's Vineyard, A Short History by Various Hands together with a Guide to points of interest
 (Mayhew), 1964 Feb: 79
Martha's Vineyard, The Story of Its Towns (Norton), 1976 Aug: 16–17
Martha's Vineyard: A History (Dresser), 2015 Win: 23
Martha's Vineyard: A Short History and Guide (Dukes County Historical Society), 2015 Win:
 22
 Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society
 establishment of, 1997 Aug: 4–5; 2009 Fall: 39–41; 2009 Feb: 10
 fairs, 1997 Aug: 5; 2009 Feb: 10, **11**, 42–43; 2010 Spr: 9, 11; 2014 Win: 5–6
 Grange Hall, 2009 Fall: 41–43
 See also farms and farming
 Martha's Vineyard Airport, 1981 Nov: **74**, 74–75, **75**
Martha's Vineyard: An Elegy (Allen), 1983 Feb: 123; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 104
 Martha's Vineyard Antiques Club, 1976 May: 150
 Martha's Vineyard Art Workers Guild, 2007 May: 137; 2008 Feb: 28
 Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association
 cooperation with Rural Improvement Society, 1982 Feb: 123
 Cottage City growth and, 1995 Nov: 77
 Dagnall on, 1985 Feb: 127–128; 2009 May: 24
 racial attitude of, 1984 Aug: 13–14
 See also Methodist Camp Meetings
Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association, 1835–1985 (Dagnall), 1985 Feb: 127–128; 2009
 May: 24

Martha's Vineyard Directory, 1983 Nov: **90**; 2008 Aug: 4n2
Martha's Vineyard Electric Railway, 1995 Nov: 103–105; 2004 May: 190–191
Martha's Vineyard Folk Songs (Lovewell), 2017 Sum: 45
Martha's Vineyard Garden Club, 1973 Aug: 10
Martha's Vineyard Herald
on business and industries
clay manufacturing, 2004 May: 155–156
first automobiles, 2000 Nov: 76, 78; 2004 Aug: 11
Innisfail Inn, 2001 Feb: 130
Public Telephone Company, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 82
Vineyard Haven development, 2004 May: 157–159
on citizens
Edson Chick, 2012 Spr: 7, 8, 19–21
Edwin Vanderhoop, 2004 Aug: 4
Nancy Luce, 2004 May: 197
on Cottage City ruins, 2004 May: 170–171
on economic depression, 2004 Aug: 6–7
on electricity, 2012 Spr: 3
on events
1896 opera, 2001 Feb: 127
arsons, 2004 May: 162–163
labor dispute, 2004 May: 187–188
Sea View House fire, 1993 May: 179; 1994 May: 175
West Tisbury pageants, 1987 May: 174
as newspaper
circulation of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 76
establishment of, 1996 Feb: 117
fundraising by, 1996 Feb: 118–121; 2011 Spring: 4
Hough's purchase and closure of, 2007 Nov: 26n2
masthead and summary of, 1969 Aug: 37, **38**
on racial segregation, 1991 Aug: 11–12
on tourism
1908 season, 2008 Aug: 4, 7, 11–12; 2012 Fall: 38, 41, 45–46
Martha's Vineyard: Historical, Legendary, Scenic (Norton), 2015 Win: 10, 22; 2016 Sum: 46–47
Martha's Vineyard Historical Preservation Society, 1986 Aug: 50
See also Dukes County Historical Society; Martha's Vineyard Museum
Martha's Vineyard Hospital
1922-1974 buildings of, 2003 Aug: 5; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 83–84
2010 building of, 2010 Fall: 31
awards of, 2010 Fall: 39
fundraising for, 1976 May: 135; 1984 Aug: 21–22; 1989 Feb: 67–68; 2007 May: 136–137
Martha's Vineyard In Color (Vuilleumier), 1979 Nov: 80
Martha's Vineyard in the World War II (Dresser, Foster, and Schofield), 2014 Sum: 15–26
Martha's Vineyard: Its History and Advantages as a Health and Summer Resort (Eldridge), 2008 Nov: 34–35; 2010 Fall: 38–39

Martha's Vineyard Little Theatre, 2007 Aug: 29
Martha's Vineyard Magazine, 2000 Nov: 51; 2015 Win: 6–7
Martha's Vineyard Milk Producers Association, 1997 Aug: 40
Martha's Vineyard Museum
collections of, 2007 May: 116–126; 2008 Feb: 3–4; 2009 May: 24–33; 2017 Sum: 39
exhibits of, 2009 May: 24
Gale Huntington Library of History, 1982 Aug: **41**; 2000 Feb: 72; 2012 Fall: **66**
Morgan Learning Center, 2015 Win: **3**
See also Dukes County Historical Society; Francis Foster Museum; Martha's Vineyard
Historical Preservation Society
Martha's Vineyard National Bank
establishment of, 1975 Nov: 46
Owen and, 2010 Fall: 23; 2010 Fall: 47
photograph of, 1970 May: **156**
presidents of, 2011 Spr: 43; 2015 Sum: 28
relocation of, 1984 Feb: 103n12
Martha's Vineyard Playhouse, 2002 Aug: 28n12; 2008 May: 21n14
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company
cars of, 1971 Nov: **43**; 1995 Nov: 60–62, **63**
decline of, 2004 May: 174–175
depot fire of, 1993 Nov: 74–75
establishment of, 2006 Aug/Nov: 17
history of, 1995 Nov: 59–103
route map of, 1995 Nov: **114**
stock of, 2004 May: 172
ticket of, 1995 Nov: **113**
Martha's Vineyard Shipyard, 1981 Nov: **77**
Martha's Vineyard short-tailed shrew, 1969 Nov: 62
Martha's Vineyard Steamboat Company, 2003 Nov: 97; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 87
Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, 1977 May: 127–128, 131–133
Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute
advertisement and illustration of, 1981 May: **147**
fire of, 2004 May: 161
staff of, 2009 Fall: 4; 2010 Spr: 6–7
summary of activities at, 2004 Aug: 16–18
Watson's courses at, 1968 Feb: 85–86
Martha's Vineyard: Summer Resort (Hough)
on Innisfail Inn, 2001 Feb: 128
on Makonikey Inn, 2004 May: 167–168
on *Moby Dick*, 1979 Nov: 55
on Sea View House, 2004 Feb: 109
summary of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78
on WWII effects, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 111
Martha's Vineyard Swing Orchestra, 2014 Win: **6**, 6–7
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Co., 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
Martha's Vineyard Times, 2006 Feb: 102–103

Martha's Vineyard Trotting Park, 1986 Feb: 132; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21
Martha's Vineyard white-footed mouse, 1969 Nov: 69–70
Martha's Vineyard Youth Hostel, 1985 Aug: 16n12
Martin, John, 1973 Feb: 75
Martin, Rebecca Ann (Michael), 1997 Nov: 84; 1998 Feb: 108, 128; 2003 Aug: 49, 51; 2005 May: 152
Martin, Sarah, 2003 Aug: 52
Martin, William A., 2003 Aug: 49, 51–52
 birth and family of, 2005 May: 152
Martin guitar, 2014 Win: 12–14
Martin's Vineyard, as early name for Martha's Vineyard, 1995 May: 186n6; 2002 Aug: 40
Martyn, Job Henry, 1992 May: 190–196; 2018 May: 11
Martyn's Vineyard, as early name for Martha's Vineyard, 1995 May: 186n6; 2002 Aug: 40
Mary (ship), 1977 Feb: 79–80; 1991 Nov: 101–104
Mary A. Hume (ship), 1988 May: 170–171
Mary and Helen (ship), 1960 Feb: 12–14
Mary D. Hume (ship), 1960 Feb: 17; 1971 Aug: 5, 8, 15
Mary Frazier (ship), 1964 Aug: 136–138
Mary H. Thomas (ship), 1960 Feb: 3
Maryland, 1996 Feb: 116
Mashacket. *See* Vincent House
Mashpee Wampanoag, 1967 Feb: 50, 51; 1970 Nov: 59; 1978 May: 124–126, 139–140
masked shrew, 1969 Nov: 61
Mason, James, 1996 May: 193
Mason, Richard B., 1989 Aug: 3
Massachusetts (ship), 1960 Feb: 5; 2003 Aug: 28; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86
 illustration of, 1981 Feb: **121**; 1990 Nov: **90**
Massachusetts (tribe), 1968 Aug: 121n2
Massachusetts: A Guide to Its Places and People, 2015 Win: 22, 27
Massachusetts Agricultural College, 2009 Fall: 38
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society, 2018 May: 32
Massachusetts Bay Colony
 beach access laws of, 1961 Aug: 11–12
 Christian Wampanoag settlements in, 1962 Aug: 5–7
 Civil War units of, 2003 Nov: 72, 81, 87; 2007 Aug: 3–17
 early European settlers of, 2017 Sum: 25, 28n8, 30
 establishment of, 1971 May: 40; 1985 Aug: 7–9; 2002 Aug: 41; 2013 Sum: 30n7
 heath hen protection in, 1998 May: 158
 Island incorporation into, 1971 May: 40–41; 1987 Aug: 35–36
 laws on privateering, 2002 Nov: 89–91; 2016 Win: 6
 maps of, 1990 May: **167, 199, 210**
 Plymouth Colony merger with, 2002 Aug: 45
 seal of, 1990 May: **209**
 settlement acts of, 1987 Feb: 121–124
 See also Boston
Massachusetts Bay Company, 2013 Sum: 24–25

Massachusetts Coastal Lobster Fishery Statistics, 1974 Feb: **65**
Massachusetts Cultural Council, 2011 Spr: 8
Massachusetts Historical Society, 1971 May: ii
Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 2009 May: 17
Massachusetts Humane Society
 buildings by, 2008 May: 4–5
 history of, 1971 May: ii–iii
 Medal, 2010 Fall: 13, 13n2; 2012 Spr: 35
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2009 Fall: 38
Massachusetts Lobster Hatchery, 1974 Feb: 85–86, 87n5
Massachusetts Teacher, The (journal), 2009 Feb: 9
Massasoit (sachem), 1970 Nov: 47; 1978 May: 131; 1990 May: 169–170; 1990 May: 195; 1995 Feb: 120
Masses, The (magazine), 1995 Aug: 12, 14, 14n13
Massow, Marjorie, 2002 Aug: 18–19, 21, 21n8
masts of sailing vessels, 2016 Win: 38–40
Mataack, Joseph, 1992 Feb: 143–144; 2002 Aug: 40, 48
maternal fright (disorder), 1981 Feb: 88–90
Mather, Cotton
 on Dutch Rebellion, 1991 Aug: 57
 on Gay Head, 1993 Feb: 120
 Magnalia, 1959 Aug: 8; 2008 May: 30
 on Wampanoag education, 2000 Feb: 54, 55; 2016 Sum: 23
Mather, Increase, 2002 Aug: 31–34; 2016 Sum: 23; 2017 Sum: 30
Mather, Will, 2011 Fall: 24
Mathewson, Alice, 1985 Aug: 28
Mathewson Street Society tent, 1987 Nov: **68**
Matta Paquattonooke, 1959 Aug: 3
Mattack (sachem), 1992 Feb: 139–140, 140n13; 1993 Feb: 121–122; 1993 Feb: 159
Mattair Brothers, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Mattakesett Creek, 1978 Nov: 81–90; 2006 May: 127–132; 2018 May: **41**, 41–42
Mattakesett Creek Fisheries Company, 1975 Nov: 46; 1978 Nov: 81–82; 2003 Aug: 43; 2006 May: 127
Mattakesett Lodge, 2018 May: 42, 42n5
 architectural style of, 1980 May: **132**
 clambakes at, 2004 May: 174; 2006 Aug/Nov: 19–20
 cost of construction, 2004 May: 167
 development and opening of, 1995 Nov: 82; 2004 Feb: 113
 illustration of, 1980 May: **142**
 operations of, 1995 Nov: 89–90
 photographs of, 1971 Nov: **42**; 1986 Feb: **136, 146**; 1995 Nov: **67**; 2006 Aug/Nov: **25**; 2018 May: **43**
 sale of, 1995 Nov: 94–95
 train connection with, 1995 Nov: 65–66, **67**
 usage decline of, 1995 Nov: 75
Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, 1977 Feb: 118

Mattapoissett (ship), 2000 Feb: **94**; 2011 Fall: 27
Mattar, Selim, 1980 Feb: 90
Matteson, Charlotte, 2003 May: 186–187
Matthews, Lil, 2014 Sum: **14**
Matthews, Margaret (Prince), 2006 Feb: 79
Matthews, William H., 2006 Feb: 79
Matthiessen, George C., 1965 Feb: 176
Maugham, Somerset, 2008 Feb: 22
Mauretania (ship), 2016 Sum: 3
Mauritius, 1968 Aug: 131–133
Maxwell Cottage, 2015 Sum: 15
May, Sarah, 1979 Feb: 142
Mayberry, Edwin, 2003 Aug: 32
Mayhew, Abiah, 1981 May: 138
Mayhew, Anna, 1979 Feb:
Mayhew, Annie, 2000 Feb: 78–81
Mayhew, Ardis, 2016 Sum: 37
Mayhew, Avis (Tilton), 1985 Nov: 55, **55**
Mayhew, B. Carlton, 1983 Aug: 25
Mayhew, Bart, 1985 Nov: **67**
Mayhew, Bartlett, 1963 Aug: 4
Mayhew, Ben Fletcher, 1980 Aug: **20**; 1981 Feb: 99n1
Mayhew, Ben Franklin, 1981 Feb: 99n1
Mayhew, Benjamin (1679–1717), 1993 Feb: 117; 2002 Aug: 49
Mayhew, Benjamin (20th c.), 1965 Feb: **164**; 1994 Feb: 113, 113n17; 1995 Feb: 131
Mayhew, Benjamin C., 1981 Feb: 99, 99n1, 101n2
Mayhew, Bernice, 1965 May: 194
Mayhew, Bertha Lee, 2000 Feb: 79, 79n4; 2002 Nov: 70
Mayhew, Bethiah, 1971 Nov: 37–38; 1981 May: 134; 1985 Aug: 10; 2013 Sum: 26; 2015 Sum:
19
Mayhew, Bethsa, 1990 May: 180
Mayhew, Carlton, 1992 Aug: **10**
Mayhew, Caroline, 2014 Win: 5, 6, 11, 14
 diary of, 2007 Feb: 78, 91–92
 family of, 1981 Nov: 65–66
 in New Zealand, 1991 Nov: 68, **69**, 70
 smallpox of, 1977 Aug: 11–12
Mayhew, Charles, 1979 May: **211**
Mayhew, Charlotte “Lottie” Eliza (Smith), 1963 Aug: 3–33
Mayhew, Deborah, 1981 Aug: 28–29; 2011 Fall: 14; 2014 Win: 5, 6, 11
Mayhew, E., 1975 Nov: 43
Mayhew, Edward, 1980 Aug: 32; 1980 Feb: 98
Mayhew, Edward Eliot
 peat house of, 1980 Aug: **21**
 photograph of, 1965 Aug: **225**; 1985 Nov: **63**
 recollections of Sanderson’s store, 1985 Nov: 59

stores of, 1962 Aug: 11–12; 1966 Aug: **11**; 1967 Aug: **27**; 1983 Nov: 44; 1983 Nov: **90**; 1988 Aug: **202**

wives of, 1980 Feb: 104; 1998 Aug: 11n12

Mayhew, Eleanor Ransom, 1964 Feb: 79; 1970 Nov: 63; 1982 Aug: 4

Mayhew, Elizabeth (Clarke), 1967 Feb: 55

Mayhew, Elizabeth (Hilliard/Hilyard), 2011 Fall: 11, 14; 2013 Sum: 31

Mayhew, Elizabeth “Eliza” (Cooke), 1981 Nov: 64–66, **66**

Mayhew, Emma, 1985 Nov: **58**; 2007 Feb: 91

Mayhew, Ernest, 1964 May: 109; 1965 Feb: **173**; 1967 May: **87**; 1983 Nov: 47; 1986 Feb: 100, 104, 107; 1992 Aug: **10**

Mayhew, Ethalinda, 1976 May: 127, 128

Mayhew, Experience (d. 1758)

 Banks’ painting of, 2016 Sum: **23**

 childhood of, 2013 Sum: 32

 death and grave of, 1993 Feb: 135; 2002 Aug: 59, **64, 65**

 deeded land to, 1981 Aug: 24; 1993 Feb: 109–110; 2011 Fall: 14

 family of, 1963 May: 82n; 1967 Feb: 51–52; 1981 Aug: 26; 1993 Feb: 110–111, 124

 on Island settling, 2002 May: 157; 2013 Sum: 27

 James Freeman on, 1971 May: 28

 missionary work of, 1967 Feb: 53–54; 1970 Aug: 17; 1992 Feb: 153–163; 2002 Aug: 45, 50; 2008 May: 29–30; 2013 Sum: 32–33

 on Wampanoag community, 1991 Aug: 62

 on Wampanoag education, 1993 Feb: 130–131, 133; 2000 Feb: 53, 55

 Wampanoag language work by, 1981 May: 168; 1996 Feb: 128; 2000 Feb: 55

works by, 1962 May: 15–16

Grace Defended, 1971 May: 29

Indian Converts (See *Indian Converts* (Mayhew))

Indian Narratives of Pious Indian Chiefs and Others of Martha’s Vineyard, 1963 May: 76–82

Mayhew, Florence (Blackwell), 1965 Aug: **225**; 1980 Feb: 104; 1985 Nov: 62–63

Mayhew, Florence Swallow, 2000 Feb: 79, 79n4; 2004 May: 183–184

Mayhew, Francis, 1997 Feb: 120

Mayhew, Franklin, 1989 Aug: 17n12

Mayhew, Frederick, 1986 Aug: 10–17

Mayhew, Gilbert, 1981 Aug: 32

Mayhew, Grace E., 1988 May: **170**

Mayhew, Greg, 1994 Feb: 117, 127, 135

Mayhew, Hannah. See Daggett, Hannah (Mayhew)

Mayhew, Harrison Paine, 1976 May: 125; 1991 Feb: 134, 134n20; 2012 Fall: 29, 29n19

Mayhew, Herman, 1968 Aug: 126

Mayhew, Horace A., 1976 May: 127, 128

Mayhew, Jack, 2014 Win: **5, 11, 13**

Mayhew, Jane (Paine), 1981 May: 134; 1981 Aug: 19–21; 2002 May: 158–159

Mayhew, Jane Paine (daughter), 1981 May: 134

Mayhew, Jared, 1981 Feb: 98–99

Mayhew, Jedidah (b. 1656), 1981 May: 138; 2017 Sum: 36

Mayhew, Jerusha “Lutie” (b. 1654), 1981 Feb: 98–99; 1981 May: 138; 1993 Feb: 139

Mayhew, John (1651–1688)

- birth of, 1981 May: 138
- family of, 1981 Aug: 23
- gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 187–188, **189**; 1979 Feb: 127n8, 129–133, **145**; 1989 May: 123–124; 1992 Feb: 137n8
- James Freeman on, 1971 May: 27–28
- missionary work of, 1991 Aug: 53–54; 1992 Feb: 138

Mayhew, John (18th c.)

- death and grave of, 2002 Aug: 38; 2011 Fall: 14; 2013 Sum: **35**
- family of, 2013 Sum: 31; 2017 Sum: 36
- house of (*See* Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House)
- missionary work of, 2002 Aug: 37; 2008 May: 29; 2013 Sum: 31; 2016 Sum: 23

Mayhew, John W. (20th c.)

- biography of, 2013 Sum: 36–38; 2014 Win: 3–4, 8, 13–14
- death of, 2014 Win: 12, 14
- photographs of, 2013 Sum: **36**; 2014 Win: **10, 13**

Mayhew, Jonathan (1720–1766)

- description of, 1967 Feb: 53–56
- family of, 1967 Feb: 50–56; 1981 Aug: 26; 1996 Feb: 128, 129
- illustration of, 1981 Feb: **119**
- James Freeman on, 1971 May: 29
- legacy and works of, 1962 May: 17; 1967 Feb: 52, 54; 1996 Feb: 129–131; 2013 Sum: 34
- as missionary preacher, 2016 Sum: 23
- portrait of, 1962 May: **15**
- Unitarianism and Universalism of, 1971 May: ii; 2002 Aug: 59–60

Mayhew, Jonathan (1789–1881), 1981 Nov: 64–69

Mayhew, Jonathan (20th c.), 1994 Feb: 127, 134

Mayhew, Joseph B., 1969 Feb: **192**; 1971 May: 29

- on 18th c. Island poverty, 2002 Nov: 85–86
- desertion charges against, 1998 Feb: 120n19
- gravestone of, 1979 Feb: 142, **148**

Mayhew, Katie Ann, 2014 Win: **9**, 11, 14

Mayhew, L. W., 2000 Nov: 81

Mayhew, Lindley (Linnie Wing), 1986 Feb: 103

Mayhew, Linnie Wing, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13

Mayhew, Lucinda, 1986 Aug: 12

Mayhew, Lucy, 2014 Win: **5**, 6, 11, 14

Mayhew, Magdalen, 1983 Nov: 69

Mayhew, Mark, 1961 Aug: 13; 1980 Nov: 72

Mayhew, Martha, 1979 Feb: 139; 1981 May: 134; 1990 May: 180; 2013 Sum: 27

Mayhew, Mary, 1967 Feb: 53; 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 139; 1990 May: 180

Mayhew, Mary (Skiffe), 1981 Aug: 22; 1992 Feb: 136

Mayhew, Mary J., 1992 May: 207–208

Mayhew, Mason, 1963 Nov: 41

Mayhew, Matilda (Vincent), 1978 Aug: 63

Mayhew, Matthew (1647/8–1710/20)
 birth of, 1981 May: 134; 1981 Aug: 21
 bonded servants of, 1985 Nov: 87, 88
Brief Narrative of Indians, 1962 May: 14; 1992 Feb: 151; 2002 Aug: 54
 as customs collector, 1987 May: 151–156
 death of, 1981 Aug: 22; 1983 Nov: 78–79; 2002 Aug: 48
 education of, 1981 Aug: 20–21, 21–22; 1988 Feb: 96, 98–101; 1991 Aug: 34–35; 2002 May:
 168; 2013 Sum: 29
 family of, 2008 Feb: 8; 2013 Sum: 30, 32; 2016 Sum: 26
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 139, 140; 1979 May: 207
 Island control by and opposition to, 1987 Aug: 36–37; 1991 Aug: 62–63; 2002 Aug: 38
 James Freeman on, 1971 May: 27
 land deals of, 1982 Aug: 9; 1991 Aug: 44–45; 1991 Nov: 97–98; 2002 Aug: 39–40, 43–44;
 2011 Fall: 12
 legislative votes by, 1996 Feb: 131
 as lighthouse keeper, 1983 Nov: 54, 62–65, 68–80
 purchase requests to Norton, 1997 Feb: 136
 on treatment of Wampanoag, 2002 Aug: 37, 56
 Wampanoag and, 1992 Feb: 135–151
 willed property of, 1982 Aug: 6–7
 Mayhew, Matthew (1723–1799), 2008 Feb: **5**, 6–13
 Mayhew, Matthew (doctor, grandson of first Matthew), 1971 May: 29
 Mayhew, Matthew Hale (1860–1940), 1963 May: 73
 Mayhew, Micajah, 1987 Aug: 38; 2008 Feb: 8
 Mayhew, Mildred (Coffin), 1998 Aug: 11n12
 Mayhew, Nathan (b. 1814), 1983 Nov: 82n3; 1985 Feb: 117n4; 1985 Nov: 51, 51n1; 1985 Nov:
 51–56; 2001 May: 185
 Mayhew, Nathan (d. 1791), 1969 Feb: **194**
 Mayhew, Nathan (son of Experience), 1967 Feb: 52; 1971 May: 29
 Mayhew, Nathan, various persons named, 1985 Nov: 51
 Mayhew, Nathaniel (1712–1733), 1996 Feb: 129; 1997 Feb: 120; 2013 Sum: 34
 Mayhew, Orlando S., 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
 Mayhew, Paine, 1993 Feb: 111, 129–130; 2015 Sum: 19
 Mayhew, Phebe, 1991 Nov: 96
 Mayhew, Phoebe (Manning), 2008 Feb: 13
 Mayhew, Reliance, 1993 Feb: 110, 127; 2015 Sum: 33
 Mayhew, Remember (Bourne), 1981 Aug: 26; 1993 Feb: 111, 124; 1996 Feb: 128
 Mayhew, Ruhamah, 2011 Fall: 14
 Mayhew, Ruth, 1978 Feb: 90
 Mayhew, Samuel, 1993 Feb: 127
 Mayhew, Sanderson (d. 1844), 1985 Nov: 54
 Mayhew, Sanderson Manter (b. 1846), 1985 Nov: 54–57, **55**
 Mayhew, Sarah, 2014 Win: 5
 Mayhew, Sarah (Skiffe), 1981 Aug: 22–23; 1992 Feb: 137
 Mayhew, Sarah Joy (Barney), 1978 Feb: 103–106; 2000 Feb: 79, 79n4; 2008 Aug: 32–33, **35**
 Mayhew, Shirley W., 2014 Win: 3–14

Mayhew, Simon, 1990 Aug: 15–31
Mayhew, Susannah, 1969 Feb: 180; 1979 Feb: 136
Mayhew, Thankful (Hinckley), 1981 Aug: 26; 1993 Feb: 110; 1996 Feb: 128–129
Mayhew, Theophilis, 1980 Feb: 98
Mayhew, Thomas (1592–1682)
appointed governorship of, 1971 May: 40; 2002 May: 171; 2002 Aug: 29, 30; 2017 Sum: 28
Banks' paintings of, 2016 Sum: **22, 23, 26, 27**; 2017 Sum: **29**
Christiantown land negotiations and, 2008 May: 25
Cradock's settlement work of, 1990 May: 175–176; 2002 May: 157–160
death and grave of, 2002 Aug: 37; 2013 Sum: 30, 31n8
description of, 1967 Feb: 50
Dutch Rebellion and, 2017 Sum: 28–30
exposed myths of, 2013 Sum: 23–34
as guardian of Thomas Paine, 1990 May: 180
income and household management of, 1988 Feb: 93; 2002 May: 160–161
in Island pageant reenactment, 1987 May: **178**
Island settlements by, 1981 May: 132–133; 2002 May: 164, 171
Islander's reception of authority of, 1971 May: 41–45; 1987 Aug: 33–35
James Freeman on, 1971 May: 26–27
legal cases and, 1998 May: 175, 175n1
as minister of Edgartown Congregational Church, 1992 May: 173–174
off-shore fishing rights of, 1968 Aug: 122; 1987 Feb: 121–125
Wampanoag and, 1970 Nov: 56; 1991 Aug: 27–63
in Watertown, 1990 May: 184–187; 2018 May: 4
Mayhew, Thomas, Jr. (1620/21–1657)
Banks' paintings of, 1970 Nov: 55–56; 2016 Sum: **23, 25**
description of Great Harbour (Edgartown) by, 2011 Fall: 5
disappearance of, 1991 Aug: 27
exposed myths of, 2013 Sum: 24, 28–30
family inheritance of, 2002 May: 169
as first Island minister, 1970 Nov: 53–56; 1992 May: 171–173
as first Mayhew on Island, 1979 May: 187; 2002 May: 157–158
Folgers and, 2016 Sum: 37
houses of
Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House, 1981 May: 123–134, 138–140, 168; 1981 Aug: 19–35;
2008 Feb: **8**; 2011 Fall: 3–17
second home, 1986 May: **4**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 29
in Watertown, 1990 May: 184–186, **185**
willed property of, 1982 Aug: 6–7
income of, 1981 May: 137, 140
James Freeman on, 1971 May: 27
language skills of, 2000 Feb: 47, 47n2
missionary work of, 1967 Feb: 50–51; 1981 May: 134–137; 1990 May: 191–192; 1990 Nov:
43–80; 2000 Feb: 47
physical description of, 1988 Feb: 93
Place on the Wayside legend and, 1990 Nov: 96

Roger Williams and, 1991 May: 181–187
 as Wampanoag schoolteacher, 2000 Feb: 47–53

Mayhew, Thomas, III (1650–1715)
 childhood of, 1981 May: 134
 children of, 1992 Feb: 137; 2017 Sum: 36
 on Christiantown, 2008 May: 25–26
 death of, 2002 Aug: 57
 family and household of, 1981 Aug: 22–23
 land of, 1959 Aug: 4; 2011 Fall: 12
 as ruler of Chilmark, 2002 Aug: 38, 50

Mayhew, Tristram, 1963 Aug: 7; 1986 Aug: **16**

Mayhew, Ulysses S., 1965 May: 194; 1985 Nov: 56–57, **58**; 1987 May: 167; 1998 May: 165

Mayhew, Walter Lloyd, 1965 Aug: **225**; 1980 Feb: 104

Mayhew, William
 Grey's Raid petitions of, 1997 Feb: **128–129**, 130–131
 invention of, 2010 Fall: 30
 mining company of, 1975 Nov: 43
 in New Zealand, 1991 Nov: 68–70
 politics of, 2002 Feb: 108
 smallpox of, 1977 Aug: 11–12
 Wampanoag lawsuit by, 1978 May: 143

Mayhew, William Bartlett, 1963 Aug: 3, **8**, 27–29, 31–33

Mayhew, William H. "Willie" (20th c.)
 fishing invention of, 1975 Nov: 55–56
 fishing photographs of, 1974 Feb: **67, 68, 73**
 hardware store of, 1964 Feb: **69**; 1979 May: **213**; 1979 Nov: **72**; 1987 Nov: **90**
 wildfowl hunting by, 1963 May: 74

Mayhew, Zaccheus (1684–1760)
 government position of, 1992 Feb: 137; 1993 Feb: 119
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 180
 house of, 1981 Aug: 23
 illustration of, 2016 Sum: **28**
 sale of slave of, 1993 Feb: 132
 wages of, 1991 Aug: 55
 as Wampanoag guardian, 2002 Aug: 57

Mayhew, Zachariah (1718–1806)
 death of, 2002 May: 158
 James Freeman on, 1971 May: 29
 missionary work of, 1970 Aug: 17; 1970 Nov: 56; 1993 Feb: 138; 1996 Feb: 129n2; 2000 Feb:
 56; 2002 Aug: 59; 2002 Nov: 112, 112n23; 2008 May: 30–31; 2013 Sum: 34; 2016 Sum:
 23
 theft of wages of, 1993 Feb: 145
 on Wampanoag education, 2003 May: 187–188

Mayhew, Zachariah (b. 1850). *See* Snow, Roland W.

Mayhew, Zelinda (Tilton), 1986 Aug: 11–12

Mayhew, Zephaniah, 1990 Aug: 23–24

Mayhew, Zilpah, 1978 Feb: 90
Mayhew Burial Plot, 1986 May: 47
Mayhew Family Tree, 1993 Feb: **166**
Mayhew Homestead, 1986 May: 46
Mayhew Library, Maine, 1980 Aug: 6, 6n7, 13
Mayhew Parsonage, 1986 May: 47
Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House, 1967 Feb: 51; 1981 May: 123–134, 138–140, 168; 1981
Aug: 19–35; 1984 Nov: 52n13; 2011 Fall: 3–17
photographs of, 1967 Aug: **25**; 1992 Feb: **117**; 2008 Feb: **8**; 2018 May: **5**
ship drawings found on, 1992 Feb: 116–120, **119, 124, 124, 125, 126**, 128; 2011 Fall: **13, 13–**
14
Mazer, Mark, 2014 Win: 7–8
Mazer, Virginia, 2007 Aug: 33–49
McAdam, Roger Williams, 2008 Aug: 3
McAdoo, Frances, 2017 Sum: 41–43
McAdoo, Mary, 2017 Sum: 41–43
McCallen, Nathaniel, 1991 Nov: 96
McCallum, Orland L., 2016 Sum: 5, 6
McCarthy, Grant, 2014 Win: **9, 11**
McCarthy, Joe, 1995 Aug: 34
McCarthy, Mary Ann, 2007 Feb: 77
McClintic, Guthrie, 2008 Feb: 16, **17**, 18–20, **19**
McClintock, Norman, 1966 May: 285
McClure, Lydia, 2002 Aug: 19
McCollum, Abraham “Abram,” 2002 Feb: 99, 107–110
McCollum, Emily Adams (Johnson), 2002 Feb: 99–128
McCollum, Hannah, 2002 Feb: 110–111
McCollum, Henry, 2001 Nov: 61, 61n11; 2002 Feb: 107n8, 112
McCollum, John L., 2002 Feb: 99, 107, 110–124
McCollum, Martha, 2002 Feb: 110
McCollum, Mary A., 2002 Feb: 119, 120, 122–123
McCormack, William, 1981 Aug: 8
McCormick, Robert V., 1980 Aug: 18
McCornack, David, 2010 Spr: 3
McCornack, Margaret, 2010 Spr: 3
McCoy, Bill, 1996 Aug: 12–14
McCoy, Roland B., 2016 Sum: 5
McCoy, William, 1993 May: 171
McCullers, Carson, 2008 Feb: 22
McCullough, David, 2002 Feb: 99n1; 2011 Spr: 22, 24
McCullum, Mary Ellis, 1977 Aug: 20
McDonough, Percy, 1977 May: **131**
McGee, John, 1993 Feb: 127
McGee, Mary (Mayhew), 1993 Feb: 127
McGee, Patrick E., 2003 Aug: 34
McGown, Henry P., 1981 Aug: 8

McInnes, John, 1971 Aug: 17, 23n2
McKay, Donald, 1985 Aug: 39, 48
McKay, Frank, 1998 Feb: 141, 142
McKinley, William, 1984 Feb: 121–122
McLaughlin, Hugh, 2012 Spr: 22
McNair, Lesley J., 2014 Sum: 23
McNamara, Edward J., 1989 May: 126, 128–129
Mead, Carey, 2017 Sum: 39
Mead, Sarah, 2017 Sum: 39
Mead, Varnum, Jr., 2013 Win: 49–50
Mead, Varnum, Sr., 2013 Win: 49–50
Mead Family cottage, 2013 Win: 49–50
meadow jumping mouse, 1969 Nov: 73
meadow vole, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 70–71
Meara, Sherman T., 2004 Feb: 131
measure invention, self-counting, 2010 Fall: 19
meat market and grocers, 1964 Feb: **73**
Mechanic (ship), 2002 Feb: 134
Mediator (ship), 1992 Feb: **123**
medicine and medical care
 19th c. Edgartown, 1985 Nov: 52
 19th c. surgical procedures, 2001 Nov: 52–54, 63; 2003 Aug: 32–33
 for animals, 1997 Aug: 19, 22; 2010 Fall: 34, 36
 bartering for, 2005 Nov: 66
 for children, 2018 May: 49n12
 Christian Science beliefs on, 2002 Aug: 3n1, 5, 6, 7, 17–18; 2008 May: 20
 compounds by Tucker, 2016 Win: 24–26, **25**, 28, **29**, 30–31, **33**
 healing power of Island, 2008 Nov: 34–44
 on merchant ships, 1977 Aug: 3–16
 for Nomans Land, 1975 Nov: 57
 obstetrics, 2005 Nov: 62–76; 2010 Fall: 36–37
 Perry Davis' Pain Killer, 1985 Nov: 78–79, 96
 in Piura, Peru, 1977 Feb: 72–73
 plants of Wampanoag for, 1967 May: 91–92
 in Polar expeditions, 1999 May: 184, 184n9; 1999 May: 194
 smallpox vaccinations, 2001 Nov: 60, 60n9; 2003 Feb: 157n40; 2010 Fall: 33
 student history essay on, 2010 Fall: 31–39
 Wampanoag lawsuit on, 1978 May: 143–144
 on whaling ships, 1977 Aug: 3–16; 1988 Nov: 3–15; 2001 Aug: 21, 21n19; 2005 Nov: 63;
 2010 Fall: 33–34
 by women, 1980 Feb: 101
 See also diseases; doctors; hospitals
mediums
 H.A. Tucker, 2016 Win: 22–25, 28–31
Medley (newspaper), 1969 Aug: 23, **24**; 1982 Feb: 93
Meeshacket. *See* Manuel F. Correllus State Forest

Mehre, Segurd. *See* Myhre, Sigurd B.
Meikelham, Frances Louise, 1979 Nov: 63–72
Meinelt, Polly (Mayhew), 1981 Aug: 23
Meinelt, Ted, 1959 Aug: 2, **19**; 1985 Nov: 65
melainotypes, 1987 Feb: 110
Mellen, Archibald, 1978 Aug: 63
Mellen, Sarah (Vincent), 1978 Aug: 63
Mellen, Thomas H.
 house of, 1979 May: 193; 1986 May: 15–16
 as whaling captain, 1960 Feb: 9; 1971 Aug: 23n7; 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 168; 2003 Nov: 89
Mello, Manuel, 2018 May: 44
Mello, Maximena “Maxi” (Borges Gracia), 2018 May: 44–47
Melville, Herman
 Achushnet and, 1977 Feb: 70; 1979 Nov: 49–51
 books by
 The Melville Log, 1979 Nov: 57
 Moby Dick (See *Moby Dick* (Melville))
 Omoo, 1979 Nov: 55–56
 Redburn, 1979 Nov: 57–58
 Typee, 1979 Nov: 48, 49–50, 53
 White Jacket, 1979 Nov: 55
 Island connection of, 1979 Nov: 47–49, 52–58; 2001 Feb: 101n5
 photograph of, 1979 Nov: **56**
 on scrimshaw, 1972 Aug: 1
 on Wampanoag as whalers, 2003 May: 196
 Melville Log, The (Melville), 1979 Nov: 57
 Men and Ships Around Cape Horn (Randier), 2000 Feb: 72–73
Mendel, Gregor, 1981 Feb: 84n1
Mendence, William J., 1979 Nov: **65**; 1994 Nov: **86, 87**
Menemsha
 1938 hurricane damage, 2013 Win: **59, 60, 60, 62**
 descriptions of
 1908, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
 1936, 1991 May: 153–154
 history of, 1983 Nov: 43–53
 naming history of, 1983 Nov: 43, 48; 1984 Nov: 84n6
 post office of, 1983 Nov: 48, **50**
 road, photograph, 1966 Aug: **12, 15**
 school in, 1962 Aug: 11; 1966 Aug: **15**
 as swordfishing port, 1994 Feb: 121–126
 See also Lobsterville
Menemsha Bight
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 6–7
 fishing off, 1966 Aug: **15**; 1983 Nov: 43
 photographs of, 1981 Feb: **100**; 1994 Aug: **30**
 road access to, 2007 May: 133

Menemsha Clay Company, 2004 May: 155–156
Menemsha Creek
 fishing history of, 1974 Feb: 80; 1983 Aug: 21–23; 2009 Fall: 21
 geographical changes of, 1994 Aug: 31n12
 maps of, 1983 Nov: **44, 45**
 photographs of, 1966 Aug: **12**; 1973 Feb: **88, 89**; 1974 Feb: **64, 66**; 1983 Aug: **24–28**; 1983
 Nov: **45–53**
Menemsha Gallery, 2014 Win: 8
“Menemsha Light on Menemsha Bight” (song by Thurber), 1991 May: 154–155
Menemsha Pond, 1963 May: 71; 1988 Aug: **204**; 2016 Win: 48
mental health. *See* insanity
mental institutions, 2012 Spr: 13–15
Merai (ship), 1981 Nov: 88
Meras, Phyllis, 2002 Aug: 6, 6n4
Mercantile Wrecking, 2016 Sum: 12–14
Merchant, Gamaliel, 1989 May: 119n11, 119–120; 1996 Feb: 143
merchant logbooks, 2008 Feb: 4
 Malvina B., 1994 Feb: 138–145
 of Manter, 2001 Feb: 101–119, **149, 150**
 of Matthew Mayhew, 2008 Feb: **5**, 6–13
 of Richard Norton, 2016 Win: **26–27**
 Yankee, 1963 Feb: 43–54
 See also whaling logbooks
merchant trade
 of *Ceres*, 1996 Nov: 59–64
 embargos on, 2002 Nov: 88, 98
 rebellions against regulation of, 1996 Feb: 133; 2015 Win: 5; 2016 Win: 6; 2017 Sum: 37
 Star Line sailing vessels in, 2004 May: 202n4
 US-French oil markets, 1996 Nov: 59; 2000 Feb: 68–69
 See also privateering
Mercier, Hattie, 2002 Aug: 23
Mercy Taylor (ship), 2013 Win: 3n1
Meredith, Burgess, 2008 Feb: 22
mergansers, 1962 Nov: 38; 1963 May: 70
Meridian (ship), 1977 Feb: 78
Merrill, Bert, 1999 Feb: 112n4
Merrimack (ship), 2005 Nov: **42**
Merritt-Chapman and Atalanta, 2016 Sum: 14
Merry, Augustus B., 2011 Spr: 30–31
Merry, David, 1983 Aug: 6
Merry, George W., 2011 Spr: 32
Merry, John, 2010 Fall: 43
Merry, Joseph, 2013 Sum: 31, 31n9; 2017 Sum: 27
Merry, Orrin B., 1998 Feb: 111
Merry, Remember, 1979 Feb: 139
Merry, Tom, 1978 May: 155

Merry Mount, 1981 May: 150–156
 merry-go-round. *See* Flying Horses Carousel
Mertie B. Crowley (ship), 2010 Fall: 3–13; 2016 Win: 39, 46, 51n12
 messages in bottles, 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
 Messier, Paul, 2008 Feb: 6
Metacom (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
 Metacomet (sachem), 1962 Aug: 8; 1990 May: 197; 2016 Sum: 38
Metacomet (ship)
 demise of, 1991 Feb: 102n8
 establishment of, 1985 Nov: 90; 1991 Feb: 102; 2003 Aug: 29–30; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 87–88
 images of, 1991 Feb: **103**; 2005 Nov: **45**
 Metcalf, Hannah Newman, 1992 Aug: 41
 Metell's plumbing store, 1983 Feb: 99, **100**
 Methodism
 in 1807, 1971 May: 23
 in Asa Johnson's house, 2002 Feb: 106–107
 in Bristol, Rhode Island, 2003 Feb: 120
 camp meetings (*See* Methodist Camp Meetings)
 Dr. Yale on, 2001 May: 171, 174–175, 178
 female preacher of, 1998 Feb: 132–139
 first Islander of, 1991 Aug: 9
 in Holmes Hole, 1991 Feb: 122–124; 2012 Fall: 21–22
 influence on Island history of, 1987 Nov: 88
 Mite Society, 1978 May: 157; 2018 May: 19
 Pease and early days of, 1985 May: 139–154
 Pease on history of (1847 sermon), 1980 Nov: 57–70
 secret meeting locations in early Island, 1983 Nov: 83n6
 on slavery, 1995 May: 193n10
 in West Tisbury, 1991 Feb: 122–124; 2012 Fall: 21–22
 Methodist Camp Meetings, 2017 Sum: 14
 in 1834, 1985 May: 150–151, 158–164; 1991 Feb: 140–141; 2001 May: 178n7; 2012 Fall: 34–35
 in 1835, 1985 May: 151–153; 1992 Feb: 129–134; 1998 Feb: 137, 137nn9–10, 137n12; 2003 Aug: 14–18
 in 1836–1844, 1985 May: 173–175; 2000 May: 123–124; 2001 May: 178n7; 2010 Spr: 34, **35**
 in 1843, 1980 Nov: 57
 in 1847, 1980 Nov: 57–70
 in 1855, 2005 Nov: 50–51
 in 1861, 2003 Nov: 66
 in 1862, 2003 Nov: 81, 82; 2018 May: 21–22
 in 1865, 2004 Feb: 103–104
 in 1868, 1983 May: 164
 in 1872, 1987 Nov: 64–71
 in 1875, 2004 Feb: 118–119
 in 1890, 1983 May: 168
 African Americans involvement in, 1984 Aug: 6–8, **9**; 1991 Aug: 9–10; 2018 May: **35**

alcohol at, 1983 May: 162, 162n16
 campground, 1977 May: 130; 1980 Feb: 87–88; 1980 Nov: 57; 1985 May: 155–157; 2003 Aug: 13–14
 illustrations of, 1992 Feb: **131, 134**; 2003 May: **204**
 photographs of, 1965 Aug: **217, 220**
 diagram of grounds, 1983 May: **163**; 1985 May: **169**
 illustrations of, 1985 May: **159, 160–161, 163, 164**; 1987 Nov: **65–71**
 photographing, 2010 Spr: 33–35
 photographs of, 1966 Nov: **36–45**
 racial exclusion of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
 rules of, 1966 Nov: 46
 sanitation at, 2004 Feb: 123, 126–127
 sheriff of, 2003 Feb: 115
 Vincent on history of, 1960 Nov: 5–7; 2018 May: 22
 See also Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting Association; *specific leaders*

Methodist Church
 Chilmark, 1960 Aug: 15, **15**; 1966 Aug: **13**; 1980 Nov: **69**; 2003 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: **33, 33**
 Eastville, 2003 Feb: 115
Edgartown
 building of, 1979 May: 185–186; 1986 May: 13–14, **14**; 1992 Feb: **169**; 1992 May: 235n11; 2003 Aug: 23–27
 choir, 1997 May: 178–180; 2003 Feb: 116
 history of, 1960 Aug: 5–6
 ministers of, 1991 Feb: 121–123, 125; 2012 Fall: 19–20, 22
 woodblock of, 1960 Aug: **5**
 Lambert's Cove, 1960 Aug: 7, **8**
 Oak Bluffs, 1960 Aug: 15, **16**
 Vineyard Haven, 1960 Aug: **11**, 11–12; 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Methodist Conference, 1991 Feb: 139–140; 2012 Fall: 34
Methodist Episcopal Church, 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Methodist Parsonage, 1986 May: 46–47
Metropolitan (Oak Bluffs hotel), 1980 Feb: **93**; 1983 Feb: 87; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Mettell, Herbert M., 2006 May: 111, 116
Meyer, Charlotte, 2014 Sum: 24–25
 mice, 1969 Nov: 69–70, 72, 73
Michael, Harriet, 2005 May: 147–148, 150–151
Michael, James, 2005 May: 151, 152
Michael, Lucy Ann, 2005 May: 152
Michael, Mercy, 2005 May: 150
Michael, Nancy, 2003 Aug: 48–51
 court case regarding, 1991 Aug: 7–8
 incarceration of, 1997 Nov: 84
 personal life of, 2005 May: 151, 152, 154
Michael, Rebecca Ann. *See* Martin, Rebecca Ann (Michael)
Michael, Rebecca Francis, 2003 Aug: 48–51
Michael, Sharper, 2003 Aug: 49; 2005 May: 147–152

Micmac, 1968 Aug: 121n2; 2000 Nov: 88n3, 88–89
 See also Algonquin (group)
Midas (ship), 2000 Aug: 45–50
Middleboro Gazette and Old Colony Advertiser, 2018 May: 36
Middlekauf, Robert, 2002 Nov: 81
Middletown. *See* West Tisbury (town)
midwifery, 2005 Nov: 64
 See also childbirth
Milas (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n7
Mildred (ship), 1994 Feb: 110
Milfin House, 2011 Spr: 14–21
military draft
 bounties and off-Island substitutes, 1995 Feb: 105–107, 110–111; 2003 Nov: 79–80, 82–83, 86–87, 90–93, **102**; 2007 Aug: 7–8
 exemptions from, 2003 Nov: 83–86; 2007 Aug: 6–7
 failure of, 2003 Nov: 90, 91
 protests against, 1995 Feb: 99–119; 2003 Nov: 88
 support of, 2003 Nov: 86
 See also specific wars
Military Genius, *Life of Anna Ella Carroll, A* (Blackwell), 104
militias
 Banks' painting of, 2016 Sum: **28**
 during Civil War, 2003 Nov: 72
 in Holmes Hole, 2015 Win: 9; 2017 Sum: 34–35
 during Revolutionary War, 1976 Aug: 4–5; 1996 Feb: 139–155; 2002 Nov: 87, 92
 in Washington D.C., 2004 May: 165
 See also Dutch Rebellion (1673); *specific wars*
milk leg disease, 2001 Nov: 59
milk production. *See* dairy farming
Mill Pond (West Tisbury), 1997 Nov: 75
Mill Prison, 2016 Win: 9–11, **10**, 16
Mill River, 1985 Aug: 25–35; 1988 Feb: 120–123; 1997 Nov: 72
Millard, M. V. B., 1971 Aug: 15
Miller, Edward, 2010 Fall: 11
Miller, Hervey, 1998 Feb: 129
Miller, Isaac, 2001 Nov: 68
Miller, Richard, 1995 May: 200; 2017 Sum: 40–41, 43
Miller, S. Millington, 2004 May: 184
Miller, Tina, 2017 Sum: 40
Miller, William, 1982 Feb: 93, 95–100; 1983 Nov: 56–59
Milliken, E. A., 2000 Nov: 76
Mills, Andrew, Sr., 2011 Fall: 18–19, 21–22, **23**, **24**
Mills, Andrew L., III, 2011 Fall: 20–28
Mills, Eliza (Norton), 2001 Aug: 48
Mills, Harold H., 2010 Fall: 29n7
Mills, Herbert, 2011 Fall: 21

Mills, Isaiah, 2001 Aug: 46, 47–48, 48n3
Mills, Pamela G., 2001 Aug: 48, 48n2
Mills, Thomas D., 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
Milo (ship), 2005 Aug: 20
Milton (ship), 1972 Nov: 33
Milton, John, 2007 Feb: 80n5, 80–81
Milton, Thomas
 house of, 1979 May: 204; 1986 May: 41–42
 life summary of, 1963 Feb: 48, 54n11; 2015 Sum: 20–21
 pagoda tree from, 2008 Aug: 39, 43, 43n2
 transport of materials by, 1988 Aug: 220
Milton House, 2015 Sum: 20
Minerva (ship), 2001 Aug: 20, 20n18; 2004 Aug: 31–32
Mingo, Addie, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Mingo, Eleanor (Jeffers), 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Mingo, Jane A., 1965 May: 185; 1993 Nov: 88, 96, 96n18
Mingo, Joseph Quonowell, 1959 Aug: 11
Mingo, Samuel George, 1959 Aug: 11; 1961 Feb: **12**; 1968 Aug: 126; 2008 May: 34
mining companies, 1985 Nov: 53–54; 2003 Aug: 39–40
 See also gold rush
mink, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 57, 82
Mink Meadow Pond, 1997 Nov: 74
minke whale, 1969 Nov: 94
Minot Ledge Lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 10
minstrelsy, 1991 Aug: 16, **17**; 2009 Fall: 6–8, **46**
Miohqsoo (sachem), 1962 Aug: 7; 1970 Nov: 53; 1977 Nov: 44
Miraflores locks, Panama Canal, 2011 Spr: **37**
miscegenation, 2007 Aug: 10–11
missionaries
 Banks' painting of, 1970 Nov: 55–56; 2016 Sum: **23**, **25**
 at Christiantown, 1981 Aug: 24; 2008 May: 24–27, 29–31
 establishment of Holmes Hole Mission, 2017 Sum: 3–13, **15**, **17**
 exposed myths on, 2013 Sum: 27–28
 first conversions by, 1970 Nov: 52–56; 2000 Feb: 49–50; 2002 May: 165–166
 Hannah Charles' conversion by, 2014 Sum: 28–31, 34
 Inuit and, 2013 Win: 9
 in Maine, 2008 Nov: 20–21
 at Marshpee (Mashpee), 2000 Feb: 56
 at Pulpit Rock, 1970 Nov: 53–54, **54**, 55–56, 63–64
 as teachers, 2000 Feb: 48, 48n4
 wages of, 1981 May: 137, 140; 1990 Nov: 60–61, 66; 1991 Aug: 55; 1992 Feb: **170**; 1993 Feb:
 123, 128; 2000 Feb: 49; 2013 Sum: 28
 Williams as first Island, 1995 May: 182–190; 1999 Aug/Nov: 37; 2002 May: 155–156
 See also Wampanoag; *specific persons*
Mississippi, 2000 Aug: 23–26
Mississippi River steamboat journey. *See* *Running Account of Matters & Things, A* (Baylies)

Mitchell, Adelbert C. "Dellie," 1961 Aug: **10**; 1981 Aug: 34, **34, 35**; 1997 May: **174, 175**; 2011 Fall: 16

Mitchell, Doyle, 1984 Aug: 16

Mitchell, Elaine, 2011 Fall: 16

Mitchell, George, 1978 Nov: 86

Mitchell, Iva, 1981 Aug: **34**

Mitchell, J. S., 2010 Spr: 38

Mitchell, Moses C., 1965 May: 188–190, **192**, 193–194

Mitchell, Sophronia (Hancock), 1981 Aug: 33, **34**; 2011 Fall: 16

Mitchell, West, 1971 Aug: 11, 24n8; 1979 Nov: 60; 1981 Aug: 34; 2011 Fall: 16

Mitchell, William, 1975 Nov: 45

Mitchell House. *See* Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House

Mitchell's Boys' School, 1965 May: 189, 194

Mite Society, 1978 May: 157; 2018 May: 19

Mittark (sachem), 1970 Aug: 16–17, 33, 34; 1990 May: 200

Mittark, Joseph, 1978 May: 125, 135; 1991 Aug: 36

Mixter, Herbert "Bert," 1997 Nov: **69**

Miyanaga Store, 1980 Feb: 90; 1983 Feb: 98

Moby Dick (Melville)
 character descriptions of, 1979 Nov: 47, 53–55; 2001 Feb: 101n5
 publication of, 1979 Nov: 48; 1985 Feb: 129
 "The Advocate" chapter excerpt, 1964 Aug: 124–125
 on tryworks, 1999 Aug/Nov: 11–12; 2000 Nov: 90
See also Melville, Herman

model ships, 1969 Aug: **21**; 1970 Nov: **68, 73**; 1983 Feb: **85**, 91–92; 1994 Nov: 51–65, **98**

Model T Ford memories, 1983 Feb: 103; 2008 May: 8; 2013 Win: 42, 56
See also automobiles

Mogul (ship), 2003 Nov: 69

mole, 1969 Nov: 62

mollusks, 1969 May: 230–235

Molly Merry/Mill House, 1985 Feb: **96**

Momchquannum, 1970 Nov: 59, 65

Momonequem/Monanequem/Mumanequem, 1981 May: 136; 2011 Fall: 5, 6

monacting, 1982 Aug: 21; 2008 May: 14

Monhegan Island, Maine, 2007 May: 102–103

Monitor (ship), 1967 Aug: 32, 34; 2005 Nov: **42**

Monjo, Ferdinand N., 2013 Win: 5, 10n8

Monkey Man (street musician), 1983 Feb: 100–101

monocycling, 1961 Aug: 6

Monohansett (ship)
 1885 winter of, 1967 May: 74–82
 Grant and, 2009 Fall: 10n4
 Island service of, 2007 Aug: 5; 2011 Fall: 21
 military service of, 2003 Nov: 77–78
 photographs of, 1966 May: **299**; 1967 May: **75, 77, 78, 79, 81**; 1968 Nov: **152**; 1977 Nov: **63**;
 1987 Aug: **20**; 2018 May: **27, 27–28**

staff of, 2009 Fall: 10
Monroe, James, 1982 Feb: 105
Monroe, Jonathan, 1964 Feb: **72**
Monterey (ship), 1977 Feb: 78
Montrose, Allan W., 1998 Nov: 85; 1999 May: 211, 211n26
monument. *See* Soldiers' Memorial
Moody, Dwight L., 1961 Feb: 3
moon shell, 1962 Nov: 39
Mooney, Robert, 2016 Sum: **41**, 45, 46
Mooney, Robert F., 1995 May: 200
Moore, Andrew, 2011 Fall: 17
Moore, Eason J., 1992 May: 219–220
Moore, Fred W., 2010 Fall: 24, 26
Moore, Nelson Augustus, 1994 May: 166–179; 1994 May: **202**
Moore, Robert, 1981 Aug: 12
Moore, Roswell, 1994 May: **202**
mooring, invention of, 1973 Aug: 13
More Tales of Nantucket (Mooney), 2016 Sum: 46
Morgan, Charles Waln, 2002 May: 173, 174, 191
 See also Charles W. Morgan (ship)
Morgan, J. Pierpont, Sr., 2015 Sum: 4
Morgan, James, 1965 Feb: 167
Morgan, Jimmy, 2013 Win: 61
Morgan, John M., 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 112
Morgan, Murray, 2003 May: 171–172
Morgan, Rodolphus, 1986 Feb: 118
Morgan Learning Center, Martha's Vineyard Museum, 2015 Win: **3**
Morison, Samuel, 1988 Feb: 108
Morning Chronicle, 1967 Aug: 35
Morning Glory Farm, 2009 May: 3–12, 34–37
Morning Glory Farm and the family that feeds an island (Dunlop), 2009 May: 34–37
Morning Mercury, 2012 Spr: 36
Morning Star (ship), 1970 May: 138–139; 2013 Win: 28
Morrell, Moses E., 1977 Aug: 11
Morris, Walter, 1999 Feb: 112n4
Morris Plains Insane Asylum, 2012 Spr: 13–15
Morrow, Anne, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62–63
Morrow, Con, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62–63
Morrow, Dwight, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62
Morrow, Dwight, II, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62
Morrow, Jay J., 2011 Spr: 32n4
Morrow, Margot (Loines/Willkie), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62
Morse, Asarelah, 1965 May: 182; 1967 Nov: 48–49
Morse, Emery Y., 1967 Aug: 20
Morse, Frank J., 1983 Nov: 55; 1984 May: 162–163
Morse, Grace Ann, 1966 Aug: **4**

Morse, John O., 1960 Feb: 18n2; 1979 May: 199; 1986 May: 27; 1989 Aug: 18
Morse, Samuel, 1997 Aug: 56n18
Morse, Uriah, 1980 Nov: 68n5; 2006 May: 143
Morselander, Barzillai, 1977 Feb: 84
Mortimore, Ernest, 2003 Aug: 6
Morton, Cora, 1961 Feb: 13, 14
Morton, Thomas, 1981 May: 150–156
Morton, William, 2001 Nov: 53
Morton, William H., 2013 Win: 29
Mosel, Ted, 2008 Feb: 20
Moseley, Mike, 1974 May: 133
Mosher, Gary, 2010 Spr: 13, 15
Mosher, Vivian Southwick, 2010 Spr: 15
Mosher Photo, 2010 Fall: 47
Moshop/Moshup, legends of, 1968 Aug: 121; 1971 May: 5; 1974 Aug: 19–25; 1987 Feb: 129–132
motion picture industry, 2004 Aug: 19–22; 2008 Aug: 18–19; 2012 Fall: 52–53
motion sickness, 1977 Aug: 10–11
Mott, Jacob, 1963 Feb: 59
Mott, Wesley, 2011 Spr: 6, 12
Mott Farm Site, 1978 Aug: 55
Mount Desert Light, 2014 Sum: 9
Mount Feake Cemetery, 2009 May: 15n2, 20
Mount Wallaston (ship), 1960 Feb: 11
movie theaters. *See* theaters (film)
Mowry, Junia S., 1998 Feb: 138
Mowry, Salome (Lincoln), 1998 Feb: 138
Mrs. A.C. Smith's Dry and Fancy Goods, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Mt. Prospect Paint Mill, 2005 Aug: 4
Mulliken, E. A., 2004 Aug: 8–9
Mumford, William, 1979 Feb: 129–133
Munkley, Rachel (Chase), 2017 Sum: 36
Munkley, Samuel, 2017 Sum: 36
Munro, Edward, 1969 May: 221, 223; 1977 Aug: 3; 1997 May: 183
Munro, George, 2006 May: 111, 116
Munroe, William H., 1996 Feb: 167n15; 2004 Aug: 5–6
murders
 1914, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 10, 10n7
 of Caleb Smith, 2004 Feb: 117; 2006 Aug/Nov: 23–24
 charges against Gustavus Smith for, 1998 Feb: 111–115
 of Charles Smith, 1998 Feb: 115–116
 of Clara Smith, 1982 Aug: 28–29; 2002 Aug: 3n1, 3–5, 9; 2008 May: 20–21
 county jail records on, 1997 Nov: 81–82, 82n7; 1998 Feb: 109–110
 of John Saunders, 1980 Nov: 61, 80
 of Mary Cuff(e), 1998 Feb: 109
 by Norsemen, 1973 Nov: 36, 38

of rumrunners, 1996 Aug: 9–10; 1996 May: 178
 trial of Ralph Huntingdon Rice, 1982 Aug: 28–29; 2002 Aug: 3–28
 of William Cook Luce, 1998 Feb: 110–111
 Murman, Mrs. Gustave A., 1967 Aug: 20
 Murphy, Barbara, 2007 Aug: 29
 Murphy, Chris, 1995 Feb: 132, 139; 2014 Win: **10**
 Murphy, Judy (Self), 2008 May: 3–12
 Murphy, Polly, 2007 Aug: 33–49
 Murphy, Stanley, 2003 Aug: 56, **57**
 Murray, Emily Burford, 2002 Aug: 3
 Murray, Joe, 2008 May: 12
 music
 bands
 Edgartown Cornet Band, 1970 May: **162**; 1988 May: **141**
 Fitchburg String Quartet, 1991 May: 196
 funding for summer bands, 1980 Feb: 91
 New Bedford Brass Band, 1986 Feb: **145**
 Oak Bluffs Band, 1983 Feb: 90
 Vineyard Band, 1992 Nov: 74
 Vineyard Haven Band, 2010 Spr: 9–19; 2014 Win: 4–5, 8
 Vineyard Haven Brass Band, 1966 Aug: **6**; 2009 Fall: 8; 2010 Spr: 10, 16
 at Cottage City skating rink, 2004 Feb: 133
 instruments
 autoharp, 2010 Fall: 23, 27
 gramophone, 2010 Fall: 23
 Martin guitar, 2014 Win: 12–14
 piano-key base, 2010 Fall: 27
 pipe organs, 1982 Nov: 80; 1986 Aug: 48; 2006 Feb: 100–102
 Island tradition of, 2014 Win: 4–8
 opera, 2001 Feb: 120–126; 2008 Aug: 20–23, 20n22; 2012 Fall: 54–57, 54n22
 performances
 1883, Vineyard Haven, 1966 Aug: **6, 7**
 1887, Vineyard Haven, 2004 May: 159
 community sings, 2013 Win: 39, 42
 summer Sunday concerts, 2013 Win: 42
 performers
 Edgartown Methodist Choir, 1997 May: 178–180
 by Edson Chick, 2012 Spr: 3–7
 Hurdy Gurdy duo, 1983 Feb: 101–102
 Monkey Man, street musician, 1983 Feb: 100–101
 singing Tiltons, 1961 May: 3–17
 Social Harmoneans glee club, 2018 May: 17, 19
 President Grant and, 1987 Aug: 16; 1987 Aug: 48
 sea songs, 1964 Feb: 75–78; 1970 Feb: 110–111; 1971 Feb: 83–84, 87–98; 1980 May: 155;
 2015 Win: 31–45
 spirituals, 2015 Sum: 4, 10

See also songs

Music Corporation of America, 1995 May: 181

Music Lesson, The (Benton), 1976 May: 137

Musick, Archie, 1995 Aug: 23

musk turtle, 1967 Nov: 64

muskrat, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 70, **71**

mussels, 1962 Nov: 39; 1973 Nov: 30

Mussey, George B., 2003 Nov: 78, 80

mutinies and mutineers

Amistad, 2001 May: 183n15

Bounty, 1993 May: 171–172

cost of, 1981 Nov: 88

Globe, 1989 Aug: 20–40, 44n6, 45; 2003 Aug: 21–22

John, 2003 Nov: 69

John and Edward, 1976 Nov: 29–31

Junior, 1964 Aug: 128

Merai, 1981 Nov: 88

Pedro Varela, 1970 May: 140–142; 1977 May: 135–140

in Polar expeditions, 1999 Feb: 145, 145n11

Zone, 2007 May: 129–130

mutism. *See* deaf community

M.V.R.R. *See* Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company

Myhre, Sigurd B., 1998 Nov: **75**, 79; 1999 Feb: **161**, 167; 1999 May: 193n7, 223n35

Myoxeo. *See* Miohqsoo (sachem)

myriopticons, 2018 May: 26

Mystic Press, 1968 May: 99, 100, 101

Mystic Seaport

Charles W. Morgan restoration at, 2001 Aug: 14n11; 2005 May: 116n1; 2016 Win: 50, 51n10

Nomans Land boats at, 1975 Nov: 61, **62**, 64, **68**

staff of, 1967 Aug: 32

NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People), 1984 Aug: 23; 1991

Aug: 25; 2007 Aug: 33, 45

Nadler, Holly. *See* *Vineyard Confidential* (Nadler)

Nahnoso, John, 1970 Nov: 56

Nail, J. E., 1984 Aug: 16

nail manufacturing, 1982 Feb: 136; 2003 Aug: 9

Naismith, James, 1999 Feb: 108

Namasket Gazette

on Gay Head Baptists, 1993 Feb: 158

on Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 155–156; 2003 Aug: 53

on Gay Head schoolhouse, 2000 Feb: 61

on Gay Head Wampanoag, 1982 May: 155, 184

names of families. *See* family names, regional list of

“The Names of the Rivers” (Bushnell, Barbour, and Quinn), 2010 Spr: 21–31

Names on the Land (Stewart), 1983 May: 151–152
 naming history
 of Aquinnah-Gay Head, 2004 May: 195
 of Cape Cod, 2002 May: 151; 2009 Fall: 27
 of Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 3; 2010 Spr: 23, 23n10
 of Chappaquiddick, 2010 Spr: 23, 23n10
 of Chilmark, 1983 May: 153–154
 Chilmark Cliffs, 1980 Feb: 120
 Quansoo, 1995 Feb: 122, 122n4
 Quitsa, 1963 Aug: 3; 1980 Feb: 98, 98n3
 of Christiantown, 2008 May: 25
 of Cottage City, 2004 May: 195; 2018 May: 21n6
 of East Chop, 1970 Nov: 49
 of Edgartown, 1974 Nov: 45n3; 1979 May: 187; 1986 May: 1–2; 1998 Nov: 92, 92n2; 2000
 Aug: 44, 44n53; 2002 May: 172; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26, 27
 of Elizabeth Islands, 1999 May: 183–184; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26; 2010 Spr: 22n6; 2011 Fall: 22
 Cuttyhunk, 1999 Aug/Nov: 31; 1999 May: 180
 of Gay Head, 1983 May: 153
 of Holmes Hole, 2010 Fall: 15–16, 16n1, 41
 of Katama, 1995 Feb: 134; 1997 Aug: 38n20
 of Lambert’s Cove, 1963 Nov: 47
 of Martha’s Vineyard (island)
 Banks on, 1988 Feb: 116; 2013 Sum: 24n1
 as Capawack, 1973 Feb: 71–74; 1975 Aug: 14; 1987 Feb: 132, 132n8; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31,
 33; 2002 May: 154
 as Capawick, 2010 Spr: 22n5
 as Capawock, 2001 May: 187, 187n3
 Gosnold’s naming of, 2002 May: 150–151; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26; 2009 Fall: 28
 Howland on, 1988 Feb: 116–119
 as Martin’s/Martyn’s Vineyard, 1995 May: 186n6; 2002 Aug: 40
 as Noepe/Nope, 1970 Nov: 47, 51; 1987 Feb: 132, 132n8; 2001 May: 187, 187n3
 Stewart on, 1983 May: 151–152
 as Texel, 1999 Aug/Nov: 31
 as Vinland, 1973 Nov: 35
 of Menemsha, 1983 Nov: 43, 48; 1984 Nov: 84n6
 of Nantucket, 2010 Spr: 22n6
 of New Bedford, 1966 Nov: 25
 of Nomans Land, 1975 Aug: 12, 14; 1975 Nov: 51; 1985 Aug: 6, 22–24; 1999 May: 182
 of Oak Bluffs, 1983 May: 155; 2004 May: 195
 of rivers and geographical features, 2010 Spr: 21–31
 of roads, 1982 Aug: 9n12; 1983 May: 155–156; 2018 May: 3–4
 Stewart’s *Names on the Land*, 1983 May: 151–152
 of “The real McCoy,” 1996 Aug: 14
 of Tisbury, 1959 Aug: 3; 1983 May: 154; 1985 Aug: 7; 2002 May: 171–172; 2004 May: 191;
 2010 Fall: 41
 of Vineyard Haven, 1993 Nov: 57; 2010 Fall: 41

of Wampanoag, 1970 Nov: 49; 1983 May: 153
 of West Tisbury, 1959 Aug: 3; 1974 Nov: 45n3; 1981 May: 131n7; 2002 May: 171–172; 2004
 May: 191
 Nanamesset Island, 1971 May: 34; 1983 Aug: 40
 Nanienk Light, 2014 Sum: 8
Nannuk (ship), 2013 Win: 24
 Nantucket
 18th c. legal cases of, 2015 Sum: 20
 automobiles on, 2000 Nov: 78
 basketball, 1999 Feb: 115, 130
 Civil War volunteers from, 2003 Nov: 72
 courts in, 1998 May: 178–179
 embargo on, 2002 Nov: 88; 2002 Nov: 98
 ferries and ferry service
 introduction of, 2003 Aug: 28
 Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, 1968 Nov: 152
 Folgers on, 2016 Sum: 38–39
 hotels on, 2004 May: 166–167
 lightships and lighthouses on, 1982 Feb: 108; 1982 May: 168; 2014 Sum: **8**, 9, 10–11
 Cliff Light, 1989 Feb: 52
 Great Point Light, 1982 May: 168; 1984 Feb: 122; 2014 Sum: 9, 11
 Sankaty Head Light, 2011 Fall: 25
 naming history of, 2010 Spr: 22n6
 postcards of, 2016 Sum: 47
 purchase of, 1959 Aug: 11–13; 1991 Aug: 29–31; 2002 May: 169; 2016 Sum: 37–38
 Quakers on, 1963 Feb: 56; 1978 Feb: 103–106
 saltworks on, 1983 Aug: 5
 Sea Cliff Inn, 1995 Nov: 101; 2004 May: 167
 steam-powered ferries introduced on, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86
 whaling industry of, 2000 Feb: 67–70; 2000 Nov: 89–90
Nantucket (ship), 1968 Nov: 155; 1983 May: 131
 photographs of, 1968 Nov: **156**; 1971 Nov: **39**; 2008 Aug: **9**; 2012 Fall: **43**
 See also *Nobska* (ship)
Nantucket: A History (Douglas-Lithgow), 2016 Sum: 43
 Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, 1968 Nov: 152
Nantucket Enquirer, 1990 Feb: 147–151
 Nantucket Sound
 Nantucket Steamboat Company, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86
 naphtha launches, 4–5
Narragansett (ship), 1968 May: 100
 Narragansett (tribe), 1968 Aug: 121n2; 1973 Nov: 43, 44
 Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island
 English settlement of, 2002 May: 155
 Narragansett Cottage, 1987 Aug: **50**; 2004 Feb: **124**
 Narragansett House, 1984 Aug: **23**
Narrative of the Wreck and Loss of the Whaling Brig William and Joseph (Dexter), 2010 Fall: 19

narrow gauge railroads. *See* railroads
Narvach (ship), 1971 Aug: 13–14
Narwhal (ship), 1960 Feb: 13; 1971 Aug: 4, 9; 1976 Nov: 52–53
Nashaqueedsee. *See* Quitsa
Nashaquitsa. *See* Quitsa
Nashawena Island, 1962 Feb: 5–6, 15; 1971 May: 36; 1972 Feb: 89n17
 See also Elizabeth Islands
Nashcompait, James, 1962 Feb: 5
Nashohkow, 1959 Aug: 8; 2008 May: 29
Nashowakemmuck. *See* Chilmark (town)
Nashua (Oak Bluffs hotel), 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Natick (village), 1962 Aug: 6
National Geographic (magazine), 2008 Feb: 27, 30
National Geographic Society, 1998 Aug: 17, 18n23
National Maritime Museum (Greenwich, England), 2015 Win: 11
National Police Gazette, 2011 Fall: **38**
National Runabout (automobile), 2015 Win: **49**
Native American Party (political party), 2003 Aug: 33
Native Americans
 assimilation policies for, 2002 May: 167; 2013 Sum: 34; 2013 Win: 26
 health hen and, 2009 Fall: 33
 whaling history of, 2000 Feb: 66–67
 See also Wampanoag; *specific tribes*
Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts (Smith), 1997 Nov: 68–69
Natural History of the Whale, The (Sheffer), 1976 Nov: 34
Natwick, Mildred, 2008 Feb: 22
Nauset beach lighthouses, 2014 Sum: 11
Naushon (ship)
 illustration of, 1983 Feb: **119**; 1990 Feb: **127**
 operation of, 1983 Feb: 118n5
 photograph of, 1994 Aug: **29**
 service of, 1990 Feb: 127–128; 1994 Aug: 29n6, 35n18; 2003 Aug: 28–29; 2004 Nov/2005
 Feb: 87
 Van Ryper model of, 1994 Nov: **62, 63**
Naushon Island
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 34–35
 ownership of, 1988 Nov: 28–29; 1993 Feb: 109, 109n2; 2002 May: 169, 171
 Revolutionary War incidents on, 1981 May: 141–144; 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21, 151–153,
 156–157
 sheep farming on, 1971 May: 37; 1996 Feb: 156n63
Tarpaulin Cove
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 35
 Asa Johnson Family farm and tavern at, 2002 Feb: 101–104
 map of, 2002 Aug: **32–33**; 2002 Feb: **101**
 pirate history at, 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21; 2002 Aug: 42; 2011 Fall: 28
 Sewall on, 2002 Aug: 50–51

trees on, 1969 Nov: 49
 See also Elizabeth Islands
Nautilus (ship), 1996 Feb: 137
Naval Documents of the American Revolution, 2002 Nov: 95
Naval History of the American Revolution (Allen), 1986 Aug: 8
navigation systems
 chronometer, 1970 Feb: 106; 1999 Feb: 161
 of Norsemen, 1973 Nov: 39
 sound-based, 2010 Fall: 18
 used by Gosnold, 1972 Feb: 77
Navy. *See* Continental Navy; United States Navy
Navy (ship), 1976 Nov: 27
Nazro, Arthur P., 1982 May: 166
Neares, Alexander, 2005 Nov: 75
Neeshauog. *See* eels
Neesnumun, John, 1993 Feb: 110
Negro Music Journal, 2015 Sum: 5
Negro Theater Project (NTP), 2015 Sum: 13–14
Nellie Chapin (ship), 1980 Aug: 11
Nellie Treat (ship), 1995 Nov: 86
Nelson (ship), 1975 Nov: 37
Nelson, Christopher, 1977 Aug: 15
Neptune 8 Veteran Firemen's Association, 1984 Aug: 27–28
Nerney, William, 2018 May: **47**
Neshaw eels and traps, 1995 Feb: **124–125**, 135–139
Nesutan, Job, 1962 Aug: 5, 8
Nevers, Hannah, 2005 Nov: 70; 2007 Feb: 77
Nevin, Edwin H., 1992 May: 216–217
New Bedford
 1838 illustration of, 1982 Feb: **95**
 Grey's Raid in, 1996 Aug: 50; 1997 Feb: 107–110, 125
 Methodism of, 2003 Aug: 17–18
 naming history of, 1966 Nov: 25
 whaling industry of, 1971 Feb: 83; 2000 Feb: 70, **71**; 2014 Win: 15
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, 1968 Nov: 151–159
New Bedford and Taunton Railroad, 1975 Nov: 46, 47
New Bedford Brass Band, 1986 Feb: **145**
New Bedford Daily Mercury, 1979 Aug: 5; 1979 Nov: 57
New Bedford Evening Standard
 editor of, 2014 Sum: 15
 Harriet Michael Cuffe's obit in, 2005 May: 151
 on rumrunning operation, 1996 Aug: 13–14
 on Tabernacle, 1979 Aug: 5
 on Tivoli, 2004 Aug: 20–21
New Bedford Flour Mill, 1975 Nov: 47
New Bedford High School, 1973 Nov: 26, 27–34

New Bedford Line ferries, 1981 Feb: 104n1, 104–106, **121**
New Bedford Marine Journal, 1969 Aug: 23, **24**
New Bedford Mercury, 1970 Feb: 101; 2003 Nov: 98
New Bedford Morning Mercury, 2010 Fall: 5–6
New Bedford Orphan's Home, 2013 Win: 3
New Bedford Standard
 on basketball games, 1999 Feb: 107–108
 on Cuttyhunk Fishing Club, 1981 Aug: 12–13
 on deaf community, 2004 May: 179–180
 Gifford telegram to, 2013 Win: 21
 on islander-tourist tensions, 2008 Aug: 11–12; 2012 Fall: 45–46
 on Oak Bluffs condition, 2008 Aug: 5n3; 2012 Fall: 39n3
 on *Port Hunter* salvage, 2016 Sum: 16–17
 on Portland Gale of 1898, 2000 Nov: 60
 on Tallman rescue, 1984 Feb: 136
New Bedford Standard-Times, 1974 Feb: 84
 on 1938 hurricane, 2013 Win: 60
 on *Crowley* shipwreck, 2010 Fall: **12**
 on Harry Collins, 2006 May: 123, 126
 on Island basketball, 1999 Feb: 127
 on Rice trial, 2002 Aug: 8
New Bedford Sunday Standard Times, 1993 May: 182; 1997 Aug: 8
New Bedford Times, 2013 Win: 22
New Britain Herald, 1994 May: 168
New England
 1686 creation of, 1991 Nov: 98
 maps
 1663, 1991 Nov: **114**
 1720, 1990 Nov: **68–69**
 Norsemen in, 1973 Nov: 39–40
 See also *specific locations*
New England Anti-Slavery Society, 2018 May: 32
New England Canaan (Morton), 1981 May: 152, 155
New England Chronicle, 1996 Feb: 136
New England Company. See Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the
 Parts Adjacent in America
New England cottontail, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 66–67
New England Magazine, 2008 Nov: 35
New England Palladium, 1983 Nov: 55–56
New England Quarterly, The, 2002 Aug: 55
New England Steamship Company, 1968 Nov: 159; 2007 Nov: 35–37
New England's Prospect, 1966 May: 282
New Haven Natural History Society, 2001 May: 162
New Haven Railroad, 1968 Nov: 152; 2008 Aug: 3–4
New Mattakeset Herring Creek Company, 1978 Nov: 85–86, 90
New Orleans, Louisiana, 2000 Aug: 8nn8–9, 8–11, 12–17, 21–22

New School for Social Research, 62–63
New Vineyard, A (Poole), 2008 Nov: 11
New Vineyard, Maine, 1980 Aug: 3–14; 2008 Nov: 6–21
New Wesley House. *See* Wesley House/Hotel (Oak Bluffs)
New Year's Eve celebrations, 1998 Nov: 72–73; 1999 May: 207
New York (colony)
 early European settlers of, 2017 Sum: 28, 28n8, 30
 settlement acts of, 1971 May: 43; 1987 Feb: 123
New York (ship). *See* USS *New York*
New York (state)
 1900s recollection of Island vacations from, 1979 Nov: 63–72
 Abyssinian Baptist Church, 2015 Sum: 7, 8
 Baylies' *Running Account* on, 1997 Nov: 91; 2000 Aug: 40–44
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, 2012 Spr: 4; 2016 Win: 31–35
 colonial establishment of, 2002 May: 170–171, 172
 Coney Island, 2005 May: 134; 2006 Feb: 95
 Five Points, NYC, 1997 Nov: 91; 1998 Feb: 141–143
 heath hen protection in, 1998 May: 157
 Lake George, 1994 May: 167, 169
 lighthouses of, 2014 Sum: 8–9
 Long Island
 settlement rights of, 2002 May: 161–162
 whaling history of, 2000 Feb: 67
 Sag Harbor, 1984 Aug: 3–4
 Shelter Island, 2009 May: 20
 West Island Club, 1981 Aug: 3–4
 See also Long Island
New York Age (newspaper), 2015 Sum: 5
New York Daily Tribune, 2012 Spr: 26
New York Globe, 1995 May: 170–171
New York Herald
 circulation of, 2008 Nov: 30
 on Grant, 1987 Aug: 4–5, 6–7, 10, 21
 on tourism, 1986 Feb: 144
New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children, 1980 Feb: 101
New York Sun, 2008 May: 18
New York Times, 2003 May: 174
 Edson Chick at, 2012 Spr: 22
 on Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1999 May: 225
 on Isaac Rich's death, 2009 May: 30
 on Nordica's jewelry theft, 2008 Aug: 23; 2012 Fall: 57
 on Panama Canal, 2014 Win: 25
 on toboggan slide, 2009 May: 25–26
New York to San Francisco Under Sail 1892 (Huntington), 1984 May: 182
New York Tribune, 1980 Aug: 12
New York World, 2012 Spr: 13

New York World Telegram, 1985 Nov: 66
New York Yacht Club, 1993 May: 197–200, **197–200, 214**; 1995 Nov: 102; 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49
New Yorker, The, 1991 May: 151–152
New Zealand, 1991 Nov: 67–87; 2002 Feb: 132–133, 135; 2002 May: 180
New Zealand Banking Company, 1991 Nov: 68–69
Newburgh (ship), 1971 Feb: **103**; 2000 Nov: **68–70**
Newcomb, Andrew, 2002 Aug: 56
Newcomb, H. H., 1998 Aug: 18
Newcomb, Susan, 2001 Nov: 61n12, 61–62,
Newfoundland, 1973 Nov: 39–40; 2000 Feb: 66; 2000 Nov: 87
Newhall, Jane, 2002 Feb: 106, 110
Newhall, Virginia (Whiting), 2002 Feb: **146**
Newman, James P., 2002 Feb: 137, 143
Newman, John, 1992 May: 183–186
Newman, Mary, 1979 Feb: 136
Newport. *See* Rhode Island
Newport (ship), 1971 Aug: 10, 14
Newport Daily News, 1980 May: 123
newspapers
 list of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 76
 sampling of early Island, 1969 Aug: 23–40
 See also specific newspapers
Newtown. *See* West Tisbury (town)
Ng, Frank Yan, 2004 Aug: 24
Niagara Falls, 2000 Aug: 41n46, 41–43
Niantic (ship), 1989 Aug: 10n7
Niantics, 1960 Feb: 6–7; 1978 May: 132
Nichols, Ed, 1964 Feb: **74**
Nichols, Joseph W., 1998 Aug: 13; 1998 Nov: 64; 1999 May: 196n9
Nichols, Mike, 2008 Feb: 30
Nichols, Rowland, 2008 Aug: 29; 2012 Fall: 63
Nicholson, William “Bill,” 2011 Spr: 5, 8
Nickel, E. A., 2016 Sum: 13
Nickerson, Obed, 1965 May: 187
Nicoline (ship), 1960 Feb: 17; 1967 Feb: 60, 70
Nicolls, Richard, 2002 May: 170–171
Niger (ship), 1972 Nov: **34**
Nightingale, William, 1975 Aug: 14–15
Nile (ship), 2003 May: 164, 172n7
Nina (ship), 1967 Aug: 35, 38–40
Nineteenth Century (publication), 1980 May: 125
Ninnicraft (sachem), 1993 Feb: 122–123
Nipmucks, 1962 Aug: 7; 1991 Aug: 57
Nip’n’Tuck Farm, 1997 Aug: 42
Nixon, Richard, 1971 Feb: 83

No. 59 Diaphoretic Compound, 2016 Win: **25**, 28, **29**, 31, **33**
No. 85 lightship, 2014 Sum: **8**
“No Comfort” (Luce), 1969 May: 221
No Man Is an Island (Simon), 1984 Aug: 18
No Mans Land Associates, 1996 May: 185–186
No Man’s Land: Isle of Romance (Wood), 1985 Aug: 12, 13–14
“The Noble Ship Catalpa” (song), 1970 Feb: 110–111
Nobnocket. *See* Vineyard Haven (town)
Nobska (ship), 1983 May: 131; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 90
Nobska Point Light, 1982 Feb: 111; 2014 Sum: **11**, 12
Noepe Hall (Oak Bluffs), 1999 Feb: 110
Noepe/Nope, as original name of Martha’s Vineyard, 1987 Feb: 132, 132n8; 2001 May: 187, 187n3
Nohtooksaet sachemship. *See* Gay Head Wampanoag
Nola (ship), 1996 Aug: 8–9
Nomans Land (island)
airplanes on, 1996 May: 177–178, 178n6, 183–184, **186**
beach access at, 1975 Nov: 57–58
burial on, 1996 May: 191
Butler family and, 1996 May: 173–176
church on, 1975 Nov: 66; 1996 May: 173
Crane family and, 1975 Aug: 18, 20; 1996 May: 172, 176–179, 183–191, **210**
descriptions of
1807, 1971 May: 38
history and legends of, 1975 Aug: 12–22; 1985 Aug: 3–21, 48
by Norton, 1980 Nov: 71–72
Dongan’s purchase of, 2002 Aug: 40
farms on, 1975 Aug: **17**
fishing community on, 1974 Feb: 67–68; 1975 Nov: 66–69; 1996 May: 174, **175**; 2007 May: 104–106
illustrations of, 1972 Aug: **23**
maps, 1975 Aug: **19**; 1975 Nov: **59**; 1996 May: **209**
medical care for, 1975 Nov: 57
naming history of, 1975 Aug: 12, 14; 1975 Nov: 51; 1985 Aug: 6, 22–24; 1999 May: 182
as a part of Chilmark, 1975 Aug: 15; 1985 Aug: 8
photographs of, 1984 Feb: **127–129**
practice bombing and naval training base, WWII, 1975 Aug: 18–22; 1984 Feb: 125–129; 1985 Aug: 16–20; 2007 May: 110; 2013 Win: 40
rumrunning off, 1996 Aug: 9–16
runic stones from, 1973 Nov: 45–46; 1985 Aug: 3, **9**; 1996 May: 179
school on, 1975 Nov: 66; 1996 May: 172–173
whale skeleton from, 1996 May: 180
as wildlife preserve, 1975 Aug: 22
Wood family and, 1996 Aug: 9–10; 1996 May: 171, **175**, **177**, 178, 180–183, **187**, **190**
Noman’s Land, Isle of Romance (Wood), 1975 Aug: 15; 1985 Aug: 12, 13–14; 1996 Aug: 9–10, 14–16

Nomans Land Boats

on Chilmark town seal, 2016 Win: 51n15
description of, 2007 May: 105; 2016 Win: 48–49, 50
history of, 1975 Nov: 51–69
illustrations of, 1975 Nov: **51, 52, 54, 56**; 1985 Aug: 13; 2016 Win: **49**
images of, 1975 Nov: **53, 60, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68**
list of names of owners of, 1975 Nov: 69
at Menemsha, 1983 Nov: 44
museum displays of, 1975 Nov: 61, **62**, 63

See also sailing vessels

Noman's Land Colony (Crane), 1985 Aug: **9, 9**

Noman's Land Island: History and Legends (Wood), 1978 May: 177

Nonantum (ship), 1977 Feb: 73

Non-Intercourse Act (1809), 1975 Nov: 33; 1982 Feb: 102

non-native fish species, 1997 Nov: 70

Nonoussa, 1959 Aug: 3, 5; 2008 May: 24

Nonsuch (ship), 2016 Win: 8–9

Nope/Noepe, as original name of Martha's Vineyard, 1970 Nov: 47, 51; 1987 Feb: 132, 132n8;
2001 May: 187, 187n3

Noquittompany, 2008 May: 29

Norcott, Patrick, 2010 Fall: 11

Nordica, Lilian, 1972 May: **121**; 1987 May: 169; 2008 Aug: 20–23, 20n22; 2012 Fall: 54–57,
54n22

Norfolk County Register, 1984 Nov: 80

Norfolk Island, 1993 May: 172–173, **173**

Norris, Elwina (Smith), 2001 Nov: 58–59, 59n8

Norris, Howes

businesses of, 2000 May: 132n4; 2001 Feb: 126

on Eastville secession, 1991 Aug: 15

as editor of *Cottage City Star*, 2000 May: 132, 134, 136

family of, 2001 Nov: 58n7

murder of, 2001 Nov: 58n7; 2003 Aug: 22; 2003 May: 209

photograph of, 1998 Feb: **130**; 2000 May: **137**

whaling log of, 2003 May: **209**

Norris, Howes, Jr., 2007 Aug: **54**

Norris, Luce, 2015 Win: 21

Norris, Mrs. Howes, 1967 Aug: 6; 1983 Aug: 13

Norsemen, 1973 Nov: 35–46

See also runic stones

North American otter, 1969 Nov: 84, **85**

North American raccoon, 1969 Nov: 81–82

North Pole expeditions. *See* Arctic exploration and whaling

North School (Edgartown), 1970 May: **157**; 1992 Nov: **102**; 2006 May: 136–137; 2018 May:
39n3

North Shore School, 1985 Feb: **117**; 2003 Feb: 117

North Tisbury Baptist Church, 1995 Feb: 149n10

North Tisbury Post Office, 1966 Aug: **14**
Northern Light (ship), 2013 Win: 28
northern puffer, 1966 Feb: 267–268
northern right whales. *See* whaling industry
Northern sea robin, 1966 Feb: 268
Northern Traders (Hunter), 2013 Win: 11
“Northern View at Holmes’ Hole, East Tisbury” (wood engraving), 1967 Aug: **9**
Norton, Aaron, 1984 Feb: 97
Norton, Abigail, 1985 Aug: 10
Norton, Abner, 2008 Nov: 8
Norton, Alfred, 1963 Nov: 42; 2002 Feb: 108
Norton, Allen, 1993 Nov: 82–83; 2003 Aug: 4
Norton, Amy, 1980 Aug: 4
Norton, Arthur, 1997 Aug: 16, 29, 36
Norton, Bayes, 1963 Aug: 17; 1968 Nov: 169
Norton, Beriah
 death of, 2003 May: 183
 Grey’s Raid, 1997 Feb: 116–123; 2003 Feb: 134–140
 reimbursement for, 1983 Aug: 32–33; 1983 Aug: 40; 1997 Feb: 124n39, **128–129**, 130–145,
 153, 154; 2002 Nov: 78–79; 2003 Feb: 140–149, **161**; 2003 May: 180–183; 2006
 Aug/Nov: 10–14
 as militia captain, 1989 May: 113–114, 121
 militia provisioning by, 1996 Feb: 147–148
 on neutrality, 1983 Aug: 36; 1996 Feb: 133–134, 149–150
 trips to England by, 2003 May: 176–181
Norton, Berna Cousins, 1968 Nov: 169
Norton, Bethiah (Mayhew), 1985 Aug: 10
Norton, Charles, 1968 Nov: 170; 2001 Feb: 133; 2010 Spr: 11
Norton, Charles (b. 1834), 1995 Nov: 111n9
Norton, Charles G., 2007 May: 134
Norton, Charles S., 1985 Feb: **104**
Norton, Clement, 1964 Feb: 60, 66n3; 1972 Nov: 33; 2002 May: 174–191
Norton, Constant
 as customs collector, 1984 Feb: 102–103, 103n11; 1990 Feb: 144; 1991 Feb: 99–113; 1991
 Feb: **149**
 gravestone of, 1963 Nov: 46
Norton, Cyril D.
 Up-Island Tales by, 1980 Aug: 32–33; 1980 May: 156–157; 1980 Nov: 71–72; 1981 Feb: 111–
 113; 1981 May: 161–162; 1982 Feb: 120–121
Norton, Cyrus, 1992 Aug: **27**
Norton, Daniel, 1968 Nov: 169
Norton, Deborah (granddaughter of Deborah Mayhew Norton), 1981 Aug: 29–30; 2011 Fall: 14–
 17
Norton, Deborah Mayhew, 1981 Aug: 28, 29; 2011 Fall: 14
Norton, Dinah (Coffin), 1963 Aug: 17
Norton, Dorcas, 1968 Nov: 171

Norton, Ebenezer
 family of, 1981 Aug: 28; 2011 Fall: 14
 gravestone of, 1983 Feb: **115**
 land and development of, 2008 Nov: 8
 Maine migration of, 2008 Nov: 10, 11
 Norton, Eliakim, 1963 Nov: 42; 1981 Aug: 28n11, 28–29; 2002 Nov: 111
 Norton, Elihu Pease, 1992 Nov: 103, 103n9
 Norton, Eliza, 1989 Feb: 60; 2001 Aug: 48; 2010 Fall: 19
 Norton, Elmer E., 2003 Aug: 4
 Norton, Ephraim, 2008 Nov: 8, 10
 Norton, Eugenia, 1961 Feb: 7–8
 Norton, Euphemia Burden, 2000 Nov: 59n4
 Norton, Francis, 1989 Feb: 60; 2010 Fall: 19
 Norton, Frank, Jr. (plumber), 2003 Aug: 4
 Norton, Frank L. (carpenter), 1995 Feb: 134; 2003 Aug: 3, 4–5, **5**
 Norton, Frank P. (shop owner), 2012 Spr: 18
 Norton, Fred, 1964 May: 102
 Norton, Grafton, 1963 Aug: 17; 1986 May: 45–46, 49; 2003 Aug: 24
 Norton, Hannah, 1989 Feb: 60
 Norton, Hannah (Cottle), 1985 Feb: 116–118, 118n6
 Norton, Henry Franklin, 1962 May: 24
 Martha's Vineyard, The Story of Its Towns, 1976 Aug: 16–17
 Martha's Vineyard: Historical, Legendary, Scenic, 2015 Win: 10, 22; 2016 Sum: 46–47
 on Pulpit Rock meetings, 1970 Nov: 54
 Norton, Horatio, Jr., 2001 Nov: 62
 Norton, Ichabod
 commercial fishing by, 1975 Nov: 40–41
 as distinguished from others, 2001 Nov: 64n19
 loss of finger, 2001 Nov: 64
 love letter to, 1989 Aug: 41–42
 monument of, 1983 Feb: **121**; 1988 Nov: **5**
 on saving money, 1966 May: 294–295
 smuggling incident of, 1991 Feb: 108–109
 Norton, Isaac (17th c.), 1970 Nov: 63
 Norton, Isaac “Ike” C. (1851–1937)
 in 1898 Gale, 1971 Feb: 99
 as *Dexter* master, 2000 Nov: 61
 family of, 2000 Feb: 87; 2000 Nov: 59; 2000 Nov: 59n4,
 swordfishing of, 1994 Feb: 104, 112, 112n15, 119–120, **123**
 See also *Malvina B.* (ship)
 Norton, J. P., 1982 Feb: 107, 110–115
 Norton, Jabez, 1963 Nov: 42, 44
 Norton, Jacob, 2015 Sum: 19
 Norton, Jacob, I (b. 1668), 1963 Aug: 17; 1984 Nov: 45; 1985 Aug: 8–11
 Norton, Jacob, II, 1985 Aug: 10
 Norton, Jacob, III, 1985 Aug: 11

Norton, Jacob, IV, 1985 Aug: 11
Norton, James, 1985 Aug: 37
Norton, James H. K., 2017 Sum: 4
Norton, Jane (Jane Norton Hillman Smith), 1963 Aug: 3, **4**, 6–7, 33
Norton, Jethro, 1968 Nov: 169, 170
Norton, John, 1979 Feb: 135
Norton, John Oliver, 1986 May: 32
Norton, John Presbury, 1988 Aug: 223–224; 1989 Feb: 57–75; 1998 Aug: 3; 2003 Aug: 45, **58**
Norton, John R., 1984 Feb: 97
Norton, Joseph
 house of, 1979 May: 189–190; 1986 May: 7
 land of, 1970 Nov: 63
Norton, Judah, 1997 Nov: 78
Norton, Lawrence, 1980 Aug: 4, 6, 7
Norton, Lillian. *See* Nordica, Lilian
Norton, Lott
 death of, 1984 Feb: 97
 as lighthouse keeper, 1983 Nov: 79–80; 1984 Feb: 91–92; 1985 Feb: 136; 1989 Feb: 71
Norton, Lott, Jr., 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
Norton, Love (Adams), 1985 Aug: 11
Norton, Malvina B., 2000 Feb: 87, 87n9
Norton, Marcus, 1984 Feb: 97–98
Norton, Maria (Presbury), 1981 Aug: 28–29
Norton, Maria/Moriah, 1963 Nov: 41–42
Norton, Mary, 1963 Aug: 17; 1969 Feb: 180; 1979 Feb: 135; 1979 Feb: 136; 1985 Aug: 10
Norton, Mathew, 1979 Feb: 136
Norton, Matilda, 2010 Fall: 19
Norton, Mayhew, 2001 Nov: 63, 63n17
Norton, Mehitabel S., 1998 Feb: 129n31, 129–131, 131n32
Norton, Mercy, 2002 Aug: 56
Norton, Moses T., 1982 Aug: 40
Norton, Nahum T., 1978 May: 155; 2005 Aug: 12, 13
Norton, Nancy Pease (Butler), 1989 Feb: 59–60
Norton, Nicholas, 1968 Nov: 170; 1970 Nov: 63
Norton, Orrin, 1992 Aug: **11**; 2002 Nov: 67–68
Norton, Peter, 1981 Nov: 61, 61n7; 1993 Feb: 141–142, 145; 2003 Feb: 140
Norton, Phil, 1994 Feb: 116, **123**; 2000 Feb: 87; 2004 Aug: 34–35, 44–48
 See also Malvina B. (ship)
Norton, Presbury, 2010 Fall: 18
Norton, Richard, 1962 Feb: 15–16
Norton, Richard (boatbuilder), 1986 Feb: 117
Norton, Richard (deacon), 2000 Feb: 76–77
Norton, Richard (*Iris* logbook recorder), 2016 Win: **26–27**
Norton, Richard E., 1998 Aug: 3; 1999 May: 226
Norton, S. Bailey, 1992 Aug: 31, 34; 1994 Feb: 135
Norton, Sam, 1992 Aug: 12–13; 2000 Feb: 87

Norton, Samuel B. (captain), 2003 Aug: 5–6; 2008 May: 5
Norton, Sarah, 1969 Feb: 186
Norton, Seth, 1980 Aug: 4
Norton, Shubael H., 1987 Feb: 126–127
Norton, Shubael Lyman
 house and property of, 1984 Nov: 45, 50–51; 1985 Aug: 11
 Oak Bluffs development and, 2004 Feb: 104, 148; 2011 Spr: 15
 photograph of, 2009 May: **14**
Norton, Sonny, 1995 Feb: 137
Norton, Squire J. Presbury, 1986 May: 31–32
Norton, Susan M. (Colt), 1987 Feb: 126–127
Norton, Sylvanus, 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
Norton, Thomas, 2001 Nov: 63, 63n17
Norton, Thomas Adams, 2002 May: 173, 174
Norton, William Rawson, 2002 May: 184, 184n12
Norton, Winthrop “Sonny,” 2003 Aug: 4
Norton Family, 2008 Nov: 8–10
 Livery Stable, 1970 Feb: **121**; 2010 Fall: 46–47
Norton Rooming House, 1993 Aug: 17–19
Norton-Harris House, 1981 May: 123n1; 1984 Nov: 43–55; 2011 Fall: 9, 14
Norway, 2001 May: 192–193
Norway rats, 1969 Nov: 72
Norwood, H. H., 1971 Aug: 8
Nova Flora (ship), 1999 May: 223
Nova Scotia, 1969 Aug: 6–9; 1973 Nov: 39–40
 See also Canada; Micmac
Noyes, James M., 2006 May: 112
Noyes, Nathan, 1967 Nov: 47
Noyes and Moore confectionery store, 2006 May: 112
Nquitteconnauog. *See* eels
Nunavut
 Cape Fullerton, 2013 Win: **15**
 police station, 2013 Win: 6–7, **7**, 10, 17, 26
 trading station, 2013 Win: 3, 6, 8–10, 14, 23
 Repulse Bay, 2013 Win: 23–24, 27
Nunnepaug Wampanoag, 1970 Nov: 47, 51; 1977 Nov: 44–46
 See also Wampanoag
Nunnepog House, 1986 May: 48–49
Nute, Robert, 2010 Spr: 13–14
Nute, Shauna, 2010 Spr: 14
Nutting, Wallace, 2009 May: 27
Nye, Augusta, 2002 Feb: 102
Nye, Elisha, 1981 May: 141–144; 1986 Aug: 5
Nye, Francis, 2005 Aug: 4
Nye, Henry, 2002 Feb: 102–104
Nye, Hiram, 2005 Aug: 4

Nye, John, 2002 Feb: 102
Nye, Mary, 2002 Feb: 102; 2005 Nov: 74

Oak Bluffs (locomotive), 1995 Nov: 61, **64**, 70–71

See also Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company

Oak Bluffs (town)

African American community of, 1984 Aug: 3–25; 2004 Aug: 15–16

bathing and bath houses in, 2005 May: 134–146; 2009 May: 32–33; 2012 Fall: 42, **48**, 63

description of, 1983 Feb: 88–90

illustration of, 1981 May: **145**

photographs of, 1971 Nov: **40, 41, 42**; 1983 Feb: **89**; 2004 Aug: **41, 42**

Beach Road development, 1995 Nov: 60, 78, 93; 2004 Feb: 112

beaches

Highland Beach, 1984 Aug: 3; 2004 May: 188–189; 2008 Aug: 8, **14**, 29

Inkwell Beach, 2004 Aug: 16; 2011 Spr: 18

Pay Beach, 2011 Spr: 18–19

businesses of

Arcade, 1980 Feb: 91; 1983 Feb: 96, **97**; 2008 Aug: 6, 19; 2012 Fall: 40, 53

Pastime theatre, 2004 Aug: 22

post office, 1971 Nov: **41**; 1983 Feb: **104–105**

souvenirs and souvenir shops, 1984 May: 139–146

descriptions of

1872, 1979 Aug: 44

1874, 1986 Feb: 127–128

1877 travel guide, 1980 May: 133–143

1899, 1971 Nov: 46–48

1900s, 1978 May: 151

1908, 2008 Aug: 4–29; 2012 Fall: 38–63

1920s, 1983 Feb: 83–109; 1983 May: 131–143

1932, 1980 May: 160

1950s, 2011 Spr: 15, 18–21

by Hough, 1980 Feb: 87–94

development and construction of, 1980 Feb: 88–89; 1983 Aug: **42**; 2004 Feb: 103–110; 2009

May: 14–21; 2011 Spr: 15–16

diversity and enclaves of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51

employment opportunities in, 2011 Spr: 20

establishment of Cottage City, 2000 May: 129–137; 2010 Spr: 37; 2011 Spr: 15–16; 2018

May: 21n6

Farm Neck, 2002 Nov: 107–112; 2003 Feb: 150–157

farms, list of dairy, 1997 Aug: 15

Festival of Illumination at, 1966 Nov: **44**; 1968 May: 99, 100–101

fires and fire protection of, 2004 Feb: 140–141; 2004 May: 151, 153–154, 160–166; 2008

May: 35–42

Fourth of July celebrations, 2008 Aug: 13–14; 2012 Fall: 47–48

gas tank explosion in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78

Highlands, 2004 Feb: 110
hotels (See *specific hotel names*)
library, 1982 Feb: 122–128
maps and illustrations, 1995 Nov: **84–85**
 1880, 1987 Aug: **24–25**
 1890, 2005 May: **132–133**
 1920s, 1983 Feb: **104–105**
Methodist Camp Meetings in (See *Methodist Camp Meetings*)
naming history of, 1983 May: 155; 2004 May: 195
parks
 management of, 2004 Feb: 141–142, **150**; 2004 May: 171–173
 Ocean Park, 2004 Feb: 106, 108; 2008 Aug: **22**; 2012 Fall: **56**
 Waban Park, 2004 Feb: 135; 2011 Spr: 16n1
photographs
 1880s, 1979 Aug: **28–33**; 2009 May: 24–33
 1890, 1971 Nov: **40, 41, 42**; 1980 Feb: **88–89**; 2006 Feb: **92–93**
 1905, 1980 Feb: **90, 92, 94**
 1910, 1996 Feb: **126**
 1915, 1996 Feb: **126**
 1920s, 1981 Feb: **107**; 1983 Feb: **85–105**; 1996 Feb: **126**
 campground, 1965 Aug: **217, 220**
 streetscenes, 1965 Aug: **216, 217, 218, 219**
Portfolio of Views of Cottage City booklet, 1980 Aug: **29–31**
railroad to/fro, 2004 Feb: 113–116, 120; 2010 Spr: **38**
recreation in, 2011 Spr: 18–21; 2017 Sum: 14
schools
 High School, 1999 Feb: 110, **111**, 112, 113, 115–125, 129–134
secession of, 1985 Feb: 106–112; 1995 Nov: 78; 2003 Aug: 13; 2004 Feb: 122–123
Soldiers' Memorial
 erection and dedication of, 1996 Feb: 121–125
 fundraising for, 1996 Feb: 118–121, **170**
 photographs of, 1996 Feb: **119, 121–124, 126**; 2008 Aug: **5**; 2012 Fall: **39**
 relocation of, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
 restoration of, 1996 Feb: 127n9; 2011 Spr: 3–13
 tourist guide about, 1996 Feb: 115, 115n1
telephone service in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
tourism in, 2004 Feb: 132–133; 2012 Spr: 3–6; 2017 Sum: 18
 See also East Chop; Eastville
Oak Bluffs Band, 1983 Feb: 90
Oak Bluffs Baptist Church, 1960 Aug: 17; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95–97; 2008 Aug: 24–25; 2012
 Fall: 58–59; 2017 Sum: 5
“Oak Bluffs Breezes” column, 1984 Aug: 12
Oak Bluffs Catholic Church, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51
Oak Bluffs Christian Union Association, 1960 Aug: 17
Oak Bluffs Club, 1971 Nov: **41**
Oak Bluffs Episcopal Church, 1960 Nov: 4, **5**; 1986 Aug: **35**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 97

Oak Bluffs Fireman's Civic Association, 2011 Spr: 8
Oak Bluffs Flying Horses. *See* Flying Horses Carousel
Oak Bluffs Free Press, 1969 Aug: 23
Oak Bluffs High School basketball team, 1999 Feb: 110, **111**, 112, 113, 115–125, 129–134
Oak Bluffs Homemakers Club, 1976 Aug: 16
Oak Bluffs Land and Wharf Company
 establishment of, 2004 Feb: 104; 2004 Aug: 14; 2009 May: 14; 2011 Spr: 15–16
 financial trouble of, 1995 Nov: 94–95; 2004 Feb: 139
 hotel and storehouse of, 2010 Spr: **35**
 park management of, 2004 Feb: 106, 108, 141–142, **150**
 railroad development by, 1995 Nov: 77–78
 taxation of, 2004 Feb: 119
Oak Bluffs Methodist Church, 1960 Aug: 15, **16**
Oak Bluffs Park and Highway Department, 2011 Spr: 6, 12
Oak Bluffs Park Commission, 2011 Spr: 4
Oak Bluffs Street Railway, 2008 Aug: 8, 8n8; 2012 Fall: 42, 42n8
Oak Grove (development), 2004 Feb: 111
Oak Grove Cemetery, 2011 Spr: 37
Oakland (development), 2004 Feb: 111
Oakland Mission, 1960 Aug: 17; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 95; 2008 Aug: 24–25; 2012 Fall: 58–59
Obama, Barack, 2013 Sum: 20; 2014 Win: 9
Obed Daggett Pond, 1997 Nov: 74
Obed Fisher House, 1986 May: 53
Obermann, Anton, Jr., 2013 Win: 34, 38–39, 40, 41–42, 43, **54**
Obermann, Marion (Buck), 2013 Win: **54**
Obermann, Phyllis (Ahern), 2013 Win: 43
Obermann Family cottage, 2013 Win: 34–44
O'Boyle, Anthony, 1962 Feb: 16
Observation Tower (Observatory), 1995 Nov: 68n3; 2009 May: 32–33
obstetrics, 2005 Nov: 62–76; 2010 Fall: 36–37
Occooch, Bathsheba, 1970 Aug: 24, 31
Occooch, Beulah, 1970 Aug: 31
Occooch, John, 1970 Aug: 31
Ocean (ship), 1978 May: 161
ocean bathing. *See* bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)
Ocean Beauty (ship), 1970 Feb: 108
Ocean Heights (development), 2004 Feb: 111
Ocean House (hotel), 1986 Feb: **145**
Ocean Park (Oak Bluffs)
 in 1908, 2008 Aug: **22**; 2012 Fall: **56**
 photographs of, 1983 Feb: **95**
 planned vision of, 2004 Feb: 106, 108
“Ocean Park” (painting by Moore), 1994 May: 174
Ocean View Restaurant, 2009 May: 24
Ochooch, Bulah, 1998 Feb: 128
Ocktarara (ship), 1977 Aug: 10

Ocmulgee (ship), 1964 Aug: 129; 1971 Aug: 2; 1993 Nov: 62–63; 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 166;
2003 Nov: 89, 90; 2004 May: 185–186
Odlin, Harry W., 2010 Fall: 27–28
O'Donohue, John, 1962 Feb: **11**
Odyssey, The (Homer), 2015 Win: 37–38
Of Plimouth Plantation (Dermer), 2002 May: 154–155
off-shore fishing rights, 1987 Feb: 121–125
Ogden, C. A., 1982 May: 149
Ogden, J. Gordon, 1974 May: 132
Ohio (ship), 1979 Nov: 60
Ohio (state), 2000 Aug: 34–40
Ohio II (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n3
oil (petroleum) industry
kerosene lamps, 1984 Feb: 109–113
Pennsylvania oil discovery, 1964 Aug: 131; 1977 Feb: 70; 1996 May: 196n2; 2003 Aug: 55;
2011 Spr: 34
in Peru, 1977 Feb: 70; 1977 Feb: **81**, 85–87, **86**
oil of whale blubber. *See* whale oil manufacturing
Oklahoma (planned subdivision), 2001 Feb: **121**, **122–123**, 126–127, 136
Oklahoma Hall. *See* Innisfail Inn
Oklahoma National Guard, 2014 Sum: 22
Okmulgee (ship), 2011 Fall: 28
Old Colonist, The (journal), 1992 May: 222n39
Old Colony Railroad, 1968 Nov: 152; 1981 Feb: **110**; 1995 Nov: 59, 61, 75, 79n4, 99; 1995
Nov: 79n4
Old Colony Steamboat Company ferries, 1968 Nov: 155–157; 1981 Feb: 104n1; 1982 May: **186**
See also Fall River Line ferries
Old Dartmouth Whaling Museum, 1996 May: 180
Old Grafton Norton House, 1986 May: 49
Old Hall House, 1986 May: 40
Old House Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70
Old Mac Scotch Whisky, 1996 Aug: 6
Old Mill Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70
Old Norse (language), 1973 Nov: 44
Old Popcorn Store. *See* Darling's Candy Store
“The Old Town Whaler” (poem by Keniston), 1965 Nov: 240–241
Oldham, John, 2002 May: 161
Oldroyd, Osborn H., 2007 May: 115
Oldtown. *See* Edgartown (town)
Oliver, John, 1989 Aug: 31, 33
Oliver, Sandra L., 1995 Aug: 56
Oliver Cromwell (ship), 1996 Feb: 145; 2002 Nov: 96
Olivier, E. St. Croix, 1990 Feb: **162**
Olivier, Laurence, 2008 Feb: 16
Oliviera, Jose, 1970 May: **132**
Olmsted, Francis Allyn, 1979 Nov: 84

Olsen, Eleanor, 1994 Nov: 97
Olsen, Jakob, 2013 Win: 11, 13, 14
Olsen, John, 1962 Feb: 19
Omega (ship), 1977 Aug: 19–21; 1977 Feb: 78
Omoo (Melville), 1979 Nov: 55–56
Ompany, Isaac, 1959 Aug: 6; 1970 Nov: 60; 1992 Feb: 153n37, 155n43; 2008 May: 27, 29
On Time (catboat), 1986 Feb: **120–121**, 122; 2000 Nov: 82, **85, 86**
Once More the Thunderer (Hough), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78; 2007 Nov: 38n14; 2014 Sum: 25n2
O'Neill, Eugene, 1993 Aug: 36–37; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91
O'Neill, Jack, 2007 Feb: 77
Onkame. *See* Christiantown
Onkatomka Island, 1971 May: 34
Onkokame. *See* Christiantown
Onoclea sensibilis, 1970 Aug: 5
Open Door Club, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55–56
open-air trolley, 1977 May: 125–134
opera, 2001 Feb: 120–126; 2008 Aug: 20–23, 20n22; 2012 Fall: 54–57, 54n22
Opera in America (Dizkes), 2001 Feb: 124
opossum, 1969 Nov: 61
Orbit (ship), 1977 Feb: 78–79
Orbs (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179, 185–186
Orca (ship), 1960 Feb: 13; 1971 Aug: 4, 5, 14, 15; 1975 Nov: **60**; 1975 Nov: 64; 1978 May: 162
orcas, 1996 May: 198–201
Oregon (ship). *See* USS *Oregon*
O'Reilly, John Boyle, 1970 Feb: 104–110
organ. *See* pipe organs
Oriental Lodge A. F. & A. M., 1960 Aug: 5
Oriole (ship), 1972 Nov: 43, **46**; 1986 Nov: 56, **57**
Orion (ship), 1960 Feb: 5
ornithology, 1998 May: 161–163, 167, 168–174
Orrok, Wemyss, 1989 May: 112, 115–121, 136; 1996 Feb: 142–143; 2002 Nov: 89–90
Osborn, Abraham (1798–1865)
 about, 2018 May: 23n8
 family of, 1989 Feb: 79n4; 2000 Aug: 43n51
 house of, 1979 May: 205
 in Whig Party, 1989 Feb: 78–80
Osborn, Abraham, Jr., 1993 Nov: 62–63; 2003 May: 166–167; 2003 Nov: 89
Osborn, Abram, Jr., 2000 Feb: 70; 2010 Fall: 7, 9
Osborn, Achsah Ann (Norton), 2002 May: 174
Osborn, Annie, 1966 Aug: **4**
Osborn, Desire (Allen Coffin), 1960 May: 14n2; 2002 May: 174
Osborn, Eliza (Norton), 1989 Feb: 79n4
Osborn, Eunice G., 1966 Aug: **4**
Osborn, Francis B., 2018 May: 29
Osborn, George, 1996 Nov: 90–91, 93–94
Osborn, Henry, Jr., 1968 Nov: 169

Osborn, James Coffin, 2002 May: 173, 174, 175–191, **193**
Osborn, John, 2002 May: 174
Osborn, Samuel, 1986 May: 25; 2000 May: 131–133; 2002 Aug: 56
Osborn, Samuel, Jr., 2001 Nov: 75n1
 1847 jail records on, 1998 Feb: 118n12, 118–120, **123, 154**
 1860 correspondence of, 2007 Nov: 13–21
 on Daniel Webster, 1988 Nov: 35
 death of, 2004 Aug: 5
 debt charges and incarceration of, 1995 Nov: 79n3; 1998 Feb: 117–120
 house of, 1986 May: 51–52
 illustration of, 2001 Nov: **84**
 on railroad development, 1995 Nov: 78–79, 79nn2–3; 2004 Feb: 113–114
 whaling business of, 1995 Nov: 79n5; 2001 Nov: 75–83; 2004 May: 154
Osborn, Timothy Coffin, 1966 May: 291–293; 2003 Aug: 41–42
Osborn, Walter S., 1970 Nov: **72, 73**
Osborn, Zoraida (Coffin), 1998 Feb: 117
Osborne, Abraham, Jr., 2004 May: 185–186
 See also Osborn, Abraham
Osborne, Eliza Crocker, 1967 Aug: 10
Oscar (ship), 1989 Aug: 8, 9–12, **13**; 2000 May: 95–128; 2003 Aug: 41
Osooit, Zachary, 1993 Feb: 139
Osprey (catboat), 1986 Feb: 113
Osprey (ship), 2005 May: 115
Osprey Reef, 2005 May: 119–120, 120n7
osseus conglomerate, 2012 Spr: 40, 40n8
Ossowit, Abel, 2002 Aug: 57
Otheman, Bartholomew, 1997 May: 184
Other Islanders, The (Karttunen), 2015 Sum: 19–20
Otis, Erastus, 1960 Aug: 6, 14
Otis, James, 2002 Nov: 80
otter trawl (term), 1971 Feb: 109; 2012 Fall: 10
otters, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 84, **85**
Our Own Bakery, 2002 Nov: 74
Oussamequem. *See* Massasoit (sachem)
outhouses. *See* sanitation, public
overalls manufacturing, 2004 Feb: 131
overfishing, 1968 Nov: 152; 1971 Feb: 106–108, 116; 2001 May: 192–196; 2012 Fall: 7–9, 17
Overseas Development Co., 1995 May: 181
Owen, Leander C., 1960 Feb: 10, 15; 1971 Aug: 3–4, 17, 24n8
Owen, Mae M., 2004 Aug: 13
Owen, William Barry, 2004 Aug: 12–13; 2010 Fall: 23–24
Owen, William V., 2008 Nov: 38
Owen Park (Vineyard Haven), 2010 Fall: 23n4, 43–44
oxcart, 1961 Nov: 3; 1971 Nov: **44, 60–61**
oxen. *See* cattle
Oxford. *See* De Vere, Edward (earl)

Oyster Pond, 1994 May: 161; 1997 May: 161; 1997 Nov: 68
oyster toadfish, 1966 Feb: 276–277
oysters, 1962 Nov: 39
1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 18–19
farming, 2003 Nov: 75–76; 2013 Sum: 37
Quansoo Shellfish Farm, 1997 May: 165–170; 2014 Win: 8–9
stew gatherings, 2014 Win: 10–12

Pacific (ship), 1992 May: 240n30
Pacific Steam Whaling Company, The, 1960 Feb: 13–15
Packard, Chris, 2011 Spr: 7
Packet (ship), 1998 May: 190
packets (small cargo/passenger vessel)
Packish, George, 2018 May: 48
Paddock, Ichabod, 2000 Feb: 67–68
paganism, 1970 Nov: 52; 1973 Nov: 37
Page (ship), 1977 Feb: 78
pageants, 1975 May: 103–115; 1987 May: 167–185, 196
pagoda trees, 1971 Nov: **55**; 2008 Aug: 39–44; 2015 Sum: 20
Pahkehpunnassoo (sachem), 1962 Aug: 7; 1963 May: 77–78
Pahkehpunnasso Wampanoag. *See* Chappaquiddick Wampanoag
Paine, Charles B., 2016 Sum: 5
Paine, Jane (Galland), 1990 May: 179; 2013 Sum: 25
See also Mayhew, Jane (Paine)
Paine, Robert Treat, 1993 Feb: 139
Paine, Thomas
Common Sense, 2002 Nov: 84
disappearance of, 1991 Aug: 27
family of, 1990 May: 179, 180
Joseph Thaxter and, 1992 Nov: 94–95
land of, 1966 May: 296; 2002 May: 169
paint manufacturing, 1966 Aug: **10**; 1975 Nov: 45–46; 2002 Nov: 80; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003 Nov:
68; 2004 Feb: 131; 2004 May: 155; 2005 Aug: 3–17, **18–19**
Paint Mill Brook, 1975 Nov: 45–46; 1997 Nov: 72; 2005 Aug: 3, 16–17
See also Chilmark Paint Mill
paintings
by Amelia Watson, 1968 Feb: 85–86, **87–91**
by Arthur Freedlander, 2007 May: 136
by Charles Banks, 2016 Sum: 21–33
by Cyrus Pease, 2007 Feb: 51, 53, 55, 56
by James Gilbert, 2007 May: 136
by N. A. Moore, 1994 May: **174–177**
Simpson's bequest to Edgartown, 2007 Nov: 3–12
by Thomas Benton, 1976 May: **132, 136**; 1981 Feb: 101; 1988 Aug: **191**, 191–192
uncovered in old houses, 2010 Spr: 4–5, 7; 2011 Fall: 13–14

by Wilfred Huntington, 1997 May: **202**
Pairpoint, Alfred J., 1983 May: 168
Païta, Peru, 1977 Feb: 67–92
 See also Peru
paleontology, 1974 May: 131; 2003 Aug: 28, 38–39
 See also fossils
Palestine Immigration Society, 1980 Aug: 11
Pamchannit (sachem), 1983 Feb: 112
Pamhannet (sachem), 1992 Feb: 139
Pamick, 1959 Aug: 3, 5; 2008 May: 24, 26
Panama Canal
 building of, 2011 Spr: 22–33, **35, 37**; 2014 Win: 15–27
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 188
 passage during gold rush, 1989 Aug: 6, 8
Panama Railroad Steamship Company, 2011 Spr: 25–26; 2014 Win: 18
Panneu, Joash, 1970 Aug: 17
Pannuppaqua/Panuppaqua, 1991 Aug: 27–28; 2000 Feb: 49
panoramic cards, 2009 Feb: 28
 See also postcards
Panther (ship), 2012 Spr: 33
Panunnut, 1970 Nov: 56
Papameck, Zachariah, 2008 May: 27
Parachute (ship), 2002 Feb: 136
Parham, Kevin, 2015 Sum: 15
Parker, Alpheus, 1964 May: 97
Parker, Daniel, 1993 Feb: 119
Parker, Etta (Luce), 1963 Nov: 39, 40
Parker, Herman T., 2016 Sum: 5
Parker, Linette, 2010 Fall: 30
Parker House, 1980 May: 140
Parlow, Frank, 1962 Feb: 11
Parma (ship), 2016 Win: **39**
Parmenter, Dick and Bella, 2008 May: 9
Parson, Theodosius, 1998 Nov: 93
Parsons, Alden (or Abner S.), 2013 Win: 28
Parsons, Geoffrey, 2007 May: 136
Parsons, Theophilus, 1994 Aug: 8
Parsons, Usher, 1977 Aug: 11, 16
Parton, Charles W., 1985 Nov: 76–77
Parvin, Thomas S., 2010 Fall: 23
Pasque (ship), 1962 Feb: **9**, 9–10
Pasque Island, 1962 Feb: 3–7; 1971 May: 36
 See also Elizabeth Islands
Pasque Island Club, 1962 Feb: 7–19; 1974 Feb: 74; 1981 Aug: 11
Passenger Act (1847), 1990 Feb: 133
Pastime (Oak Bluffs theatre), 2004 Aug: 22

patented inventions. *See* inventions
paternalism, 2000 Feb: 56n26
Path Between the Seas, The (McCullough), 2011 Spr: 22, 24
Patriotic Review, The, 2015 Win: 21, 22, 30
Pauknessimmun, Ezekiel, 1970 Nov: 63
Paul (“Old Paul,” early Christiantown preacher), 2008 May: 29
Paul, John. *See* Jones, John Paul
Paul, Kate, 2015 Sum: 39
Paul, Thomas, 1959 Aug: 6; 2008 May: 27
Paulding (ship), 2014 Sum: 11
Pawnee (ship), 1984 Nov: **75**
Pawnee House (Oak Bluffs hotel), 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
 baseball team of, 2008 Nov: 24–25
 photograph of, 1980 May: **139**; 1983 Feb: **91**
 porches of, 1983 Feb: **111**
 store, 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Pay Beach, 2011 Spr: 18–19
Payne, Silas, 1989 Aug: 27–30, 33
Payta. *See* Peru
Peabodie, William, 1986 Nov: 95
Peabody, Francis, Jr., 2008 Nov: 38
Peaked Hill airport, 1981 Nov: **74**, 74–75, **75**
Peakes, Dora L., 1976 May: 128
Peakes, Harry L., 1995 Aug: 50–52
Peakes, William, 2010 Fall: 21–22
Peakes House, 1993 Nov: 81–82
Pear Tree Cove, 1997 May: **164**
Pearlman, Steven, 1974 May: 133
pearls, 1978 Nov: 87–88; 2006 May: 129–135
Pearson’s Drug Store, 1983 Feb: 96
Peary Expedition, 1998 Aug: 7, 37n49
Pease, Abby D., 2018 May: 39
Pease, Abishai, 1967 Nov: 50
Pease, Abner Dunham, 1996 Nov: 68, 74, 77, 91, 92, 94, 95
Pease, Angelina (Worth), 1963 Aug: 17
Pease, Bartlett, 1963 Nov: 42
Pease, Ben (1870–1938), 1963 May: 74
Pease, Benjamin, 1996 May: 204
Pease, Charles, 1968 Nov: 170
Pease, Chase
 death of, 1995 Nov: 98, 98n33
 as mariner, 1996 Nov: 63, 68, 74, 77, 79n37, 95
 Methodist conversion of, 1998 Feb: 107; 2003 Feb: 116
 as train conductor, 1995 Nov: 98
Pease, Chester E.
 businesses of, 2000 Nov: 80; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55

temperance of, 1996 Aug: 6
Pease, Cyrus Worth, 1992 Nov: 80n13
as artist, 1986 Aug: 10; 2003 Aug: 40; 2003 Feb: 119; 2007 Feb: 51–56
correspondence with Lucy Crane, 2007 Feb: 56–69
on death of brother, 1984 May: 147–148
Lucy Crane and, 2003 Aug: 40–41
portrait of father by, 1980 Nov: **45**; 1985 May: **145**
self-portrait of, 1984 May: **149**
sketches by, 1989 Aug: **49**
Pease, David, 1962 Nov: 23; 1995 Feb: 139; 2003 Aug: 4
Pease, Edward, 1996 Nov: 91
Pease, Eliza (b. 1855), 2003 Feb: 123
Pease, Eliza (b. 1856), 2003 Feb: 123
Pease, Eliza (Worth)
family of, 1974 Nov: 39, 46n3; 1980 Nov: 43–44; 1987 Feb: 134–137; 1996 Nov: 87
portrait of, 1975 May: **127**; 1980 Nov: **45**; 1987 Feb: **145**
Pease, Ephraim, 1987 Aug: **45**
Pease, Ernest “Chug,” 1995 Aug: **37**, 47
Pease, Etta, 2003 Feb: 123, 124–125
Pease, Fanny (b. 1792), 1996 Nov: 74, 77, 80
Pease, Fordam, 1968 Nov: 171
Pease, Francis (b. 1841), 2007 Aug: 4
Pease, Francis Vincent, 2010 Spr: 10
Pease, Freeman, 1979 Feb: 141; 2005 Nov: 54
Pease, George Corliss, 1968 Nov: 169; 1981 Feb: 93
Pease, Green, 2001 Nov: 96
Pease, Hannah (Chase), 2017 Sum: 37; 1996 Nov: 59–84
Pease, Harriet, 1985 Feb: 115n1; 2003 Feb: 119; 2004 May: 181
Pease, Harrison, 1996 Nov: 70, 82
Pease, Henrietta, 2003 Feb: 122
Pease, Henry A., 1962 May: 3–13; 1979 May: 202; 2003 Feb: 126
Pease, Horatio, 2000 Nov: 84n18; 2012 Spr: 35
Pease, Horatio N. T., 1982 May: 161–162, 164
Pease, Ike, 2008 May: 6
Pease, Isaiah Dunham (b. 1786)
bible of, 1998 Feb: **153**
childhood of, 1996 Nov: 74
children of, 1985 Feb: 122n12
correspondence with father Noah, 1996 Nov: 77–84
death of, 1998 Feb: 119, 119n15; 2005 Nov: 54
Serena Hall and, 2005 Nov: 50, 54
as sheriff, 1996 Nov: 84n46, 91; 1997 Nov: 87; 1998 Feb: 107; 2003 Feb: 115
shoe manufacturing by, 1996 Nov: 76, 76n31
Pease, Jedidah, 1996 Nov: 91
Pease, Jeremiah
on abolition, 2003 Aug: 44–45

biographical sketch of, 1980 Nov: 43–45; 2003 Feb: 115
camp meeting campground by, 1980 Feb: 87–88; 1980 Nov: 57; 2003 Aug: 13–14
on camp meetings, 1991 May: 192n23; 2003 Aug: 17
on Cape Pogue Light keepers, 1983 Nov: 78–80
debt payments by, 1996 Nov: 99
diary of

November 1819–December 1820, 1974 Nov: 39–51
January 1821–December 1821, 1975 Feb: 87–96
January 1822–December 1822, 1975 May: 121–132
January 1823–June 1823, 1988 Nov: 38–42
July 1823–November 1823, 1989 Feb: 87–91
December 1823–July 1824, 1989 May: 130–135
August 1824–March 1825, 1989 Aug: 43–47
March 1825–September 1825, 1990 May: 201–206
October 1825–March 1826, 1990 Aug: 35–39
April 1826–August 1826, 1990 Nov: 91–95
September 1826–March 1827, 1991 Feb: 142–147
March 1827–October 1827, 1991 May: 188–195
October 1827–April 1828, 1991 Nov: 107–111
May 1828–October 1828, 1992 Feb: 164–168
October 1828–April 1829, 1992 May: 236–240
May 1829–September 1829, 1992 Nov: 105–108
September 1829–September 1830, 1976 May: 139–148
October 1830–October 1831, 1976 Nov: 40–50
November 1831– August 1832, 1977 Feb: 106–119
September 1832– July 1833, 1977 May: 141–150
July 1833–July 1834, 1977 Aug: 24–36
August 1834–May 1835, 1977 Nov: 66–77
July 1835–April 1836, 1978 Feb: 107–117
May 1836–October 1837, 1978 May: 165–176
November 1837–May 1838, 1978 Aug: 65–69
June 1838–December 1838, 1978 Nov: 105–109
January 1839–January 1840, 1979 Feb: 160–166
February 1840–July 1840, 1979 May: 214–216
July 1840–April 1841, 1979 Aug: 34–39
May 1841–October 1841, 1979 Nov: 73–76
November 1841–May 1842, 1980 Feb: 112–115
May 1842–September 1842, 1980 May: 150–154
October 1842–March 1843, 1980 Aug: 34–36
March 1843–June 1843, 1980 Nov: 73–74
July 1843–January 1844, 1981 Feb: 114–117
January 1844–July 1844, 1981 May: 157–160
August 1844–August 1845, 1981 Nov: 80–84
August 1845–January 1846, 1982 Feb: 129–133
February 1846–May 1846, 1982 Aug: 33–35
June 1846–April 1847, 1982 Nov: 73–77

May 1847–November 1847, 1983 Feb: 117–121
December 1847–August 1848, 1983 May: 158–163
September 1848–January 1849, 1983 Nov: 81–85
February 1849–May 1849, 1984 Feb: 131–133
June 1849–March 1850, 1984 May: 184–189
April 1850–December 1850, 1984 Aug: 34–37
January 1851–August 1851, 1984 Nov: 82–85
August 1851–May 1852, 1985 Feb: 129
July 1852–March 1853, 1985 May: 176–179
April 1853–April 1854, 1985 Aug: 40–45
May 1854–February 1855, 1985 Nov: 90–93
March 1855–October 1855, 1986 Feb: 137–140
November 1855–July 1856, 1986 Aug: 38–43
July 1856–January 1857, 98–101
February 1857–June 1857, 1987 Feb: 142–145

family of
children, 1979 Nov: 75n4; 1982 Aug: 33, 40; 1985 Nov: 96; 1989 Aug: 48
marriage, 1996 Nov: 87–88
relationship with father Noah, 1996 Nov: 91–92
and John Adams, 1980 Nov: 43, 47–56
on Nancy Michael, 1991 Aug: 8

personal life of
childhood, 1996 Nov: 74
death, 1985 Feb: 129; 1985 May: 154
gravestone, 1979 Feb: 140
house, 1986 May: 34, **36**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 15
as mysterious, 1987 Feb: 134–141
obituary, 1987 Feb: 138

photograph of, 1987 Feb: **145**; 1990 Feb: **151**
portrait of, 1975 May: **126**; 1980 Nov: **45**; 1985 May: **145**

religious life of
on Methodism, 1991 Feb: 148; 2003 May: 198–200, 204–205
Methodist conversion, 1980 Nov: 44–46; 1996 Nov: 91; 1998 Feb: 107, 108–109, 135n6;
2003 May: 203
“Parson” Thaxter and, 1980 Nov: 43, 48–51
“Reformation” John Adams and, 1980 Nov: 43, 47–56

Serena Hall on, 2005 Nov: 48, 49
slandering of, 1990 Feb: 147–153, 160

work of
1847 sermon, 1980 Nov: 57–70
as customs collector, 1988 Aug: 216–219; 1988 Nov: 39nn3–4; 1989 Feb: 57–58, **58**; 1990
Feb: 118–120, 137–138, 143–146
eel fishing by, 1995 Feb: 121–122
as land commissioner, 1993 Feb: 154–155
as lighthouse keeper, 1982 Aug: 33; 1983 Nov: 82n5; 1988 Aug: 221

as Methodist preacher, 1991 Feb: 122, 125, 126, 129–133, 140–141; 2003 Aug: 26; 2012
 Fall: 20, 21, 22n6, 23, 25–28, 34–35
 shoe manufacturing by, 1983 Nov: 85n13; 1996 Nov: 76, 76n31, 80, 80n38
 as trial judge, 1998 Feb: 113, 114

Pease, Jeremiah, Jr. (1822–1890)
 as customs collector, 1993 Nov: 54,; 2003 Feb: 119–120, 127
 house of, 1986 May: 35
 Methodism and, 1987 Feb: 136; 1990 Feb: 144, 144n22
 photograph of, 1993 Nov: **55**
 politics of, 1992 Nov: 77n8

Pease, Jerusha, 2016 Win: 4, 17, 19n3

Pease, Jesse, 1992 Aug: 50n25; 1997 Nov: 86–87; 2003 Feb: 116

Pease, John
 as customs collector, 1987 May: 164–166; 1987 Nov: 51–56
 fish traps of, 1964 May: 110

Pease, John (d. 1674)
 in Banks' painting, 2016 Sum: **24**
 in Dutch Rebellion, 2017 Sum: 36
 in Island legend "Pease Tradition," 1962 Nov: 20; 1999 Aug/Nov: 35; 2002 May: 156
 in Island pageant reenactment, 1987 May: **170**

Pease, John (d. 1804)
 gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 186, **197**

Pease, John, Jr., 1987 May: 156

Pease, John H. (d. 1879), 1963 Nov: 48, 51

Pease, John Wesley
 as customs collector, 1993 Nov: 63–65, **73**; 2003 Feb: **126**, 127

Pease, Jonathan (1746–1818), 1988 Nov: 40n7

Pease, Joseph Thaxter
 at Beach Road gala, 2004 Feb: 112
 as customs collector, 1982 May: 142–144, 148; 1984 Feb: 98–101, 102; 1990 Feb: 128–138
 father's diary writing by, 1992 Nov: 105
 house of, 1984 May: **189**, 192; 1990 Feb: **146**
 as land development treasurer, 1993 Feb: 162–164; 1995 Nov: 81
 as lawyer, 1998 Feb: 113
 personal life of, 2003 Feb: 119, 126–127
 portrait of, 1990 Feb: **131**
 West Chop Light and, 2013 Sum: 10, 12–18; 2015 Sum: 42–43

Pease, Josiah, 1992 Aug: **7**

Pease, Lewis (preacher), 1998 Feb: 143

Pease, Louis H. (businessman), 1967 Aug: **23**; 1983 Feb: **30**; 1995 Aug: 50, **55**; 1998 Feb: 143

Pease, Lydia Adams, 2015 Sum: 39

Pease, Malatiah, 1962 Nov: 26

Pease, Maria, 1985 Feb: 114–115

Pease, Maria Norton, 1987 Aug: 26–27

Pease, Mary, 2001 Nov: 96

Pease, Mary (Alger), 2003 Feb: 123

Pease, Mary Tucker (Osborn), 2003 Feb: 127
Pease, Mary West, 1985 Feb: 114–115; 2005 Nov: 54
Pease, Matthew, 2001 Nov: 96
Pease, Maurice H., 2012 Spr: 37–38
Pease, Melahia, Jr., 1997 Nov: 81n6
Pease, Mrs. Chester, 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Pease, Nancy (Sayer), 1967 Nov: 50; 2003 Feb: 120, 122–123
Pease, Nathan, 2017 Sum: 37
Pease, Nellie, 1992 Aug: **19**; 2003 Feb: 127
Pease, Noah, 2003 Feb: 115
 1794–1841 letters and work of, 1996 Nov: 59–95
 children of, 1998 Feb: 107
 death of, 1996 Nov: 95
 navigation instructions by, 1996 Nov: **105**
 shoe manufacturing by, 1996 Nov: 76, 76n31, 89–90
Pease, Oscar, 1992 Aug: **19**, 23; 2003 Feb: 127
Pease, Peter, 1988 Aug: 213; 1989 May: 119n11, 119–120; 1996 Feb: 143
Pease, Polly (Luce), 1996 Nov: 82
Pease, Rachel, 1996 Nov: 74n26
Pease, Richard (20th c. businessman), 1995 Aug: 51, 52
Pease, Richard Luce (1814–1888)
 about, 1984 Nov: 58; 1988 Feb: 126; 1990 May: 208
 affair of, 2003 Feb: 117–118
 Boarding School Sketchbook, 1988 Feb: 126–131
 1835, 1987 May: 188–191; 1987 Aug: 41–45; 1987 Nov: 79–83
 as census enumerator, 1978 May: 142; 1990 Feb: 160; 2002 Feb: 109
 death of, 1989 Feb: 86, 92
 diary of, 1985 Feb: 114–125, **137**; 1988 Feb: 126–131; 1989 Feb: 86
 draft protest led by, 1995 Feb: 99–100, **103**, 112–115
 Edgartown Lyceum and, 1997 May: 181, 184, 185
 employment of, 2003 Feb: 116–119
 family of, 1985 Feb: 114–115, 115n1
 historical research by, 1998 Feb: 119n15; 2000 Feb: 48–49; 2000 Nov: 92n5
 as land commissioner, 1993 Feb: 162–164
 on off-island capers, 1983 Feb: 128
 photograph of, 1982 Nov: **55**; 1984 Nov: **59**; 1988 Feb: **129**; 1989 Feb: **79**; 1992 Nov: **99**;
 2003 Feb: **121**
 politics of
 correspondence with Hebron Vincent, 1982 Nov: 51–55
 ousted by Whig Party, 2003 Feb: 120–122
Serena Hall on, 2005 Nov: 54
story about checkers game with, 1963 Aug: 20–21
as teacher, 1992 Nov: 99
on Thaxter, 1992 Aug: 39–40
as Wampanoag guardian, 2003 Feb: 118
on Wampanoag population, 1977 Nov: 48

Pease, Robert, 2002 May: 156
Pease, Rodolphus, 1984 Nov: 83, 83n3
Pease, Rufus, 1986 May: 49–50, **50**
Pease, Ruhamah “Rucy,” 1996 Nov: 61, 62, 69–72
Pease, Samuel, 1981 Nov: 54
Pease, Samuel S. (b 1851), 1984 Nov: 83, 83n3
Pease, Samuel Wheldon, 1963 Nov: 48
Pease, Serena, 1986 Aug: **23**, 23–24, 27–29; 1996 Nov: 74n26
Pease, Seth, 1968 Nov: 169
Pease, Silvanus L., 2003 Feb: 116, 120–126; 2017 Sum: 48
Pease, Sprowel, 1996 Nov: 61–62, 70, 70n18, 72n23, 74
Pease, Susan, 2005 Nov: 44
Pease, Thomas, 1962 Nov: 25–26; 1979 Nov: 62
Pease, Timothy, Jr., 2001 Nov: 64, 64n20
Pease, Tom, 1963 May: 67, **68**, 71–75
Pease, Tommy Walker, 1995 Feb: 141–142
Pease, Tristram Daggett, 1979 Nov: 57; 1996 Nov: 96–99
Pease, Valentine, Jr.
 house of, 1979 May: 206; 1979 Nov: 51–52; 1986 May: 48
 illustration of, 1979 Nov: **50**
 Melville and, 1979 Nov: 49–53; 2003 Aug: 22
 vessels and investments of, 1975 Nov: 37
Pease, Waitstill, 1982 Aug: 31–32
Pease, William Cooke
 book by Kern on, 1983 Feb: 122–123
 correspondence of, 1986 Aug: 18–29; 1987 Feb: 135–136
 death of, 1982 Nov: 48–50; 1984 May: 147–148
 family of, 2003 Feb: 119
 on Methodism, 1982 Aug: 40; 2003 Aug: 27
 photograph of, 1964 Feb: **72**; 1984 May: **148**; 1986 Aug: **21**
 Revenue Cutter uniform, 1982 Nov: 43–48
Pease, William Worth, 2004 May: 199–204
Pease, Zachariah, 1962 Nov: 22–23
Pease, Zephaniah, 1970 Feb: 101
Pease Family, 2003 Feb: 115–127; 2004 May: 199; 2005 Nov: 39–61
“Pease Tradition”
 early settlement of, 1962 Nov: 19–28
 herring weir, 2006 May: 127
 on John Pease’s landing, 1999 Aug/Nov: 35–36
 Joseph Thaxter on, 1994 May: 157, 157n6
 summary of, 2002 May: 156, 163–165; 2006 Aug/Nov: 27
Pease’s Point Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 154
peat and peat bogs, 1970 Aug: 3; 1976 May: 147n1; 1980 Aug: 16–19, **17–21**
Peck, Gregory, 2008 Feb: 28
Peck, James, 1998 May: 168
Peck, Janet D., 2010 Spr: 4

Peckham, Douglas, 2009 May: 20
Pecten Irradians. See scallops and scalloping
 peddle cart, 1961 Nov: 3; 1971 Nov: **44, 60–61**
 Pedro Miguel Locks, Panama Canal, 2011 Spr: **29**
Pedro Varela (ship), 1970 May: **131**, 131–145; 1977 May: 135–140, **136**
 Peeskin, Zachariah, 1959 Aug: 3; 2008 May: 24–25, 27
 Peirce, John, 1990 May: 170
 Peixotto, George D. M., 2008 Aug: 23n23; 2012 Fall: 57n23
 Peleg Crossman House, 1986 May: 25
 pemmican, 1999 Feb: 142n8
 pencil-holder invention, 2010 Fall: 30
 Penikese Island
 John Anderson School of Natural History, 1973 Nov: 23–26, 30
 leper colony on, 1973 Nov: **24, 26, 31**
 natural history of, 1973 Nov: 26
 New Bedford High School field trip, 1973 Nov: 26, 27–34
 See also Elizabeth Islands
 Penn, William, 2017 Sum: 27
 Pennell, Joseph, 2007 Nov: **11**
 Pennsylvania oil discovery, 1977 Feb: 70; 1996 May: 196n2; 2003 Aug: 55; 2011 Spr: 34
Pennsylvania Packet, and Daily Advertiser, 1987 Nov: **61**
 pennyroyal, 1967 May: 91
Pensacola (ship), 2005 Nov: 63
 Pent, James, 2004 Feb: 116
 Pent, Samuel, 2003 Nov: 82
 Pent, Thomas, 2002 Aug: 44–45
 Pent, William K., 1994 Nov: 66, **69**
 “People of Chilmark” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 71–72
 Pequot (Oak Bluffs hotel), 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
 Pequot (pen name of Frederic Denison), 1968 May: 100–101
 Pequot War (1636–38), 1978 May: 131–132; 2014 Sum: 34
 perch, 1966 Feb: 266–267
 Percy, William, 2015 Sum: 20
 Perkins, George C., 1960 Feb: 12
 Perkins, Jacob, 1978 Feb: 87; 2017 Sum: 27, 30, 31–32
 Perkins, Mary (wife of Isaac Chase), 2017 Sum: 28, 31
 Perkins, Mary (wife of Jacob Perkins), 2017 Sum: 28
 Perkins, Thomas, 2015 Win: 39–41
 Permanent Endowment for Martha’s Vineyard, 2011 Spr: 8
 Perry, Cap, 1999 Feb: 131, 133, 134
 Perry, E. G., 1979 May: 222; 2006 Aug/Nov: 6
 Perry, Frank, 2008 Aug: 6–7; 2012 Fall: 40–41
 Perry, LeRoy C., 1970 Nov: 67
 Perry, Stub, 1997 Aug: 34
 Perry Davis Pain Killer medicine, 1985 Nov: 78–79, 96
 Personal Liberty Act (Massachusetts, 1855), 2003 Nov: 62–63, 64, 65

Peru

- coastal map of, 1977 Feb: **71**
- foreign cemetery in, 1977 Feb: **77**, 82–85
- slave trade of, 1977 Feb: 80–82
- whaling industry in, 1977 Feb: 67–92
- whaling log descriptions of, 2002 May: 180–182
- Petaluma Park, Oak Bluffs, 2004 May: 173
- Peter, Hugh, 1990 May: 182–184; 1990 Nov: 60
- “Peter Fougler” (Downs-Watson), 2016 Sum: 43–44
- Peter Fougler Museum, 2016 Sum: **47**
- Peter Norton Family Foundation, 2011 Spr: 8
- Peter West House, 1983 Aug: 10, **11**, **12**
- Peter West Saltworks, 1983 Aug: **9**, 10
- Peters, Francis, 1959 Aug: 7
- Peters, Frank, 1977 Feb: **96**
- Peters, Joseph, 1968 Aug: 122; 1977 Feb: **99**
- Peters, Josephine, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
- Peters, Leander, 1959 Aug: 11
- Peters, Lucy, 2005 May: 148–149
- Peters, Margaret “Peggy,” 2003 Aug: 32–33
- Peters, Patience, 2006 Feb: 79
- Peters, Samuel, 2006 Feb: 79
- Peters, William J., 1998 Aug: 17, **19**
- Petersen, James B., 2008 Feb: 12
- Peterson, Lucy, 1973 Nov: **31**
- Petit Maman lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 9
- petroleum. *See* oil (petroleum) industry
- pets, 1985 Nov: 66
- Pettit, Charles, 1996 Aug: 36
- pew rental and ownership, 1967 Nov: 56; 1992 Aug: **52–53**; 1992 May: **204–205**, **231**, **233**;
2016 Win: 32
- Pharos, 2014 Sum: 4–5
- Phelan, Robert F., 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101
- Phelps, Eleanor, 1982 Aug: 25
- Philadelphia Record*, 2014 Win: 25
- Philbrick, Elizabeth and Thomas, 2017 Sum: 25
- Philbrick, John, 2017 Sum: 28
- Philbrick, Nathaniel, 2002 Nov: 71
- “Philip.” *See* Metacomet (sachem)
- Phillips, John, 1983 Feb: 106; 1985 Aug: 8
- Phillips, Wendell, 1997 May: 188
- Phinney, Betsey Evelyn, 1986 Nov: 74, 84
- Phips, William, 2002 Aug: 43
- Phoenix* (ship), 1996 Feb: 142
- photography
 - ambrotypes

history process of, 1987 Feb: 109
Island artists creating, 1987 Feb: 109–113; 2010 Spr: 33; 2018 May: 16–17, 25–26
collections, 1987 Feb: 107–120
1880s negative plates, 2009 May: 24–33
1890 by Orr, 1971 Nov: **39–45**
1898 Portland Gale, 2000 Nov: 63, **64–71**
African American community, 1984 Aug: 8
Fiala’s polar exploration, 1998 Aug: 7, **9, 19**
Gay Head residents, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**
unidentified persons, 1973 May: **112–118**
whaling, 1988 May: 139–145, **146–151**; 2012 Spr: 27–30
daguerrotypes
history of process, 1987 Feb: 107–109; 2010 Spr: 32
of Enoch Coffin Cornell, 2018 May: 16–17, **25**
inventions in, 2010 Fall: 28
myriopticons, 2018 May: 26
panoramic cards, 2009 Feb: 28
stereoscopic, 1988 May: 139–145, **146–151**; 2010 Spr: 32, 34–42; 2012 Spr: 27–30
tintypes, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**; 2010 Spr: 34
See also postcards; *specific photographers*
phrases, Island, 1964 Nov: 143–149
phrenology, 1987 May: **198**; 1997 May: 182, 182n4
physicians. *See* doctors
Piacenza, Eleanor, 1988 Aug: 201
Piacenza, Ettore, 1989 Nov: 91–92, 101–106, **102**
Piacenza, Maria, 1989 Nov: **102**
Piacenza, Rita. *See* Benton, Rita (Piacenza)
Piacenza, Santo, 1989 Nov: 56, 83, 91, 106
Piamoo, 1985 Nov: 87–88
piano-key base invention, 2010 Fall: 27
“Picnic” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 72
picture puzzle frame invention, 2010 Fall: 30
Pieffer, Marcus, 1984 May: 176–177
Pierce, Andrew G., 1995 May: 163, 164
Pierce, Andrew G., Jr., 1995 May: 175
Pierce, Benjamin, 2017 Sum: 9
Pierce, Eben, 1969 Aug: 15
Pierce, Franklin, 2003 Feb: 122
election of, 1982 May: 147; 1984 Feb: 102; 1990 Feb: 143
Pierce, John, 2003 Aug: 32; 2010 Fall: 35
Pierce, Otis M., 1995 May: 164
Pigot, Robert, 1996 Aug: 25, 41; 2003 Feb: 142–143
pigs, 1997 Aug: 24–25
See also farms and farming
Pilgrim (catboat), 1997 May: 171
Pilgrim Steamboat Company, 2001 Aug: 43

Pillsbury's bakery, 1979 May: **213**
Pilot, The (newspaper), 1970 Feb: 104
 pilot boats, 1980 Aug: 22–28
 pilot whale, 1969 Nov: 75–76
 Piloting Act (1820), 1980 Aug: 24–25
 pilots, airplane
 Charles Lindbergh, 1996 May: 178–179; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 63–76; 2007 May: 137, 140
 Joshua Crane, Jr., 1996 May: 177, 183, **190**
 Samuel Daggett, 1991 Nov: 96
 pilots, as term, 1980 Aug: 22
 pilots, ocean
 Seth Daggett, 1980 Aug: 23–28
 Pimpneymouse Farm, 1997 Aug: 17
Pinafore (play), 2001 Feb: 124
 Ping, William, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 108
Pinkletink (catboat), 1986 Feb: 122
 pinnated grouse. *See* heath hens
 Pinney, William W. "Pete," 1997 Aug: 40, 41n25
 Pinto, Armando, 2003 Aug: 8
 Pioneer Food Stores, 1985 Nov: **69**
 pipe organs, 1982 Nov: 80; 1986 Aug: 48; 2006 Feb: 100–102
 piracy
 aboard *Alabama*, 1964 Aug: 129–130; 1993 Nov: 62–63; 1997 Nov: 97–99
 shipwreck salvage as, 2004 May: 202n3
 at Tarpaulin Cove, 1991 Nov: 100–106; 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21; 2002 Aug: 42; 2011 Fall:
 28
 See also Grey's Raid (1778)
 Pissa Pond, 1959 Aug: 3
 Pitcairn, John, 1976 Aug: 9–10; 2016 Win: 6
 Pitcairn Island, 1993 May: 172, **173**
 Pitman, Charles, 1977 May: 149
 Pitman, Ernest W., 1995 May: 172
 Piura, Peru, 1977 Feb: 72–73
Place Fit Only for Refuse, A (Reed), 1987 May: 192
 Place on the Wayside legend, 1990 Nov: 96
Place Where the Eelgrass Flows, A (Reed), 1987 May: 192
Plantation Melodies Old and New (Burleigh), 2015 Sum: 5
Planter (ship), 1962 May: 3–13, **4**; 1974 Nov: 51n2; 1977 Feb: 88; 1992 May: 240n36
 plants
 of Gay Head lore, 1970 Aug: 4–6
 Hitchcock's 1824 description of, 2001 May: 191, 191nn15–17
 Island's first recorded, 1967 May: 88–95; 1999 Aug/Nov: 30–31; 2002 May: 150
 Island's historical record of, 1997 Nov: 64–65
 of Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 36–37, 39
 Polly Hill Arboretum, 2010 Fall: 49–55
 See also trees

Platina (ship), 1970 Feb: 108; 2013 Win: 29
Platt, Anne, 2005 May: **144**
plays. *See* theaters (live)
Pleasant Island, 2002 Feb: 134–135
Pleasanton, Stephen P.
 as auditor, 1982 Feb: 105–106, 108, 110–112, 116; 1983 Nov: 74–75; 2013 Sum: 16–17, 18
 and Cape Pogue Light, 1984 Feb: 93–103
 and Gay Head Light, 1982 May: 139–148
 slander of Jeremiah Pease by, 1990 Feb: 147–148
Plimoth Plantation (reconstructed village), 2011 Fall: 5, **6, 7**
Pliny the Elder, 2015 Win: 37
plumbing stores
 Hughes', 1983 Feb: **105**
 Metell's, 1983 Feb: 99, **100**
 Silvey's, 1984 May: **194**
Plunkett, Percy, 1966 Aug: 9
Plymouth Colony
 British loyalty of, 1971 May: 43
 Christianity and Wampanoag of, 1962 Aug: 3–9
 governor of, 2002 Aug: 45
 houses of, 1984 Nov: 46
 Morton and, 1981 May: 151n1, 151–156
 records of, 1995 Feb: 120
Pocahontas (ship)
 1862 legend and, 1973 May: 105
 captain of, 2000 May: 123; 2001 Feb: 99, 100, 101; 2010 Fall: 17
 Charles Lafayette Brown memories of, 2002 Feb: 129–134
 death of West on, 2001 Nov: 64–65, 65n21
 Dr. Yale on, 2001 May: 182, 182n13
 owner of, 2000 May: 123n54
Pocha Pond, 1997 Nov: 72
Pocha Pond Meadow and Fishing Company, 1975 Nov: 43
poetry
 by Annie M. Vincent, 1993 Nov: 66–67
 by Celina Lewis, 1993 May: 182–183
 by Eunice Coke-Jephcott, 1971 Nov: 56–59
 by George Eldridge, 2008 Nov: 33–34
 by Hannah and Rebecca Smith, 1960 May: 16–18; 2007 Feb: 80–82, 85
 by Harriet Frances Bailey, 1967 May: 84–86
 by Ichabod Norton Kidder, 2018 May: 24
 by James Allen Smith, 2005 Aug: 24–25
 by Joseph Thaxter, 1997 Aug: 44–49
 by Julia Ward Howe, 2018 May: 23, 34n8
 by Nancy Luce, 1962 May: 20; 1969 May: 221; 2003 Nov: 70
 patriotic, 2007 Aug: **7**
 by Samuel Keniston, 1965 Nov: 238–241

by Seth Daggett, 1980 Aug: 27
by W. A. Robinson, 2002 Feb: 101
in whaling logbooks, 2000 May: 128
Pogue, Jan, 2009 May: 36
Pogue Rogue (ship), 2008 May: 12
Pohogonot, 2003 Feb: 150, 151
Point Way Inn, 2011 Fall: 30, 32
Pokonocket/Pokanauket (sachemship), 1968 Aug: 121n2; 1970 Nov: 47
polar bears, 1967 Feb: **67**; 1990 Aug: 5–6; 1998 Aug: 29–30; 1999 Feb: 154–155
polar exploration. *See* Arctic exploration and whaling
Polhemus, H. W., 1981 Aug: 8
polio, 1985 Nov: 84; 2018 May: 49, 49n11
Polk, James, 1982 May: 145; 2003 Feb: 122
Polk, James K., 1984 Feb: 97–98
Pollard, Albert, 1991 Aug: 23
Pollard, George, 1993 May: 168
Pollard, John, 1984 Aug: 12
pollock, 1966 Feb: 267
Polly (ship), 1980 Aug: 10–11
Polly Hill Arboretum, 2010 Fall: 49–55
polo, 1961 Aug: 6–7
Pomit, Elizabeth, 2002 Aug: 57
Pond People *vs.* Creek People, 2000 Feb: 83–85
ponds
 as bird habitat, 2013 Sum: 37
 as eel habitat, 1995 Feb: 122–123
 Island map of, 1992 Aug: **5**; 1995 Feb: **123**
 Joseph Thaxter on, 1994 May: 160–161
 natural history of freshwater and brackish, 1997 May: 155–159; 1997 Nov: 59–76
 riparian rights of, 1997 May: 159; 2004 Feb: 136–137
 See also specific ponds
Ponit (sachem), 1977 Nov: 45
pool parlor, 1964 Feb: **71**
Poole, Anderson, 1965 Feb: 166; 1977 Aug: 13–14
Poole, Chester, 1963 Aug: 29–30; 1980 Aug: 32
Poole, Donald, 1965 Feb: 170; 1994 Aug: **32**; 2007 May: 97–103
Poole, Donald LeMar, 1974 Feb: **79**; 1981 Feb: 102; 1986 Feb: 118
Poole, Dorothy Cottle, 1978 Nov: 110; 1983 Nov: 89; 2007 May: 104–107
Poole, Emily, 1975 Nov: 61
Poole, Ephraim, 1960 Feb: 6
Poole, Everett A.
 catboat of, 1986 Feb: 106, **107**, **117**
 fish traps of, 1964 May: 109
 photographs of, 1961 Feb: **12**, **13**
 lobstering, 1974 Feb: **81**, **82**, **83**, **84**, **86**
 ships, 1974 Feb: **73**, **75**, **76**, **77**

Poole, Fred, 2012 Spr: 35
Poole, Hiram O., 1963 Aug: 31
Poole, Jared F., 1960 Feb: 5–8
Poole, Joan, 1981 Feb: 102
Poole, Matthew, 1960 Feb: 6; 1965 Feb: 167, **169, 170, 175**
Poole, Orian, 1961 Aug: 16
Poole, Otis, 1980 Nov: 71–72
Poole, Stanley, 1974 Feb: **73**
Poole, William H., 2001 Nov: 82
Poor, Ebenezer, 1992 May: 196–198
Poor Farm, 1997 Aug: 42, 42n26
Poor Little Hearts (Luce), 2003 Nov: 70
Poor Richards Almanac (Franklin), 2016 Win: 20n19
Popcorn Harry, 1994 Nov: **73**; 2006 May: 123–126
popcorn making, 2006 May: 118–120
Pope, A., Jr, 1998 May: **201**
Pope, Edward, 1982 Feb: 92–94, 97
Popmunnett (ship), 1960 Feb: 7
population statistics
 in 1807, 1971 May: 23–26
 of 1908, 2008 Aug: 4; 2012 Fall: 38
 of 1965–1975, 1980 May: 145
 of African American community, 1984 Aug: 5–6
 of Christiantown, 2003 Aug: 53
 of Holmes Hole, 1983 Aug: 9n11
 of settler population, 2008 Nov: 4
 of Wampanoag, 1977 Nov: 46–48; 1986 May: 2–3; 2006 Aug/Nov: 27; 2008 Nov: 3–4
 See also censuses
porcelain souvenirs, 1984 May: 140–141, **141, 143, 145**
porches, front, 1983 Feb: 110–111
porgy (fish), 1966 Feb: 268–269
porpoises, 1969 Nov: 76
Port Hunter (ship)
 cargo of, 2016 Sum: 3–4, **10, 14, 15–17, 19**
 course and shipwreck of, 1985 Nov: 85; 2004 Aug: 35–36; 2016 Sum: 4–6
 photographs of, 2016 Sum: **4, 20**
 salvage work of, 2016 Sum: **7, 13, 15**
 immediately after shipwreck, 2004 Aug: 39; 2016 Sum: 6–9
 from 1918 November–1919 January, 2016 Sum: 9–11
 from 1919 February to December, 2004 Aug: 39–40; 2016 Sum: 12–14
 from 1920–1945, 2016 Sum: 14–17
 from 1945–2016, 2016 Sum: 17–20
Porter, G. W., 1971 Aug: 15
Porter, Reuben, 1992 May: 196
Porter, Russell W.
 about, 1998 Aug: 17

work in polar expedition, 1999 Feb: 137, 150, 158n25, 158–160, 164n35, 166–167; 1999 May: 189, 200–218, 204n21

Porter, W. P. S., 1971 Aug: 15

Porter Bell & Company, 1995 Nov: 69

Porter's American Monthly, 2004 Feb: 120

Portfolio of Views of Cottage City (booklet), 1980 Aug: **29–31**

Portland Gale. *See* Gale of 1898 (storm)

Portland Line ferries, 1981 Feb: 104n1

Portrait of Josie West (Benton), 1976 May: 131, **132**, 134

Portuguese community (on Martha's Vineyard)

- of 1850s, 2003 Aug: 35
- 1890 labor dispute of, 2004 May: 187–188
- in 1908, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
- of 1920s, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 51
- crew of *Pedro Varela*, 1977 May: 135
- historical overview of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 92–95; 2018 May: 38–39
- integration of, 1975 May: 116
- reminiscences of, 2000 Feb: 74–78
- segregation of, 1991 Aug: 18, 18n34

They Ploughed the Seas: Profiles of Azorean Master Mariners, 1979 Feb: 167–168

Poseidon (catboat), 1986 Feb: 113

Possi (cottage), 2015 Sum: 11–12

post offices and postmasters

- Chilmark, 1966 Aug: **11**
- Creeksville (Menemsha), 1983 Nov: 48, **50**
- descriptions of
 - 1900s, 1978 May: 154–155
- Edgartown, 1981 Feb: **109**; 1986 May: 18; 2002 Nov: 73–74; 2003 Feb: 119, 122
- Gay Head, 1982 May: 163
- Holmes Hole, 1998 Nov: 90
- as international mail gateway, 1998 Nov: 88–101
- locations of, 1980 Feb: 97
- North Tisbury, 1966 Aug: **14**
- Oak Bluffs, 1971 Nov: **41**; 1983 Feb: **104–105**
- West Tisbury, 1985 Nov: **53**, 64–65, **65**

See also mail

postcards

- albertype cards, 2009 Feb: 28–29
- of Edgartown, 1986 May: **28–29**; 1988 Feb: **124–125**, **138**
- of Flying Horses, 2006 Feb: **105–110**
- of Menemsha Creek, 1983 Nov: **48**
- of Mill River, 1985 Aug: **27**, **30**
- of Nantucket, 2016 Sum: 47
- of Oak Bluffs, 1983 May: **134**
- of post office building, 1985 Nov: **53**
- as record of Island history, 2009 Feb: 24–30

of West Tisbury Congregational Church, 1967 Nov: **50**
See also mail; photography
potato chip making, 2006 May: 119
potato famine in Ireland, 2007 Feb: 75
Pottacohonnett (sachem), 1991 Aug: 30
pottery
 of Andreas Andreassian, 2004 May: 168
 found in archaeological excavations, 1959 Nov: 5; 1978 Aug: 48, 49, 54
 of Gladys Widdiss, 2015 Win: **50**
 of Russel Wright, 1995 Aug: 8, 8n5
poultry. *See* chickens; ducks
Povey, Thomas, 2010 Spr: 21
powder horns, 2007 May: **125**
Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr., 1984 Aug: 16, 18–19; 1991 Aug: 22; 2004 Aug: 15; 2015 Sum: 7–8,
 15
Powell, Adam Clayton, Sr., 1984 Aug: 16; 2004 Aug: 15; 2015 Sum: 7–9
Powell, C. B., 1984 Aug: 18
Powell, Rosalie, 2014 Sum: 25
Powers, Leland T., 2004 Aug: 12; 2008 May: 14
Powhatan (ship), 1977 Aug: 11–12; 2005 Nov: 63
powwow (term), 1963 May: 76n
Poxsin, 1959 Aug: 3, 5; 2008 May: 24, 29
Prada, Antone, Jr., 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
Prada, John, 1997 Aug: 16–17, 36–37
prairie chicken, 1966 May: 282
Pratt, Dorcas (Folger), 2016 Sum: 40
Pratt, Frederick, 1980 May: 127
Pratt, J. R., 2005 May: 127–128
Pratt, Philip C., 1989 Aug: 17
Pratt, Samuel Freeman, 1980 May: 123–132
Pratt Site, 1969 May: 232–233, **237**
Pray, Rosa, 2005 Nov: 73
Praying Indian settlement. *See* Christiantown
preacher's stand, 1987 Nov: **69**
Prebble, Mrs. (librarian), 1982 Feb: 128
pregnancy, 2010 Fall: 36–37
 See also childbirth
prehistoric migration to Martha's Vineyard, 2002 May: 147–148
Prescott, William, 1976 Aug: 4, 8
Prescott & White, 2010 Spr: 38
President (ship), 1978 Nov: 99
Presidential Reorganization Act (1939), 1982 May: 168
Preston, Evelyn, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
Priester Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 72
primary schools. *See under* schools
Prince, Lawrence, 2006 Feb: 79

Prince, Love (Madison), 2006 Feb: 79
Prince, Thomas
 on John Mayhew, 1992 Feb: 137n8
 on missionaries, 2002 Aug: 58
 on Thomas Mayhew Jr., 1981 May: 135; 1990 Nov: 96; 2002 May: 165–166
 on Wampanoag language, 1959 Aug: 8
Prince Tilton Place, 1993 Nov: 78
Pring, Martin, 1971 May: iii, 38–39; 1973 Aug: 15; 2009 Fall: 29; 2010 Spr: 20, 22, 24–31
printing press models and use, 2007 Nov: 24–39
Priscilla (ship), 2008 Aug: 10; 2010 Fall: 7–11; 2012 Fall: 44
 images of, 1981 Feb: **105, 121**
 recollections of, 1981 Feb: 120; 1985 Nov: 81
Priscilla II (ship), 2004 Aug: 32
Priscilla Pearls, 1978 Nov: 87–88; 2006 May: 129–135
prison ships, 2003 Nov: 89; 2016 Win: 9
Private William Thomas (ship), 2017 Sum: 41
privateering
 advertisement for, 1989 May: **138**
 during Civil War, 1996 May: 202n7
 regulation of, 1978 Nov: 94; 1996 Feb: 144–145
 during Revolutionary War, 2002 Nov: 89–91; 2016 Win: 6
 during War of 1812, 1963 Feb: 53n, 53n1
 See also merchant trade
privies. *See* sanitation, public
Progress (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n7; 1994 Feb: 104–106, **105, 106**; 2004 Aug: 28–29
Progressive (catboat), 1986 Feb: 113
Prohibition. *See* alcohol; rum-running; temperance
projectile points, 1959 Nov: 4–22; 1975 May: **133**
Promenade House, 1984 Aug: **21, 24**
Proprietors' Meeting House, 1991 Feb: 134, 134n19; 2010 Fall: 46; 2012 Fall: 29, 29n18; 2017
 Sum: 5
Prospect Heights (subdivision), 2004 Feb: 111
Prospect House, 2004 May: 166, 175; 2009 May: 26–27; 2013 Win: 33
prostitution, 2000 Aug: 21; 2002 Feb: 138
Protestantism, 1997 May: 183n6; 2001 Nov: 67n26; 2002 May: 181
Providence (ship), 1996 Feb: 155
Providence Gazette
 on Grey's Raid, 1996 Feb: 157; 1997 Feb: 112
 on Revolutionary War casualties, 1996 Aug: 41
Providence Journal, 1982 May: 173–174
Providence Plantations, Rhode Island, 2002 May: 155
Provincetown
 Gosnold's 1602 visit to, 1972 Aug: 109–114
 saltworks of, 1983 Aug: **7, 20**
Prowten, Danny, 2014 Win: 8
"A Psalm for the Cape Pogue Light" (Kern), 1993 May: 201–202

public libraries. *See* libraries
Public Telephone Company, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81–82
Pueblo Revolt (1680), 2014 Sum: 33
puffball powder medicine, 1967 May: 91
puffer, 1966 Feb: 267–268
Pulpit Rock, 1970 Nov: 53–54, **54**, 55–56, 63–64
Pulsifer, Alice, 1995 Aug: 9
Pulsifer, Ethel, 1995 Aug: 9
Pulsifer, Harriet, 1995 Aug: 9
Pulsifer, Valentine, 1995 Aug: 5, 8, 14–15
Purchas, Samuel, 2010 Spr: 25, 26
Purdom, Mildred, 2014 Win: 9
Puritan (ship), 1979 Nov: **67**
Puritanism
 burials and funerary art, 1979 Feb: 127–128, 133
 on holy days, 1995 Nov: 66; 2002 Aug: 48
 language of, 1964 Nov: 143
 vs. Quaker religion, 1963 Feb: 55; 2017 Sum: 26
 unique Island versions of, 2014 Sum: 27–34
 See also Christianity; Congregationalism
Putnam, Charles R. L., 1974 May: 108
puttees, 2016 Sum: 10, 14, 20, **50**
Puttspaquin, 1970 Nov: 59, 65
Pyrola rotundifolia, 1970 Aug: 5
Pythian (ship), 2013 Win: 20–21

Qatiktalik. *See* Cape Fullerton, Nunavut
quadrant, 2007 May: **142**
quahogs. *See* clams
Quaker City (ship), 1980 Aug: 12
Quaker religion
 in 1807, 1971 May: 23
 Chase family and, 2017 Sum: 26, 37
 decline of, 2003 Aug: 35
 in Edgartown, 1978 Feb: 105
 Island history of, 1963 Feb: 55–63
 on Nantucket, 1978 Feb: 103–106
 oaths of, 2017 Sum: 35–36
 vs. Puritanism, 1963 Feb: 55; 2017 Sum: 26
 on slavery, 1995 May: 193n10
 Thomas Mayhew, Jr. exile of, 1991 Feb: 148
 Tilton family and, 1978 Feb: 87
 Wampanoag on, 1963 Feb: 56, 61
Quansoo (term). *See* eels
Quansoo House. *See* Mayhew-Hancock-Mitchell House

Quansoo Shellfish Farm, 1978 May: 151; 1997 May: 165–170; 2014 Win: 8–9
Quaquaquinigat, 2002 May: 169
Quarliss, Charles, 2010 Fall: 11
quarries, stone, 1979 Feb: 132
Quartering Act (1774), 1978 Nov: 93
Quassaquannes, 1970 Nov: 58
Quenames, 1978 May: 151; 1981 Aug: 24, 26; 1997 May: 158
Quick's Hole, 1971 May: 36; 1997 Feb: 113n16, 113–114
Quinn, Alison M., 1984 Feb: 130, **137**; 2010 Spr: 21–31
Quinn, Daniel, 2010 Spr: 28
Quinn, David B., 1984 Feb: 130, **137**; 2010 Spr: 21–31
Quintal, Cornish, 1993 May: 173, 176–178
Quintal, Matthew, 1993 May: 171–172
Quissett trap fishing, 1964 May: 84, **85**, 94, 113
 See also trap fishing
Quitsa
 Clam Point and Clam Point Cove, 1966 Aug: **11**
 early settlers' purchase of, 1993 Feb: 121
 maps of, 1980 Feb: **102–103**
 moors of, 1980 Feb: **99**
 naming history of, 1963 Aug: 3; 1980 Feb: 98, 98n3
 Quitsa Pond, 1980 Feb: **97, 105**
 See also Chilmark (town)
Quonowell Mingo, 2008 May: 33

R. D. William Pond, 1997 Nov: 74
R. W. Crocker Harness factory, 2004 Feb: 131
rabbits, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 65–67; 1973 Nov: 30
Rabinowitz, Mark, 2011 Spr: 9–12
raccoon, 1962 Nov: 37, 38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 81–82
Race Point Light, 1982 Feb: 113
Race Rock lighthouse, 2014 Sum: 8–9
racial discrimination and exclusion
 from camp meetings, 1991 Aug: 11–12; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58; 2009 Fall: 4–5
 in Civil War units, 1994 Aug: **50**; 2007 Aug: 7, 7n9
 in marriage laws, 2007 Aug: 10–11
 memories of, 1984 Aug: 10–11
 mid-20th c. Island activities, 2004 Aug: 15–16; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55–58, 94
 in newspapers, 1991 Aug: 16–17
 prisoner statistics, 1997 Nov: 83–84; 1998 Feb: 120, 121, 123–125, 128
 See also African Americans (on Martha's Vineyard); Portuguese community (on Martha's
 Vineyard); slavery; Wampanoag
radar station on Island, 1981 Nov: 74
radar technology, 2017 Sum: 40–41
radio, 1981 Nov: 77–78; 2007 Feb: **93**; 2007 May: 132–140

radium discovery, 2001 Nov: 55

Ragan, Rosa, 2006 Feb: 102–103

Raidy, Lawrence, 2002 Aug: 21–22

railroads

accidents of, 1995 Nov: 74n6, 74–75, 90–91

Boston and Maine Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47

cars

Active (Edgartown), 1995 Nov: 61, 61n1, 70–71, 105–106; 2000 Nov: 74; 2004 May: 174–175; 2006 Aug/Nov: 18–19

descriptions of, 1995 Nov: 60–62

Katama, 1995 Nov: 60–61, **63**, 71–72

Oak Bluffs, 1995 Nov: 61, **64**, 70–71

coal usage of, 1995 Nov: 70, 73–74, 95

depots

Edgartown, 1995 Nov: 72–73, 76; 2000 Nov: 74

at Oak Bluffs, 2010 Spr: **38**

descriptions and recollections of, 1981 Feb: 120

Edaville Railroad, 1995 Nov: 75

Fairhaven Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47

ferry connections of, 1995 Nov: 60–61, 66

horse-drawn, 1965 Aug: **217**; 1966 Nov: **45**

hurricane damage to, 1994 Aug: 36, 36n19

industry decline of, 1995 Nov: 75–76; 2004 May: 167

Martha's Vineyard Electric Railway, 1995 Nov: 103–105; 2004 May: 190–191

Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company

cars of, 1971 Nov: **43**; 1995 Nov: 60–62, **63**

decline of, 2004 May: 174–175

depot fire of, 1993 Nov: 74–75

establishment of, 2006 Aug/Nov: 17

history of, 1995 Nov: 59–103

route map of, 1995 Nov: **114**

stock in, 2004 May: 172

ticket of, 1995 Nov: **113**

Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, 1977 May: 127–128, 131–133

New Bedford and Taunton Railroad, 1975 Nov: 46, 47

New Haven Railroad, 1968 Nov: 152; 2008 Aug: 3–4

Old Colony Railroad, 1968 Nov: 152; 1981 Feb: **110**; 1995 Nov: 59, 61, 75, 79n4, 99; 1995 Nov: 79n4

rail support invention, 2010 Fall: 18

routes

New York-Cape Cod, 1991 May: 153

Oak Bluffs-Edgartown, 1995 Nov: 60, 62

Oak Bluffs-Katama, 1995 Nov: 60, 62, 77–107; 2004 Feb: 113–116, 120; 2005 May: 144; 2006 Aug/Nov: 17–18

South Beach extension, 2004 Feb: 121–122

switch control, 1995 Nov: 67

Western Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47
 wye tracks, 1995 Nov: 67–68, **69**
 Railton, Arthur R.
 departure letter, 2006 Aug/Nov: 49
 as *Intelligencer* editor, 2006 Aug/Nov: 3–5; 2006 May: 148; 2012 Fall: 3, **4**, 4–5
 on Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 6–7, 10–11, 16
 photographs of, 2006 Aug/Nov: **4**; 2012 Fall: **18**
 tribute to, 2011 Spring: **2**; 2011 Fall: **34**
 West Chop Light research by, 2013 Sum: 21
 works by
 The Arthur Railton Reader, 2006 Aug/Nov: 6–48
 Chappaquiddick: That Sometimes Separated But Never Equalled Island, 1981 Aug: 42–44
 The History of Martha's Vineyard (See *History of Martha's Vineyard, The* (Railton))
 The Indians and the English On Martha's Vineyard (See *Indians and the English On Martha's Vineyard, The* (Railton))
 Railton, Marjorie E., 2001 Feb: 148; 2006 Aug/Nov: 37
Rainbow (ship), 1960 Feb: 17; 1971 Aug: 24n8
 rainbow fuel, 2010 Fall: 22
 Raleigh, Walter, 1972 Feb: 83–86; 1999 May: 184, 184n9; 2010 Spr: 26
 Ram Islands, 1971 May: 34
Rambler (ship), 1999 Aug/Nov: 3–24, 29
Rambles in America (Pairpoint), 1983 May: 168
 Randall, Edinbur, 2003 Aug: 45–48
 Randall, John C., 2013 Win: 28
 Randall, Joseph, 1996 Nov: 80
 Randall, Thomas, 1989 Aug: 15–16
 Randall, William, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
 Randall, William M., 1960 May: 3–4
 Randier, Jean, 2000 Feb: 72–73
 Randolph, Mildred, 1991 Aug: 12
 Rankin, Robert H., 1982 Nov: 44–45
 rape
 of Clara Smith, 2002 Aug: 3n1, 3–5,
 of Mercy Norton, 2002 Aug: 56–57
 Rasmussen, Knud, 2013 Win: 11
 Ratcliffe, Philip, 1990 May: 173–174
 Ratcliffe, Robert, 1991 Nov: 98
 rationing, war, 1981 Nov: 70–71
 rats, 1969 Nov: 71–72
 Raup, Hugh, 1974 May: 132
 Rausch ice cream parlor, 1980 Feb: 93; 1983 Feb: 87; 1983 Feb: **104**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall:
 40
 Rawson, Edward, 56–57
 Rawson, William, 1968 Nov: 169
 Ray, Charles (whaling captain), 1988 Nov: 11
 Ray, Charles Bennett, 2009 Fall: 6

Ray, Charlotte, 2009 Fall: 6n3
Ray, Joseph, 2009 Fall: 6
Raymond, Betsey Kidder, 2018 May: 18
Raytector, 2017 Sum: 40–41
real estate offices, 1983 Feb: 106, **107**
recipes, 1960 Nov: 23; 2014 Win: 12
Reckett, William, 1963 Feb: 57–58
recreation
 1908 descriptions of, 2008 Aug: 15–19; 2012 Fall: 49–53
 bicycles and bicycling
 bell invention, 2010 Fall: 29
 laws for, 2008 Aug: 36
 Mills on, 2011 Fall: 22–23
 monocycle, 1961 Aug: 6
 races of, 2004 Feb: 134
 billards, 1964 Feb: **71**; 2003 Nov: 69–70
 bowling alley, 1975 Nov: 46; 1983 May: 133, 134
 croquet, 1966 Nov: **40**; 2003 Nov: 78–79; 2004 Feb: 134–135
 model boats, 1983 Feb: **85**, 91–92
 motoring, 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52
 overview, 2008 Nov: 41–42
 on Polar expedition, 1999 May: 207
 polo, 1961 Aug: 6–7
 roller skating and skating rink, 1960 May: 7; 1961 Aug: 5–8; 2004 Feb: 133; 2004 May: 177
 roller-skating hockey, 2004 Feb: 136
 roque, 2003 Nov: 78; 2004 Feb: 135; 2008 Aug: **17**; 2012 Fall: **51**
 in schools, 1965 May: 193, 195
 swimming
 African Americans and, 2011 Spr: 18–19
 around Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 38, 39, 41
 raft memories, 2013 Win: 57
 in Tisbury Great Pond, 1997 May: 170
 by women, 2004 Feb: 134
 toboggan slide, 2004 May: 188; 2009 May: **22–23**, 25–26
 waterskiing, 2008 May: 7
 See also fishing (recreational); sports
Red Barn (building), 2008 May: 4–6
red bat, 1969 Nov: 64
red breasted merganser, 1962 Nov: 38
Red Farm, 1992 Feb: 121–122; 1995 Aug: 44
red fox, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63–64; 1969 Nov: 79
Red Roof Cottage, 2013 Win: 35, 55–56, **56**
red squirrel, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 67–68
red-bellied turtle, 1962 Nov: 39; 1967 Nov: 64, 66
Redburn (Melville), 1979 Nov: 57–58
Redfield, Edward W., 2007 Nov: 9–10

red-tailed hawk, 1962 Nov: 38
red-throated loon, 1962 Nov: 38
Reed, Carl, 1981 Nov: 71
 on catboat *Reporter*, 1986 Feb: 109–110
 store of, 1983 Aug: **26, 27, 28**; 1983 Nov: **90**
Reed, Francis, 2005 Aug: 7–8, 10
Reed, Francis “Frank” H., 1997 Aug: 9
Reed, H. G., 1983 Aug: 21–23, **24–28**
Reed, Harry, 2007 May: **96**
Reed, Norman S., 1987 May: 192
Reed, Rodney R., 2005 Aug: 10, 14
Reeves, William, 1975 Aug: 14–15
reformation, as term, 1977 May: 141
Reformation John Adams. *See* Adams, John (preacher)
refrigerator invention, 1995 Aug: 54; 2010 Fall: 19
Refugee, The (Jones), 1962 May: 18
Refugee Fleet of Revolutionary War, 2003 Feb: 146–147
Regal Shoe Company, 2004 May: 198; 2010 Fall: 29
Regional High School (Edgartown), 2000 Nov: 92–93, 93n7; 2006 May: 137–138
 basketball team of, 1999 Feb: 110, 111, 114, 118–119, 121–122, 125–135
Register of Deaths and Marriages, Town of Tisbury, 1860–1869, 1991 Nov: 88, 90
Rego, Violet, 2018 May: 49
Reid, Alexander, 2013 Win: 36
Reid, Gladys Pease, 1974 Aug: 3
Reid House, 2013 Win: 36, **54**
Reid’s Sea Side Souvenir, 1981 May: 145–149
Relation of Captain Gosnold’s Voyage To The North Part of Virginia, The (Archer), 1972 May:
 109–113; 1975 Aug: 14
Reliable Market, 2013 Win: 41, 42
Relief (ship), 1994 Nov: 56, **56**
Remsby, John, 1977 Feb: 85
Renear, Barkley, 1973 Aug: 105
Renear, Walter, 2000 Nov: 79, 80; 2012 Spr: **16**
Reno, Winthrop, 2003 Aug: 6
Reny, Joseph, Jr., 2013 Win: 28
Report on the Culture of Wheat in Massachusetts, 2009 May: 39
Reporter (catboat), 1986 Feb: 104, 108–110, **111**, 113–114, 116, 126
Republican Party
 in 1860, 1991 Feb: 109–110; 2007 Nov: 13
 establishment of, 1982 Nov: 55
 leaders in, 1998 Feb: 119
 on slavery, 2003 Aug: 48; 2018 May: 33–34
Repulse Bay, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 23–24, 27
Requerimiento, 2014 Sum: 32–33
restaurants. *See specific restaurants*
Reston, Maeve, 2010 Spr: 16

Restraining Act (1775), 2002 Nov: 84
retail employment, 2004 Feb: 132
Revenue Cutter Services. *See* United States Revenue Cutter Service
Revere, Paul, 1996 Aug: 32
Revival styles of gravestone design, 1969 Feb: 179, 186
Revolutionary War (1775–1783), 1989 May: 112–121; 2016 Win: 3, 5–20
 Banks' painting of, 2016 Sum: **30**
 Battle of Bunker Hill (1775), 1976 Aug: 3–10; 2002 Nov: 86
 Battle of Concord (1775), 1976 Aug: 3–10; 1992 Aug: 64; 2002 Nov: 78; 2016 Win: 5
 Battle of Flamborough Head (1779), 2016 Win: 12–15
 Battle of Lexington (1775), 2002 Nov: 78; 2016 Win: 5
 Battle of Rhode Island (1778), 1996 Aug: 23–40; 1997 Feb: 110n7
 conclusion of, 1997 Feb: 137; 2003 Feb: 149
 effects on Island politics, 1978 Nov: 93–95; 2002 Aug: 62–64, 85–86; 2002 Nov: 78–106
 Falmouth attack, 1962 Feb: 6
 first Island death in, 1989 May: 112; 2005 May: 147
 Freeman's description of, 1971 May: 46–47
 French involvement in, 1996 Aug: 17–51; 2002 Nov: 92–93, 100–106; 2003 Feb: 128–130;
 2016 Win: 11–12, 16
 Island defense during, 1983 Nov: 88; 1993 Feb: 143–144
 Island neutrality in, 1996 Feb: 132–142
 lead-up to, 1978 Nov: 93
 Liberty Pole, 2015 Win: 3–18; 2016 Sum: **32**
 militias of, 1976 Aug: 4–5; 1996 Feb: 139–155; 2002 Nov: 87, 92
 Naushon Island incidents, 1981 May: 141–144; 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21, 151–153, 156–
 157
 Refugee Fleet, 2003 Feb: 146–147
 Saratoga Convention (1777), 1996 Feb: 157n65
 Yorktown Seige (1781), 1978 Nov: 98–104
 See also Continental Navy; Grey's Raid (1778); *specific leaders*

Rhode Island
 Algonquin tribes of, 1968 Aug: 121n2; 1973 Nov: 43, 44
 early settlements of, 1995 May: 186, 186n8; 2002 May: 155
 Race Point Light, 1982 Feb: 113
 Revolutionary War, 2002 Nov: 102–106
 Battle of Rhode Island, 1996 Aug: 23–40; 1997 Feb: 110n7
 trade and prison exchange, 1996 Feb: 153–154
Rhode Island Volunteers (Civil War unit), 2003 Nov: 71–72
Rialto (ship), 2001 May: 168n23, 168–169
ribbed mussel, 1962 Nov: 39
Rice, Annie (Bernard), 2008 May: 13, 14
Rice, Bernard, 2008 May: 14, 18, 21
Rice, Carolee, 2002 Aug: 5, 11, 19–20; 2008 May: 21
Rice, Elizabeth (Pooler), 1982 Aug: 19; 2002 Aug: 5, 11, 14n6; 2008 May: 16, 18, 21
 See also Rice School of the Spoken Word
Rice, Maribelle “May,” 2002 Aug: 4, 6; 2008 May: 14, 20, 21

Rice, Phidelah, Jr., 2002 Aug: 11; 2008 May: 13, 14–21
Rice, Phidelah, Sr., 1982 Aug: 19–22, **23, 27**; 2008 May: 13
See also Rice School of the Spoken Word
Rice, Ralph Huntingdon, 1982 Aug: 28–29; 2002 Aug: 3–28; 2008 May: 14, 15–16, 17, 21
Rice, William, 2008 May: 13–14
Rice Children's Theatre, 2002 Aug: 6n4; 2008 May: 20
Rice Playhouse, 1982 Aug: 20, 23–27, 29–30, 40; 2002 Aug: 7, 8, 28n12; 2008 May: 17–21
Rice School of the Spoken Word, 1982 Aug: 18–30; 2002 Aug: 3–6, **7**, 28n12; 2008 May: 16–17
campus of, 1982 Aug: 20
Rich, Isaac, 2009 May: 29–30
Rich, S. Heath, 1993 Aug: 30–34
Richard, Thomas, 2001 Nov: 69
Richard C. Woodward and Son, 1984 Aug: 8
Richard W. Clark (ship), 1970 May: 142
Richards, Rhys, 2001 May: 192
Richardson, Beulah (Vanderhoop), 1961 Feb: **13, 14**
Richardson, J. T., 1970 Feb: 105
Richardson, William A., 1960 Feb: 5
Richer, the Poorer, The (West), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 98
Rchie, William, 1989 May: 114
Richmond, Virginia, 1984 Nov: **64–65**
Rickard, Ansell, 1996 Nov: 68
Ridgeway, James, 2012 Spr: 22
Ries, Theodore S., 2010 Fall: 11
rigging on sailing vessels, 2016 Win: 38–39, **39**
Riggs, Dionis Coffin, 1982 Nov: 72
Riggs, Sidney Noyes
blockprints of
businesses, 1971 Nov: **52, 54**
churches, 1960 Nov: **3, 4, 5, 8**; 1971 Nov: **53**; 1975 Aug: **2, 3, 4, 8**
domestic scenes, 1962 Nov: **20**; 1975 Aug: **9**; 2008 Nov: **9, 12**
fishermen, 1975 Aug: **6, 11**; 2008 Nov: **4, 10**
flora and fauna, 1975 Aug: **5, 8**; 2008 Nov: **15, 17, 21, 38, 43, 44**
gravestone, 2008 Nov: **7**
harborscape, 1971 Nov: **50, 51**; 1975 Aug: **10, 11**; 2008 Nov: **33, 37**
houses, 1971 Nov: **49**; 1975 Aug: **4, 5**
landscape, 2008 Nov: **18, 40**
lighthouse, 2008 Nov: **27**
ships, 1971 May: i, iv; 1975 Aug: **7, 9, 10**
windmill, 1975 Aug: **6**
tribute to, 1975 Aug: 1, 25
right whales, 1969 Nov: 78–79
See also whaling industry
Rilliette, Mr. (Ziegler Expedition member), 1998 Nov: 85; 1999 May: 215, 215n30, 217
Ringgold, Fayette, 1977 Feb: 76
riot charges, 1998 Feb: 127–128

riparian rights, 1997 May: 159; 2004 Feb: 136–137
Ripley, Alonzo D., 1972 Nov: 33, 36; 2007 Aug: 4
Ripley, Damoris, 1979 Feb: 136
Ripley, Eunice, 1972 Nov: 33
Ripley, Henry, 1963 Aug: 15; 1986 May: 9–10; 1995 Nov: 94–95, 95n27
Ripley, Jethro, 1972 Nov: 33; 1979 May: 189; 1986 May: 6–7
Ripley, Lydia (Vinson), 1987 Feb: 126–127
Ripley, Mrs. (librarian), 1982 Feb: 128
Ripley, Ralph, 1968 Nov: 169–170
Ripley, Samuel, 1987 Feb: 126–127
Ripley, Tristram P., 1986 May: 41
Ritchie, William A., 1974 May: 132, 133
Ritter, Henry, 1999 Feb: 112n4
Ritter House, 1978 Aug: 5
River Queen (ship), 1968 Nov: **153, 154**, 157; 1987 Aug: **8**; 1995 Nov: **61**; 2006 Aug/Nov: 21
roads
 access during winter, 1978 May: 153–154
 building project of, 1991 Feb: 99n1, 99–100; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 99–100
 Commercial Street, Edgartown, 2018 May: 3–4, 12–14
 conditions
 1807, 1971 May: 14
 1857, 1982 May: 184
 1870s, 1995 Nov: 60
 1890s–1910s, 2000 Nov: 77, 77n6, 83, 84; 2011 Fall: 22–23; 2018 May: 37–38
 1900, 1981 Feb: **88**
 maintenance of, 1997 Aug: 36
 of Menemsha Bight, 1966 Aug: **12, 15**; 2007 May: 133
 naming history of, 1982 Aug: 9n12; 1983 May: 155–156; 2018 May: 3–4
 Oak Bluffs-Edgartown Beach Road, 1980 Feb: 120; 1995 Nov: 60, 78, 93; 2004 Feb: 112
 Old South Road, 1970 Aug: 1–35
 of Tisbury, 1981 May: 131n7
Roane, William B., 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 96–97
Roaring Brook, 1997 Nov: 72
Roaring Brook brickyard, 1974 May: **99**, 99–103; 1975 Nov: 45, 48; 2003 Aug: 43; 2003 Nov:
 68
robbery. *See* thefts
Robbins, Charles Henry, 1988 Nov: 8
Robert Edwards (ship), 1979 Nov: 62
Robert Lockhart (ship), 1971 Feb: 99
Robert Wimpenny House, 1986 May: 32–33
Roberts, Bill (20th c.), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 77
Roberts, Captain (19th c.), 2000 Nov: 60, 60n5
Roberts, Emmanuel, 1991 Nov: 96
Roberts, Luke, 1969 Feb: 182
Roberts, Manuel Swartz, 1963 May: 73; 1986 Feb: 103, **119**; 2003 Feb: 127; 2003 Aug: 4; 2018
 May: **47**, 50

Roberts, William (18th c.), 1997 Nov: 79
Robertson, Abigail, 1991 Feb: 127, 127n10; 2012 Fall: 23, 23n9
Robeson, Eslanda, 1984 Aug: 16
Robeson, Paul Leroy, 1984 Aug: 16; 2004 Aug: 15; 2015 Sum: 6, 7, 9–10
Robichau, Betty, 1999 Feb: 118
Robichau, Joe, 1999 Feb: **133**, 134; 2000 Feb: 81–82, 82n7
Robinson, Augustus, 1993 May: 173
Robinson, Boardman “Mike”
 artwork by, 1995 May: **171**; 1995 Aug: 12n10, 12–15, **16**, 18, **19**, **21**, **34**, **58**
 at Barn House, 1989 Nov: 59; 1995 Aug: 12, 15–17, 20, 27, 30–31
 biography of, 1995 Aug: 12nn8–9
 at Fountain Valley School, 1995 Aug: 19, 21, 23
 photograph of, 1989 Nov: **77**
 work at Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, 1995 Aug: 23–24, 32n32
Robinson, Chester H., 1975 Nov: **68**; 2013 Win: 29
Robinson, Edward D., 1978 May: 159–164
Robinson, Elihu, 1962 Feb: 6
Robinson, George, 1975 Nov: **68**
Robinson, Hattie (Stewart), 1978 May: 162
Robinson, Henry, 1982 May: 145
Robinson, Isaac, 2011 Fall: 10
Robinson, Jane W., 2002 Feb: 105
Robinson, Joseph E., 1978 May: 160
Robinson, Onslow, 1978 May: 159, 163; 1983 Nov: 48; 1986 Feb: 113
Robinson, Sally, 1995 Aug: 12, 16, 19, 20–21
Robinson, Sophia (Dexter), 1978 May: 160
Robinson, Thomas, 2009 Fall: 6
Robinson, W. A., 2002 Feb: 101
Robinson’s Hole, 1971 May: 36
Robinson’s Store, 1992 Nov: **104**
Roche, John, 1995 Aug: 30
Rock Hill Cemetery, 2009 May: 15
Rocker, Anton, 2005 Nov: 71; 2006 Feb: 80–81
Rocker, Antone C., 1998 Feb: 129
Rocker, Cathelena “Lena,” 2006 Feb: 80, 85, 90
Rocker, Eunice C.
 background of, 2006 Feb: 79–80
 court case and forced family removal of, 2004 Feb: 138; 2006 Feb: 81–88
 family of, 2004 Feb: 137–138; 2005 Nov: 71–72, 74; 2006 Feb: 80–81
Rocker, Nellie, 2006 Feb: 81, 90
Rockland County Times, 2015 Win: 22
rocks for infrastructure, 1997 Aug: 37, 37n19
rockweed as fertilizer, 1977 Feb: 113; 1978 May: 165
Rodgers, John, 1967 Aug: 32, 34
Rodman (ship), 1979 Nov: 59
Rodman, Abo (Abraham), 1961 Feb: **12**, 13

Rodman, Abram, 1970 Aug: 13
Rodman, Charlotte (Wamsley), 1970 Aug: 13
Rodman, Effie, 2011 Spr: 24; 2014 Win: 15
Rodman, Ferdinand, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13
Rodman, Pamela, 1961 Feb: **12**, **13**, 14
Rodman, Rosana, 1961 Feb: **12**, 13; 1977 Feb: **98**
Roger Williams (ship), 2000 May: 102, 102n10
Rogers, Andrew, 2018 May: 34
Rogers, Carol, 2008 Nov: 23
Rogers, Eugene F., 1963 May: 67, **68**, 69, 70–71, 72
Rogers, Gene, 2003 Aug: 6
Rogers, Jessie, 1982 Aug: 25
Rogers, Joe, 1995 Aug: 52
Rogers, Joel, 2005 May: 148–149
Rogers, Marjorie Manter, 1985 Aug: 15–16, 48
Rogers, William H., 1998 Feb: 128
roller skating
 advertisement for, 1981 May: 146
 rink, 1960 May: 7; 1961 Nov: 5–8; 2004 Feb: 133; 2004 May: 177
roller-skating hockey, 2004 Feb: 136
Roman (ship), 57–59; 1972 Nov: 47; 1989 May: 97–98
Roman Catholicism. *See* Catholicism
Romance of the Revolution, The (Bunce), 1983 Nov: 88; 2015 Win: 7, 20
Ronda, James P., 2014 Sum: 28, 30, 31
roofs
 Colonial gambrel style, 1982 Aug: 3–4, **12–14**, 12–17; 1982 Nov: **56**
 Dutch style, 1982 Aug: 3, **12**, **13–16**
 techniques for, 1978 Aug: 13–15
 thatched, 1984 Nov: **45**, 45–47, 50–52; 2011 Fall: 5, **6**, 8–9, 12
 See also house building
Roosevelt, Eleanor, 2008 Feb: 16, **28**
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 2002 Nov: 68, 68n1
 1941 Island layover of, 1987 May: 186–187
 election and policies of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 85
 memorial service of, 1981 Nov: **76**
 Van Ryper model ship of, 1994 Nov: **59**
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1984 Feb: 121; 2011 Spr: 22; 2015 Sum: 4, 9
roque (game), 2003 Nov: 78; 2004 Feb: 135; 2008 Aug: **17**; 2012 Fall: **51**
rorquals, 1969 Nov: 76–77, 94
Rosario (ship), 1960 Feb: 15; 1971 Aug: 9, 14, 15; 1998 Nov: 52; 1999 Feb: 138
Rose (ship), 1991 Nov: 99–100, 106
Rose, Alfred, 2003 Nov: 92
Rose, Harriet (Wamsley), 1970 Aug: 28
Rose, Isaac, 1970 Aug: 28
Rosenthal, Corey, 2010 Spr: 16
Rosenthal, Ivan, 2010 Spr: 16

Ross, Donna, 2008 May: 6
Ross, Gil, 2008 May: 6, 12
Ross, William, 1999 May: 202n16
Ross Family, 2008 May: 9, 12
Rosskoph, Louis, 2009 Fall: 6
rotary photographic plate holder, 2010 Fall: 28
Rotch, Caleb, 1989 Aug: 17n12
Rotch, Edna W., 1987 May: 167
Rotch, William, 1982 Feb: 95; 1997 Nov: 77–78
Rotch, William J., 2004 Aug: 28
rougtail sting ray, 1966 Feb: 274
“Round Cape Horn” (song), 1961 May: 14
round trap fishing, 1964 May: 94, **95**
 See also trap fishing
rowboats, 1983 May: 135–136
Rowcroft, Edward, 1990 May: 166; 1999 Aug/Nov: 34
Rowe, Barbara B., 2000 May: 141
Rowland, Virginia Vincent, 2014 Sum: **14**
Royal Baking Powder Company, 1998 Aug: 4
Royal Navy, 2016 Win: 8
Royal Northwest Mounted Police, 2013 Win: 6–7
Royce, Captain, 1971 Aug: 2
rubbish. *See* trash (rubbish)
Ruden, Alexander, 1977 Feb: 70, 74–76
Ruden and Company, 1977 Feb: 82
Rudolph Island, Franz Joseph Land. *See* Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
Rufus Pease House, 1986 May: 49–50, **50**
Ruggles, Charles, 2010 Fall: 35
Ruggles, Nathaniel, 1991 Nov: 90; 2010 Fall: 35
rum-running, 1975 Aug: 16–17; 1994 Feb: 141n20,22; 1996 Aug: 3–16; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb:
 84–85
 See also alcohol
runic stones
 Gay Head, 1973 Nov: 44–45, **45**
 Nomans Land, 1973 Nov: 45–46; 1985 Aug: 3, **9**; 1996 May: 179
 Popham Beach, Maine, 1973 Nov: 41, 42
Running Account of Matters & Things, A (Baylies)
 1850
 February 13–19, 1993 May: 206–212
 February 20–28, 1993 Aug: 40–48
 March 2–14, 1993 Nov: 88–96
 March 15–31, 1994 May: 191–199
 April 1–7, 1994 Aug: 44–48
 April 8–15, 1994 Nov: 90–95
 April 18–May 8, 1995 Feb: 145–152
 May 8–June 14, 1995 May: 191–199

June 14–25, 1995 Nov: 108–112
June 27–July 23, 1996 Feb: 161–168
July 23–Aug 9, 1996 May: 204–208
August 10–14, 1996 Aug: 52–56
August 14–23, 1996 Nov: 100–104
August 23–September 3, 1997 Feb: 147–152
September 3–30, 1997 May: 195–200
September 30–October 30, 1997 Aug: 50–56
October 30–November 27, 1997 Nov: 88–104
November 28–December 6, 1998 Feb: 144–152
December 7–30, 1998 Aug: 44; 1998 May: 194–200

1851

January 1–13, 1998 Aug: 44–48
January 13–24, 1998 Nov: 102–104
January 24–February 5, 1999 Feb: 172–176
February 6–15, 1999 May: 227–232
February 16–March 10, 1999 Aug/Nov: 38–44
March 22–31, 2000 Feb: 88–92
March 31–April 1, 2000 May: 138–140
April 2–May 1, 2000 Aug: 3–44
May 15–January 20 (1852), 2000 Nov: 91–96

1852

January–May, 2001 Feb: 138–144
July, 2006 Aug/Nov: 39

See also Baylies, Henry

Rural Improvement and Library Association, 1982 Feb: 124
Rural Improvement Society, 1982 Feb: 122
Rusk, Henry, 1992 Feb: 127
Russell (ship), 1960 Feb: 7
Russell, Annie, 1966 Aug: 8
Russell, Benjamin, 1969 Feb: 182; 1976 Nov: **28**
Russell, E. N., 1970 Feb: **110**
Russell, Edmund, 2012 Spr: **32**
Russell, Eliza (Smith), 1994 Aug: 37–43
Russell, John, 1996 Feb: 142
Russell, Sol Smith, 1966 Aug: 3, 5; 2004 Aug: 11–12; 2008 Feb: 17n4
Russell, Thomas, 1994 Aug: 37–43; 2004 Feb: 112
Ryan, Bill, 1961 Feb: **12, 13, 14**
Ryan, Charles, 1975 Nov: 58
Ryan, Eva, 1961 Feb: **12, 13, 14**
Ryan, Grover, 1961 Feb: **12**; 1975 Nov: 58
Ryan, Rachel, 1961 Feb: **12, 13, 14**
Ryan, Stella, 1961 Feb: **12, 13, 13**; 1968 Aug: 126–127
Ryder, Alfred, 1971 Aug: 23n5
Ryder, Susan M. (Look), 1970 Nov: 60

S. M. Mayhew Company (store), 1965 May: 193; 1985 Nov: 54–58
 S. Thaxter & Son, 2008 Nov: 26–27, 28
 Sachachanimo, 1990 Nov: 46
 “The Sacrifice of the Liberty Tree” (Stansbury), 2015 Win: 24–25
 Sadlermiut, 2013 Win: 4, 12, 24
 Sáenz, Manuela, 1977 Feb: 70
 Sag Harbor, New York, 1984 Aug: 3–4
 “The Saga of Eric the Red” (myth), 1973 Nov: 35
 sailboat racing
 1908 descriptions of, 2008 Aug: 15–17; 2012 Fall: 49–51
 America’s Cup, 1985 Feb: 129; 1993 May: 197–200; 1995 Nov: 102
 with model sailboats, 1983 Feb: **85**, 91–92
 painting of, 1997 May: **202**
 Round the Island, 2008 May: 11
 in Tisbury Great Pond, 1997 May: 170–173, **202**
 of Weetauqua Corinthian Yacht Club, 2013 Win: 40–42
 women in, 2008 Aug: 16, 16n17; 2012 Fall: 50, 50n17
 Sailfish, 2008 May: 10
Sailing Alone Around the World (Slocum), 1962 May: 22–23; 1969 Aug: 3, 6, 18, 19, 20; 2008
 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
 See also Slocum, Joshua
 sailing charts
 of 1717, 2002 Aug: **32–33**, 51
 of *America*, 1998 Aug: **25**, **49**, **50**
 around Nomans Land, 1975 Nov: **59**
 of Tarpaulin Cove, 2002 Feb: **101**
 sailing vessels
 basic terminology on, 2016 Win: 37–41, 50n1, 51nn3–8
 Bermuda sloops, 1991 Nov: 100, 100n7; 1992 Feb: **122**, **123**; 2016 Win: 47
 directories of, 1960 May: 3–5
 drinking water on, 1977 May: 136–137
 early drawings of, 1992 Feb: 115–128; 2011 Fall: **13**, 13–14
 fiberglass boats, 2008 May: 9
 history of, 2016 Win: 37, 49–50
 inshore, 2016 Win: 45–49
 medicine and medical care on, 1977 Aug: 3–16
 models of, 1969 Aug: **21**; 1970 Nov: **68**, 73; 1983 Feb: **85**, 91–92; 1994 Nov: 51–65, **98**
 murders committed aboard, 1973 Nov: 38; 1998 Feb: 115–117
 mutinies and mutineers on
 Amistad, 2001 May: 183n15
 Bounty, 1993 May: 171–172
 cost of, 1981 Nov: 88
 Globe, 1989 Aug: 20–40, 44n6, 45; 2003 Aug: 21–22
 John, 2003 Nov: 69
 John and Edward, 1976 Nov: 29–31

Junior, 1964 Aug: 128
Merai, 1981 Nov: 88
Pedro Varela, 1970 May: 140–142; 1977 May: 135–140
in Polar expeditions, 1999 Feb: 145, 145n11
Zone, 2007 May: 129–130
of Norsemen, 1973 Nov: 38–39
offshore, 2016 Win: 41–44
pilot boats, 1980 Aug: 22–28
rigging on, 2016 Win: 38–39, **39**
Riggs' blockprints of, 1971 May: i, iv; 1975 Aug: **7, 9, 10**
for rumrunning, 1996 Aug: 6–8
shipwrecks
America, 1998 Nov: 62–68; 1999 Feb: 136, 138; 1999 May: 190
Andrea Doria, 2017 Sum: 39–43
in Baylies' *Running Account*, 1997 Nov: 102–104, **105**
Ceres, 2005 May: 119–131
City of Columbus, 2011 Spr: 38; 2011 Fall: **38**; 2012 Spr: 31–36, **50**; 2017 Sum: 43
Covington, 2016 Sum: 5–6
John Dwight, 1996 Aug: 9; 2017 Sum: 46
Mertie B. Crowley, 2010 Fall: 3–13; 2016 Win: 39, 46, 51n12
Nola, 1996 Aug: 8–9
off Noman's Land, 1975 Aug: 15–18
in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: 78–80
Port Hunter (See *Port Hunter* (ship))
umiak, 1976 Nov: 36
Van Riper models of, 1994 Nov: 51–65, **98**
See also catboats; Nomans Land Boats; whaling ships (oceangoing vessels); *specific types and ship names*
Sailors' Free Reading Room, Library and Chapel, 1981 Nov: **90**; 2017 Sum: 3–23, **15, 17, 50**
Sailor's Magazine, The, 2002 May: 174
Sailor's Physician (Parsons), 1977 Aug: 11, 16
sails, 2016 Win: 40–41
Saint Helena Island, 1968 Aug: 135–139
Sakuuaqtiruniq legend. See Cleveland, George
Salem Witch Trials, 2002 Aug: 45; 2017 Sum: 34
Salisbury, Neal, 1988 Feb: 115; 1990 Nov: 67
Sallybabee Island, 1982 Nov: 80
Salsbury, John, 1970 Aug: 29–30
Salt Box (architectural style), 1979 May: 183, **185**
salt manufacturing, 1983 Aug: 3–20, 40; 2010 Fall: 44–45
1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 10, 21
Chappaquiddick Saltworks, 1988 Aug: 209–212
in Menemsha, 1966 Aug: **13**
for private use, 2006 May: 140
Salterne, Robert, 2010 Spr: 25, 30
Saltonstall, Philip, 2008 Aug: 13; 2012 Fall: 47

salt-water bathing. *See* bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)
salt-water fishing. *See under* fishing
Saltwater Foodways (Oliver), 1995 Aug: 56
salt-water taffy, 1983 Feb: 94
 See also candy and confectionery stores
salvage work
 anchor dragging, 1965 Nov: 236n1; 2008 Nov: 32, 32n8
 Coastal Marine Survey and Salvage Company, 2016 Sum: 18
 of *Flit*, 1996 Aug: 10
 of *Port Hunter*, 2016 Sum: 6–20
 “wreckers” (term), 2004 May: 202n3
Samoset, 1995 Feb: 120
Sampson’s Hill Meetinghouse, 1973 Aug: 9–10; 1980 Nov: **53**; 1982 Nov: 80; 2005 Nov: 48–**49**
Samson, Deborah, 1979 Feb: 142
Samuel Dexter (ship), 2012 Spr: 35
Samuel Hart (ship), 1962 Feb: 12; 1971 Feb: 105
Samuel Keniston House, 1986 May: 11–12
Samuel Osborn, Jr. House, 1986 May: 51–52
Samuel Osborn House, 1986 May: 25
Samuel Robertson (ship), 1976 Nov: 27; 2001 Feb: 104–105
San Francisco, California, 1960 Feb: 14–15
 See also gold rush
San Jacinto (ship), 1996 May: 192–194; 2006 Aug/Nov: 33–36
Sanchekantacket Pond. *See* Sengecontacket (Anthier’s/Sanchekantacket) Pond
Sanchekantackett. *See* Sengekontackett Wampanoag
Sand Creek massacre (1864), 1963 Nov: 54–55
sand sharks, 1966 Feb: 270
Sanderson, Mr. and Mrs., 1987 May: **178**
Sanderson’s store, 1985 Nov: 51–75
Sands, John R., 2003 Nov: 69
Sands & Smith soap company, 2003 Nov: 67–68
Sandy River Valley. *See* New Vineyard, Maine
Sanford, Lucy, 1980 Feb: 95
Sanford, Martha, 2014 Win: 10, 11
Sanford’s Ginger, 1991 Aug: 16–17, **17**
sanitation, public
 contamination in Tisbury Great Pond, 1997 May: 170
 in Cottage City, 2004 Feb: 123, 126–127, 139–140, 147–148
 fines and cleaning of dirty privies, 1986 Feb: 144
 in Polar camps, 1999 May: 195
 in private homes, 2004 May: 177–178
 in railroad cars, 1995 Nov: 70–71
 sewers and running water, 2004 May: 186–188
 in Wampanoag villages, 1990 May: 196
 See also trash (rubbish)
Sankaty (ship), 1966 May: 298; 1968 Nov: 158; 1983 May: 131, **149**, 150

Sankaty Head Light (Nantucket), 2011 Fall: 25
Sao Nicolau, Cape Verde, 1970 May: 129–130, 134, 144
Sarah (ship), 1960 Feb: 7; 1977 Feb: 78; 1989 Aug: 8, 18–19; 2007 Feb: 70
Sarah Warren (ship), 1960 Feb: 8
Saratoga (ship). *See* USS *Saratoga*
Saratoga Convention (1777), 1996 Feb: 157n65
Sargasso Sea, 1995 Feb: 126–128, 138
Sargent, Mary, 2016 Win: 35–36, **36**
Sarson, Richard, 1971 May: 44; 1981 Aug: 21, 57; 1988 Feb: 102; 2002 Aug: 37, 41
Sarson, Samuel, 1991 Aug: 3
Sarter, Ceasar, 2018 May: 33–34
sassafras, 1974 May: 119–129
 Gosnold on, 1967 May: 88, 89; 1972 Feb: 78; 1973 Nov: 38; 1999 May: 184, 184n9
Sassammauquoock. *See* eels
Sassamon, John, 1962 Aug: 8; 1988 Feb: 114; 1991 Aug: 57; 2000 Feb: 50–51
satinet manufacturing, 1975 Nov: 44, 45; 1985 Aug: **27**, 28; 1985 Nov: 52
Saunders, Jane (Diamond), 1991 Aug: 9
Saunders, John, 1960 Aug: 6; 1980 Nov: 61, 80; 1984 Aug: 6–7; 1991 Aug: 9; 2003 May: 198
Saunders, Priscilla, 1991 Aug: 9
Savage, John, 2005 Aug: 27
Save Outdoor Sculpture (SOS), 2011 Spr: 7, 9, 12
Savery, Anthony, 1970 Nov: 60, 66
saw-sharpening machine invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Sawyer, Diane, 2008 Feb: 30
Sawyer, F. R., 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
sayings, Island, 1964 Nov: 143–149
SBS grocer, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53; 2010 Fall: 26, 27
scallops and scalloping
 1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 18–19
 history of, 1965 Feb: 157–177
 illustrations of, 1992 Aug: **32–33**
 midden evidence of, 1962 Nov: 39
 photographs of, 2009 Fall: **23**; 2016 Win: **48**
 shellfisheries, 1992 Aug: 3–18, 24–34
 by women, 1965 Feb: 172; 1982 May: 169; 1992 Aug: **29**
 See also under fishing
Scannell, Jack, 2014 Win: 5
Scarlet Letter, The (Hawthorne), 1991 Feb: 104
scarlet tanager, 2013 Win: 51
scaup, 1963 May: 70
Schambach, Frank, 1974 May: 133
Schilling, John, 2010 Spr: 14
Schilling, Julie, 2010 Spr: 16, 17
Schmidt, Johannes, 1995 Feb: 126
Schofield, Jay, 1999 Feb: 109–110; 2014 Sum: 15–26
Scholar Adventurers, The (Altick), 1978 Feb: 102

Schoolcraft, Henry R., 1974 May: 132

schools

Chappaquiddick, 1980 Nov: **57**; 2000 Feb: 57–60

Chilmark, 1974 Nov: 56; 1999 Aug/Nov: 6, 6n6

Christiantown, 2000 Feb: 58, 59, **63**, 64–65

Curtiss school for flying, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91–92

Dukes County Academy, 1965 May: 181–195

headmaster of, 1993 May: 206–207

management of, 1996 Aug: 52; 1996 Feb: 161; 2009 Feb: 7–8, **9**

schools held in, 2002 Feb: 114, 114n20

students of, 2002 Feb: 112

Thaxter and, 2009 Feb: 7, 10

Edgartown

Baylies on, 1992 Nov: 98–104

Congregational Academy, 1992 Nov: 102

Davis Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 9; 1989 Feb: 78n3; 1990 Feb: 118n4; 1993

Aug: 3–4

elementary, 1999 Feb: 111

High Grammar School, 1995 Feb: 146n4; 1995 May: 197; 1996 Feb: 161; 1999 Feb: 111;

2006 May: 137

High School, 1993 Nov: 71, 74; 2018 May: **39**

kindergarten, 2006 May: 136

North School, 1970 May: **157**; 1992 Nov: **102**; 2006 May: 136–137; 2018 May: 39n3

Regional High School, 1999 Feb: 110, 111, 114, 118–119, 121–122, 125–135; 2000 Nov:

92–93, 93n7; 2006 May: 137–138

South School, 1970 May: **160**; 2006 May: 137; 2009 Feb: **15, 16–17, 20**; 2018 May: 39n3

staff wages of, 1996 May: **208**

Thaxter Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 8–9; 1990 Feb: 117–118; 1992 Nov: 100–

101, **103, 109–110**; 2003 Feb: 118; 2009 Feb: 4–5, **6**

Gay Head, 1982 Feb: **137**; 2000 Feb: 48n5, **64**

Lambert's Cove

North Shore School, 1985 Feb: **117**; 2003 Feb: 117

Leland Powers School, 2008 May: 14, 16

Menemsha, 1962 Aug: 11; 1966 Aug: **15**

Mitchell's Boys' School, 1965 May: 194

Nomans Land, 1985 Aug: 11; 1996 May: 172–173

North Shore School, 1985 Feb: **117**; 2003 Feb: 117

Oak Bluffs

High School, 1999 Feb: 110, 111, 112, 113, 115–125, 129–134

off-Island

Carlisle Indian School, 1968 Aug: 126–127

Colorado Springs Fine Arts Center, 1995 Aug: 23–24, 32n32

Fountain Valley School, 1995 Aug: 19, 21, 23

Harvard College, 2000 Feb: 47, 47n3

Indian College at Harvard, 2000 Feb: 47, 47n3, 52; 2002 May: 167

reports of

1848–1849, 2007 May: 120–124
1957, 2007 Aug: 50–52
Rice School of the Spoken Word, 1982 Aug: 18–30; 2002 Aug: 3–6, **7**, 28n12; 2008 May: 16–17
theater summer school, 2004 May: 175
Tisbury
1892 student picture, 2007 Nov: **22–23**
High School, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, **113**
Vineyard Haven, 2017 Sum: 14–15
of Wampanoag, 2000 Feb: 47–65
West Tisbury, 1965 May: 194
See also education
schooners. *See* sailing vessels; *specific ship names*
Schouler, William, 1995 Feb: 110, 113–117
Schrager, Jean, 2010 Spr: 3
Schrager, Victor, 2010 Spr: 3
Schultz, Frank, 1968 Aug: 125
Schultz, Harleigh Bridges, 1981 May: 150; 1985 Nov: 60; 2016 Sum: 11
Schultz, Natalie Salandri, 1981 May: 150
Scientific American, 2010 Fall: 17, 17n2, 18
Scientific Monthly, 1994 Feb: **154**
Sciopicon, 2017 Sum: 11–12, 11n8
Scirpus lacustris, 1970 Aug: 5
scotch whiskey, 1996 Aug: 6, 6n3
scoter ducks, 1963 May: 70
Scott, Ariel, 2000 Nov: 76, 76n3
Scott, Bill, 1989 Nov: 75
Scott, Cuff, 2016 Win: 8, 10
Scott, Henry, 1988 Aug: 188–191, 193
Scott, Henry E., Jr., 1981 Aug: 19; 1981 May: 140; 1988 Feb: 133
Scott, John, 1962 Feb: **4**
Scott, Nelson, 1992 May: 215
Scott, Peggy, 1988 Aug: 188–190
Scott, William, 1989 Nov: 51
Scoville, Dorothy, 1967 Nov: 68; 2012 Fall: 3
Scribner, A. P., 1987 Feb: 109
“Scrimshaw” (Watson), 1972 Aug: 3
scrimshaw art, 1972 Aug: 1–12; 1978 May: 162; 2007 May: **116, 122**; 2015 Win: **45**
scrub oak, 1969 Nov: 50
scuba diving, 2016 Sum: 19
Scudder, Henry, 2012 Spr: 4
sculpin, 1966 Feb: 268
Sculpin Gallery, 1986 May: 36–37
scup, 1962 Nov: 38; 1964 May: 84; 1966 Feb: 268–269
scurvy, 1977 Aug: 13–14; 1980 Nov: 80; 1999 Feb: 160, 160n28
sea bass, 1966 Feb: 257

Sea Breeze (ship), 1960 Feb: 17
sea clam, 1962 Nov: 39
Sea Cliff Inn (Nantucket), 1995 Nov: 101; 2004 May: 167
Sea Gull, The (publication), 1969 Aug: 23
Sea King (ship), 2003 May: 168–169
Sea Letter, The (Winslow), 2001 Feb: 131–133
sea moss, 1986 Nov: **68, 106**
sea robin, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 268
sea scallops. *See* scallops and scalloping
sea songs
 books about
 Songs of the Sea (Hugill), 1980 May: 155
 Songs the Whalemen Sang (Huntington), 1976 Nov: 34; 2010 Spr: 16; 2015 Win: **45**
 themes of
 on sirens, 2015 Win: 37–41
 on virgin maidens, 2015 Win: 34–37
 on wives, 2015 Win: 41–45
 titles of
 “Bell Bottom Trousers,” 2015 Win: 33
 “Bonny Highland Laddie,” 2015 Win: 32–33
 “The Dark-Eyed Sailor,” 2015 Win: 35–36
 “The Lily of the West,” 2015 Win: 39–41
 “The Noble Ship Catalpa,” 1970 Feb: 110–111
 “Shipwreck Near Gay Head,” 1964 Feb: 75–77
 “The Tarry Trousers,” 2015 Win: 36
 “The Wreck of the City of Columbus,” 1964 Feb: 78
 “Whaling Song,” 1971 Feb: 83–84, 87–98
 See also music; songs
sea trout, 1966 Feb: 273–274
Sea View Boarding and Livery Stable, 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
Sea View House (Edgartown). *See* Kelley House
Sea View House (Oak Bluffs), 2015 Sum: 23n2
 1892 fire of, 2004 May: 160–161, 188; 2005 May: 143–144; 2009 May: 27; 2013 Win: 33
 Night-watch Lewis and, 1993 May: 167, 179–180
 in 1908, 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
 advertisement of, 1980 Aug: **29**; 1981 May: **146**; 2004 Feb: **124**
 architectural style of, 1980 May: **130**
 construction of, 2004 Feb: 109–110, 112; 2004 May: 169–170
 Hough on, 2004 Feb: 109
 illustration of, 1980 May: **138**
 owner of, 2004 May: 169–170
 photographs of, 1987 Aug: **21**; 1993 May: **179**; 2008 Aug: **17**; 2010 Spr: **37**; 2012 Fall: **51**
sea-bathing. *See* bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)
Seaboard Transportation Company, 2016 Sum: 5
Seacoast Defense Troops, 2015 Win: 8; 2016 Sum: **30**
Seagulls, Curtiss, 1993 Aug: 35

Seahorse (lobster boat), 1983 Aug: 21, **24**
seals, 1960 Feb: 7; 1962 Nov: 37–38; 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 88–90, 95; 1998 Aug: 29; 1999
Feb: 155–156
Seamen’s Bethel
Boston, 2017 Sum: 3
Dennistons at, 1984 Aug: 9–10, **11**
on “Iceberg” Smith, 1990 Aug: 9
Vineyard Haven, 1971 Feb: **103**; 2008 Aug: 9; 2012 Fall: 43; 2016 Win: 36; 2017 Sum: 3–7,
20
Seamen’s Chapel. *See* Sailors’ Free Reading Room, Library and Chapel
seaplanes, 1983 Feb: **88**; 1993 Aug: 35–39; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 91
See also airplanes
Sears, George, 2007 May: 140
Sears, John, 1983 Aug: 4–5
seasickness, 1977 Aug: 10–11
Seaside Gazette, 1969 Aug: 23
on camp meetings, 2004 Feb: 117–118, 119; 2017 Sum: 14
on developments, 1995 Nov: 82–83, 90; 2004 Feb: 110
on trainwreck, 1995 Nov: 74
Seaver, Kirsten, 2010 Spr: 29
Seaview Hotel (Cottage City). *See* Sea View House (Oak Bluffs)
seaweed
as fertilizer, 1977 Feb: 113; 1978 May: 165
“islands” on Edgartown beaches, 1963 May: 67
on Penikese Island, 1973 Nov: 30, 34
secession
of Cottage City, 1985 Feb: 106–112; 1995 Nov: 78; 2003 Aug: 13; 2004 Feb: 122–123
of Eastville and Farm Neck, 1991 Aug: 13–16
of Edgartown, 2003 Aug: 13
of Martha’s Vineyard from Massachusetts, 1987 Aug: 37–38; 2007 Nov: 40
of Union states (*See* Civil War (1861–1865))
of West Tisbury, 2004 May: 191–194
Sechura, Peru, 1977 Feb: 72, 74, 75
Second Chance Foundation, 2011 Spr: 8
Seconnett, 1968 Aug: 121
Secret Life of Walter Mitty, The (film), 1991 May: 163–171
sediments of Lucy Vincent cliff site, 2012 Spr: 42–44, 47–48
seed-planting machine invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Seemes, Raphael, 1979 May: 205
Seiknout, Jacob, 2008 Feb: 10
Seine (ship), 2005 May: 118
Self, Ed, 2008 May: 3–12
Self, Judy, 2008 May: 3–12
Self, Karen, 2008 May: **7**, 9, 12
Self, Win, 2008 May: 6, **7**, 9, 12
“Self-portrait with Rita” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 78

Selkirk, Alexander, 1969 Aug: 16
Semmes, Raphael, 2003 May: 167–168, **169**; 2003 Nov: 89; 2004 May: 185–186
Sengekontacket (Anthier's/Sanchekantacket/Sengekontackett) Pond, 1963 May: 67, 70, 73; 1992 Aug: 4, 4n1; 1995 Nov: 85
Sengekontacket Fishing Company, 1975 Nov: 40–41
Sengekontacket Wampanoag, 1970 Nov: 47–67; 1977 Nov: 44–46
 See also Wampanoag
Sepinnu, James, 1959 Aug: 7; 2008 May: 29
Serapis (ship), 2016 Win: 12–15
Serpa, Margaret, 2007 Feb: 77
servitude, 1985 Nov: 87, 88; 2002 Aug: 35–36, 55–56; 2008 Feb: 6, 10
 See also slavery
settlers and settlements, early European
 of 1602–1642, 1986 May: 1–2; 1999 Aug/Nov: 30–37
 of 1632, 2006 Aug/Nov: 27
 Dutch Rebellion (1673)
 painting of, 2016 Sum: **27**; 2017 Sum: **29**
 prelude to, 2002 Aug: 29; 2002 May: 172
 summary of, 2002 Aug: 30–36; 2017 Sum: 28–30
 first established settlement and land purchase, 2002 May: 151–158, 161–165; 2006 Aug/Nov: 26
 houses of, 2011 Fall: 10–14
 religious diversity of, 2017 Sum: 5, 25–27
 Takemmy settlement, 1997 May: 158
 Williams against, 2002 May: 155
 See also missionaries; *specific people*
Seven Gates (land corporation), 1980 Feb: 95; 1997 Aug: 7, 10
Seven Gates Farm
 Big Barn, 1997 Aug: **7**
 Bungalow, 1997 Aug: 7, 7n10
 establishment of, 1997 Aug: 6; 2004 Feb: 118; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61–62; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
 farm scenes on, 1997 Aug: **9, 11**
 history of, 1997 Aug: 6–10
 icehouses of, 1995 Aug: 44
 Lindberghs at, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 62–70
 racial exclusion of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
Seven Sermons (Jonathan Mayhew), 1967 Feb: 54
Seven Years' War. *See* French and Indian Wars (1754–1763)
Sewall, Samuel
 Athearn and, 2002 Aug: 45
 on Gay Head Baptist conversions, 1995 May: 188; 1999 Aug/Nov: 37
 Island visit of, 1992 Feb: 158–163; 2002 Aug: 46–48, 49; 2017 Sum: 34
 on Lambert as deaf, 1981 Feb: 86
 land purchases and, 1993 Feb: 109–118
 Society receipt book of, 1993 May: 184–196

on Wampanoag assimilation, 2000 Feb: 53; 2013 Sum: 34
on Wampanoag enclave, 2000 Feb: 52; 2002 Aug: 50–53
sewers. *See* sanitation, public
sewers (person in charge of water infrastructure), 1997 May: 160, 160n13
Sexton, Bannie, 2014 Win: 10, 11
Sexton, Don, 2014 Win: 12
sexual crimes, 2002 Aug: 56–57
 See also rape
Shakespeare, William
 debates on authorship, 1999 May: 179, 187–188
 Folger Shakespeare Library, 2016 Sum: 35
 The Tempest, 1999 May: 179–180, 184–188
Shakespeare Club (Edgartown), 1966 Aug: 3
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate
 “Another View of the Island in 1874,” 1987 Aug: 28–32
 geology work of, 1974 May: 131
 on Meshacket, 2009 May: 6
 photograph of, 1987 Aug: **32**
 Seven Gates Farm, 1980 Feb: 95; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
 ownership of, 1997 Aug: 6, 6nn7–8
 on Tisbury secession, 2004 May: 193
 town descriptions by, 2004 Feb: 118; 2008 Aug: 9; 2012 Fall: 43
shanties. *See* sea songs
sharks
 fishing for, 1996 May: 201–202
 natural history of, 1966 Feb: 270
 swordfishing and, 1994 Feb: 116–120
 teeth of, 1959 Nov: 17; 2012 Spr: 37, 42
Sharon (ship), 2003 Aug: 22
Shaw, Alison, 2009 May: 24, 37
Shaw, Francis G., 1994 Aug: 10
Shaw, Lemuel, 1979 Nov: 47–48
Shaw, Robert, 2008 Feb: 35–37
Shaw, Roger, 1978 Feb: 87
Shaw Asylum for Mariners’ Children, 2017 Sum: 15–16
Shawsheen Village, 1995 May: 173–174
Shays, Daniel, 1992 Nov: 85–86
Shays’ Rebellion (1786–1787), 1992 Nov: 85–87
She was a “Sister Sailor”: *The Whaling Journals of Mary Brewster 1845–1851* (Druett), 1993
 May: 203–205
Shea, Fred, 2010 Fall: 11
Shear Pen Pond, 1995 Feb: 121; 2008 May: 3, 6
Shearer, Charles H., 1984 Aug: 15n11; 1991 Aug: 20; 2015 Sum: 3
Shearer, Doris, 1991 Aug: **22**
Shearer, Henrietta, 2015 Sum: 3; 1991 Aug: 21; 2004 Aug: 15
Shearer, Lilly, 1984 Aug: **17**

Shearer, Liz, 1991 Aug: **22**
Shearer, Lucy, 1984 Aug: **17**
Shearer, Sadie, 1984 Aug: 15, **17**
Shearer Cottage, 1984 Aug: 12–13, 15–16, **17**, 18; 1991 Aug: 21–23, **23**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb:
57–58; 2015 Sum: 3, 3n1, 6, 8
sheep farming
1807 descriptions of, 1971 May: 20–21
1941 report on, 2007 May: 133, 134
at Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 8
Island economy of, 1969 Nov: 49; 1980 Aug: 15–16, 15n2
Jernigan on, 1982 Feb: 117–119
on Naushon Island, 1971 May: 37; 1996 Feb: 156n63
on Nomans Land, 1996 May: 173, 176–177, 184
plundered in Grey's Raid, 1997 Feb: 118–120, 123; 2003 Feb: 134–137, 139–141
wool manufacturing, 1971 May: 20–21; 2003 Aug: 43
See also farms and farming
Sheep Shear Pond, 1995 Feb: 121; 2008 May: 3, 6
Sheldon, C. P., 1996 Feb: 117
shelldrake, 1963 May: 70
shellfish, 1962 Nov: 39
See also fish
shellfishing. *See* fishing (commercial)
Shelter Island, 2009 May: 20
Shenandoah (ship), 1964 Aug: 130; 1976 Nov: 27; 2003 May: 169–171; 2003 Nov: 89–90; 2005
Aug: 24, **25**; 2016 Win: 47, 50
Shepard, Calvin, 1973 Aug: 12
Shepard, Douglas, 2014 Sum: 11
Shepard, Marshall, Jr., 1972 Feb: 69–90; 1973 Aug: 12–16; 1999 May: 179
Shepard, Marshall, Sr., 1973 Aug: 12–13
Shepherdson, William, 1976 Nov: 29–31, 33
Sheriff's Meadow, 1983 Feb: 112; 1998 Feb: 107n1; 2011 Fall: 16, 17
Sherman, A. C., 1971 Aug: 15
Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1989 Aug: 3
Sherrill, Virgil, 2007 Aug: **54**
Sherwin, Reider T., 1973 Nov: 44
Shields, James, 69
Shinn, Allen Mayhew, 1976 May: 126
Ship Construction and Trading Company, 2016 Sum: 14
ship drawings in early houses, 1992 Feb: 115–128; 2011 Fall: **13**, 13–14
ship letters, 1998 Nov: 88–101
Shipping Gazette & Sydney General Trade List, The, 2005 May: 127–128
ships. *See* ferries and ferry services; sailing vessels; *specific ship names*
“Shipwreck Near Gay Head” (song), 1964 Feb: 75–77
Shipwreck! Stories from Beneath the Sea (exhibit), 2017 Sum: 43
shipwrecks
of the 1898 Gale, 1971 Feb: 99–105

America, 1998 Nov: 62–68; 1999 Feb: 136, 138; 1999 May: 190
Andrea Doria, 2017 Sum: 39–43
in Baylies' *Running Account*, 1997 Nov: 102–104, **105**
Ceres, 2005 May: 119–131
City of Columbus, 2011 Spr: 38; 2011 Fall: **38**; 2012 Spr: 31–36, **50**; 2017 Sum: 43
Columbia, 1963 Nov: 48–51
Covington, 2016 Sum: 5–6
Emily Morgan, 1964 Aug: 132–134
Hecla, 1966 Aug: **16**, 17–19
John Dwight, 1996 Aug: 9; 2017 Sum: 46
Massachusetts Humane Society aid to, 1971 May: ii–iii
Mertie B. Crowley, 2010 Fall: 3–13; 2016 Win: 39, 46, 51n12
Nola, 1996 Aug: 8–9
off Noman's Land, 1975 Aug: 15–18
in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: 78–80
Port Hunter (See *Port Hunter* (ship))
songs about, 1964 Feb: 75–78
Wampanoag rescue of, 1967 Aug: 38–39; 2012 Spr: 35
Shiretown Inn, 2018 May: 52, 52n1
Shiverick, Anna Josepha, 1994 May: 180–190
Shiverick, Clement F., 1979 May: 193–194; 1997 May: 183; 2003 Aug: 32
house of, 1986 May: 16; 1994 May: 180–190
Shiverick, Mary, 1994 May: 180–181, 182n2, 183
shockfish, 1966 Feb: 270–271
shoe manufacturing
Dukes County Boot and Shoe Company, 1975 Nov: 48; 1991 Feb: 115, **117**; 2003 Nov: 68, 74
by Heald, 1975 Nov: 45
by Meara, 2004 Feb: 131
by Peases, 1983 Nov: 85n13; 1996 Nov: 76, 76n31, 80, 80n38, 89–90
Regal Shoe Company, 2004 May: 198
Shute's "Androides or Automaton Shoe-Factory," 2010 Fall: 29
shoe-shine stand, 1984 Aug: **25**
shore whaling methods, 2000 Feb: 67–68
See also whaling industry
Shorter, Rufus, 1984 Aug: 23–24
shower bath
at Cuttyhunk Fishing Club, 1981 Aug: **7**
invention of, 1996 Feb: 162, **169**
shrews, 1969 Nov: 61–62
Shute, Charles H.
patented invention of, 2010 Fall: 28
patriotism of, 1991 Feb: 119; 2003 Nov: 72
photographs by, 1984 Nov: 79; 2010 Spr: 33, 38
of whaling, 1988 May: 141–145, **146–151**; 2012 Spr: 27–30
photography business of, 1965 Aug: 211, 212; 1988 May: 139–145; 2010 Spr: 33, 38, 41
Shute, Richard G.

about life of, 1965 Aug: 211–212
as Company D volunteer, 1984 Nov: 79; 2007 Aug: 4, 4n4
patented invention of, 2010 Fall: 28–29
photographs by
 1890 Cottage City, 2006 Feb: **92–93**
 1890 houses, 1972 Feb: **91–98**
 Gay Head, 1965 Aug: **213**
 of Harbor View Hotel gala, 1991 May: 196
 Portland Gale of 1898, 1971 Feb: 84, **100–104**; 2000 Nov: 63, **64–67**
 railroad, 1987 Nov: **74**
 street scenes, 1987 Feb: **118**
 of whaling, 1988 May: 141–145, **146–151**; 2012 Spr: 27–30
photography business of, 1965 Aug: 211–212; 1987 Feb: 113–114; 1988 May: 139–140; 2003
 Nov: 98; 2010 Spr: 33, 38; 2010 Spr: 33, 38, 41
portrait of, 1984 Nov: **59**; 1988 May: **141, 143**; 2012 Spr: **28**
on temperance, 2018 May: 20–21
Shy, John, 2002 Nov: 79
Siam (ship), 2005 May: 130
Siberia (ship), 1960 Feb: 11
sign language, study of, 1981 Feb: 102
 See also deaf community
signals, whaling, 1966 May: 288–289; 2002 May: **194**
Silva, Antone King, 2000 Feb: 75–76
Silva, Elmer, 2014 Win: 5, 6
Silva, George T., 1974 Feb: **73**; 1997 Aug: 8, 8n11
Silva, Jose, 2003 Aug: 35
Silva, Manuel, Jr., 1984 Nov: **90**
Silva, Otis, 1997 Aug: 8, 8n11
Silva, Tony, 1995 Aug: 52
Silva House, 1993 Nov: 76
Silver Cornet Band, 2010 Spr: 10
silver eel, 1966 Feb: 261–262
silver hake, 1966 Feb: 278
Silverman, David, 2002 Aug: 55; 2008 Feb: 9; 2018 May: 7
Silvey, Edward E., 1984 May: **194**
Silvey's plumbing store, 1984 May: **194**
Silvia, Eugene Joseph McCarthy, 2007 Feb: 2007 Feb: 77
Silvia, John, 1998 Feb: 129
Silvia, Joseph Peter McCarthy, 2007 Feb: 77
Simmons, William S., 1987 Aug: 10
Simon, Anne W., 1984 Aug: 18
Simone, Peter, 1985 Aug: 10
Simpson, Charles, 2007 Nov: 3–12
Simpson, Charles S., 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
Simpson, John, 2001 Nov: 68
Simpson, Jonson, 1989 Aug: 17n12

Sims, Joel, 2008 May: 29, 33
 Simson, Hannaretta, 2003 May: 186–187
 siren songs, 2015 Win: 37–41
Sirod (catboat), 1986 Feb: 123
 Sissetom, Alice. *See* Daggett, Alice (Sissetom)
 Sissetom, Keziah, 1970 Nov: 59, 65
 Sissetom, Thomas, 1970 Nov: 56, 59, 65
 Sissetome, 1970 Nov: 59, 65
 Sisson, Otis A., 1985 Aug: 12
 “Sixty Years of Triad” (Look), 2007 Aug: 26
 skates (fish), 1966 Feb: 271–272
 skating. *See* roller skating
Sketches of Martha’s Vineyard (Devens), 1979 May: 177–182; 1979 May: 222; 1979 Nov: 84;
 2006 Aug/Nov: 6
Sketches of Old Homes in Our Village (Norris), 1967 Aug: 13–14
 Skiff, Ebenezer, 1982 Feb: 95–101, 105–106; 1985 May: 184; 1991 Aug: 7; 1993 Feb: 150–151
 Skiff, Ellis, 1982 Feb: 106; 1982 May: 140–142
 Skiff, Samuel E., 1965 May: 185
 Skiffe, Benjamin, 1959 Aug: 4; 1990 Aug: 12; 2002 Aug: 41, 50; 2008 May: 25–26
 Skiffe, James, 1986 Nov: 96
 Skiffe, James, Jr., 2002 Aug: 50
 Skiffe, John, 1969 Feb: 181, **190**; 1979 Feb: 139
 Skiffe, Mary, 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 139
 Skiffe, Nathaniel, 1969 Feb: 181; 1979 Feb: 139; 1990 Aug: 12; 1995 Aug: 4
See also Barn House
Skillet (ship), 1994 Feb: 121
 Skinner, Walter, 1978 May: 124–126
 skipjack (fish), 1966 Feb: 272
 Skipper (building), 2008 May: 4–6
 Skuhwhannan, Nicodemus, 2002 Aug: 49
 skunks, 1962 Nov: 37, 38; 1969 Nov: 83–84; 2013 Win: 43
 Slater, John, 1974 Feb: 83; 2010 Fall: 8
Slave Testimony, 2003 Aug: 46
 slavery
 1837 national unrest about, 1997 May: 188–189; 2001 May: 181n11
 1849 petition of Norton, 2003 Aug: 45, **58**
 abolitionists, 1984 Aug: 7; 1997 May: 188–189; 2003 Aug: 20, 44–45; 2009 Fall: 6; 2018
 May: 31–36
Amistad mutiny, 2001 May: 183n15
 Baylies’ *Running Account* on, 1998 Feb: 151; 2000 Aug: 14, **15**, 18–19
 in Chilmark, 2003 Aug: 49
 Civil War enlistment and, 1994 Aug: **50**; 2003 Nov: 80–81
 Emancipation Proclamation on, 2007 Aug: 13; 2018 May: 30
 freed slaves on Island, 1995 Feb: **153**; 2009 Fall: 4, 4n2
 Fugitive Slave Acts, 1997 May: 189; 2003 Nov: 62, 64
 fugitive slaves on Island, 1991 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 13, 45–48

Harlow's 1611 American kidnappings for, 1999 Aug/Nov: 33; 2002 May: 153
Island court cases on, 1991 Aug: 7–8
Island debates on, 1997 May: 188–189; 2003 Aug: 20–21
Island history of, 1984 Aug: 5; 1991 Aug: 3–7; 2005 May: 147–152
for jail release, 1997 Nov: 83; 1998 May: 179n6
Lincoln's election and, 2003 Nov: 62–65
Mayhews and, 132
Personal Liberty Act on, 2003 Nov: 62–63, 64
Peruvian-American trade, 1977 Feb: 80–82
political party divisions on, 1988 Nov: 18; 2003 Aug: 48; 2018 May: 33–34
religious leaders on, 1995 May: 193n10; 2018 May: 22
on Saint Helena Island, 1968 Aug: 137–138
Underground Railroad, 2003 Aug: 45; 2009 Fall: 6
of Wampanoag, 1985 Nov: 86–89; 1993 Feb: 132; 2002 Aug: 35–36, 55–56; 2008 Feb: 6, 10
See also Civil War (1861–1865); racial discrimination and exclusion
Slidell, John, 1996 May: 193, 195n6
Sloan, Joan, 1995 Aug: 12
Slocombe, Anthony, 1969 Aug: 5
Slocombe, John, 1969 Aug: 5
Slocum, Aubrey, 1969 Aug: 7
Slocum, Benjamin Aymar, 1969 Aug: **21**
Slocum, Henrietta "Hetty," 1969 Aug: 14; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
Slocum, Henry, 1981 Aug: 4–5
Slocum, Joshua, 1962 May: 22–23; 1969 Aug: 3–21; 1977 May: 133; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall:
59
Slocum, Ormand J., 1969 Aug: 9
Slocum, Ornam, 1977 May: 133
Slocum, Otis, 1981 Aug: 4–5
Slocum, Peleg, 1962 Feb: 5
Slocum, Victor, 1969 Aug: 17, 19–20
Slocum, Virginia, 1969 Aug: 13–14
sloops, 2016 Sum: **49**; 2016 Win: 47
Slougher, Henry, 2002 Aug: 42–43
S.M. Mayhew's store, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
Small, Daniel, 1980 Aug: 4
Smalley, Addie, 1968 May: **107**
Smalley, Amos, 1961 Feb: **12**; 1968 Aug: 122, **123**; 1968 May: **107**
Smalley, Norman, 1973 Feb: **93**
smallpox
1778 quarantine against, 1997 Feb: 137, 137n59; 2003 Feb: 145–146
1872 quarantine at Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 12
first Island hospitals and, 2010 Fall: 32
of sailors, 1977 Aug: 11–13; 2001 Nov: 59–60; 2007 May: 130; 2010 Fall: 33
of soldiers, 2003 Feb: 146, 147
vaccinations for, 1992 Aug: **69**; 2001 Nov: 60, 60n9; 2003 Feb: 157n40; 2010 Fall: 33
in Wampanoag population, 1977 Nov: 47

Smedley, Samuel, 2002 Nov: 97–98
smelt, 1966 Feb: 272–273; 1997 May: 156–157
Smith, Abigail J. (Ripley), 1976 Nov: 28
Smith, Abraham, 1968 Nov: 169
Smith, Abyah, 1963 Nov: 41
Smith, Albert, 1991 Feb: 109–110
Smith, Alex, 2017 Sum: 13
Smith, Ann, 1960 May: 14n1
Smith, Anna (Beetle), 1960 May: 8n1
Smith, Anne (Wass), 2003 Feb: 150
Smith, Asa
 as crew of *John and Edward*, 1976 Nov: 33
 house of, 1963 Aug: 12; 1980 Aug: **17**
Smith, Austin, 1989 Aug: 17n12
Smith, Banford, 1963 Nov: 42
Smith, Benjamin (17th c.), 1992 Feb: 136n5
Smith, Benjamin (d. 1720), 1969 Feb: 181
Smith, Benjamin (d. 1737), 1979 Feb: 139
Smith, Benjamin (d. 1821)
 as militia captain, 1989 May: 119
 as sheriff, 1997 Nov: 77–87
 survey work by, 1998 May: **176–177**, 182, 182n20
Smith, Benjamin (d. 1863)
 death of, 2007 Aug: 17
 house of, 1986 May: 51
 as militia commander, 1996 Feb: 140, 143, 148
 as watchmaker, 2007 Aug: 4
Smith, Benjamin (d. 1946), 1963 May: 73; 1976 Feb: 77–89
Smith, Beulah, 1963 Nov: 39, 40
Smith, Bodfish & Swift. *See* SBS grocer
Smith, Caleb C., 2004 Feb: 117; 2006 Aug/Nov: 23–24
Smith, Catherine (Homes), 2003 Feb: 150
Smith, Charles (mariner), 1967 May: 74–75; 1975 Nov: 41; 1998 Feb: 115–116; 2000 Aug: 45–50; 2001 Aug: 30
Smith, Charlotte Eliza. *See* Mayhew, Charlotte “Lottie” Eliza (Smith)
Smith, Charlotte M. (Ripley), 1987 Feb: 126–127
Smith, Clara, 2002 Aug: 3n1, 3–5, **9**; 2008 May: 20–21
Smith, Cornelius, 1968 Nov: 169
Smith, Cynthia, 1963 Aug: 15
Smith, Daniel, 1984 Feb: 102
Smith, David, 2015 Win: 12
Smith, David H., 2010 Fall: 53
Smith, E. E., 1971 Aug: 9
Smith, E. Everett, 1960 Feb: 10
Smith, Ebenezer, 1981 Nov: 88; 1998 Feb: 122
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr., 1983 Aug: 10

Smith, Edward Hanson, 1990 Aug: 3–11
Smith, Edward J., 1971 Aug: 9
Smith, Edwin T., 1978 Nov: **84**, 90
Smith, Elijah, 1963 Aug: 12
Smith, Elisha M., 2003 Nov: 72–73
 as Civil War volunteer, 1984 Nov: 61
 farming of, 1997 Aug: 29, 36, 40
Smith, Eliza, 1996 Feb: 167n16
Smith, Francis Cottle, 1963 Aug: 15; 1976 Nov: 27–33; 2003 Feb: 158; 2003 May: 170–172;
 2003 Nov: 89
Smith, Frank, 1963 Aug: 9
Smith, Freddie, 2007 Aug: 23
Smith, Frederick, 1987 Feb: 126–127
Smith, George A., 1960 Feb: 3; 1960 Feb: 14; 2007 Aug: 23
Smith, George F. (mariner), 1966 Aug: 17–19; 1971 Aug: 16; 1976 Nov: 29–31, 33
Smith, Gilbert, 1989 Aug: 25, 28, 29
Smith, Gilbert L., 1960 May: 11n2; 2017 Sum: 5, 13, 20, 21
Smith, Gorham B., 1998 Feb: 110
Smith, Gustavus, Jr., 1998 Feb: 113
Smith, Gustavus Dunham, 1998 Feb: 111–115
Smith, Hannah (b. 1789), 1967 May: 99–100; 2007 Feb: 78–86
 diary of, 1960 May: 9n2; 2003 May: 201
 poems by, 1960 May: 16–18
Smith, Hannah Mayhew (Daggett), 2003 Feb: 150
Smith, Hariph, 1965 May: 190
Smith, Harry, 1978 Nov: **84**
Smith, Henrietta, 1998 Feb: 113
Smith, Henry, 1974 Feb: 78; 1978 Nov: 86, 90
Smith, Henry H., 2011 Spr: 37
Smith, Herbert, 2012 Spr: 18
Smith, Holmes W., 1967 May: 74; 1979 May: 194, **210**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 87
Smith, Horace P., 1971 Aug: 9
Smith, Isabel (Briar), 1990 Aug: 3, 4n1, 4–5
Smith, Jabez, 1960 May: 8n2
Smith, James Allen “Allie,” 1972 Feb: **94**; 2005 Aug: 20–36, **38**
Smith, Jane Norton (Hillman), 1963 Aug: 3, **4**
Smith, Jedidah (Mayhew), 1979 Feb: 135; 1992 Feb: 136n5
Smith, Jerome van Crowninshield, 1997 Nov: 68–69
Smith, Jesse, 2013 Win: 29
Smith, John
 A Description of New England, 2010 Spr: 21
 on early Island exploits, 2002 May: 154
 Generall Historie of Virginia, 2010 Spr: 31
 gravestone of, 1979 Feb: 150
 on Island corn, 1970 Nov: 52
 Jamestown Settlement and, 1973 Feb: 80–81, 86; 2009 Fall: 29

Smith, Jonathan, 1968 Nov: 170; 1986 Aug: **17**
Smith, Leroy Yale, 2001 May: 159, 159n14
Smith, Lorenzo, 2000 May: 133, 134
Smith, Love (Coffin), 1997 Nov: 77
Smith, Lucy P. (Vincent), 2007 Aug: 23
Smith, Maria (Allen). *See* Allen, Maria
Smith, Mary, 1979 Feb: 135
Smith, Mary Abby, 1963 Aug: 15, 22–24
Smith, Mayhew, 1963 Aug: 3
Smith, Mrs. Anthony, 1984 Aug: 15
Smith, Mrs. E. Oakes, 1997 May: 182, 182n2
Smith, Nancy, 2007 Aug: 33–49
Smith, Nathan
 Banks' painting of, 2016 Sum: **30, 31**; 2016 Win: **7**
 as customs collector, 1987 May: 163–164
 death of, 1968 Nov: 169
 gravestone, 1963 Nov: 42, **43**; 1969 Feb: 185
 in Island pageant reenactment, 1987 May: **178**
 as militia commander, 1963 Nov: 44–45; 1996 Feb: 140; 2016 Win: 6–7, 18
Smith, Otis, 1963 Aug: 3, 5–7
Smith, Otis Everett, 1963 Aug: 6
Smith, Peggy (Luce), 2001 Nov: 65n23, 65–66
Smith, Rebecca, 1967 Aug: 10–11; 2007 Feb: 78–86
 1813 journal of, 1960 May: 8–15; 1960 Nov: 15–22; 1961 May: 18–24; 2003 May: 198
Smith, Richard, 1982 Aug: **5, 8–10, 10–11**
Smith, Rufe, 1960 Feb: 3
Smith, Sally (Cottle), 1963 Aug: 4
Smith, Samuel, 2003 Feb: 150
Smith, Samuel, III, 2003 Feb: 150
Smith, Samuel P., 1960 Feb: 3; 1970 Feb: 106–108; 1971 Aug: 10
Smith, Sarah, 1963 Aug: 17
Smith, Sarah C., 1984 Nov: 81
Smith, Susan A., 1966 Aug: **4**
Smith, Thelma Garland, 2015 Sum: 15
Smith, Thomas, 1973 Feb: 79
Smith and Barrows Company, 1974 May: 100; 2003 Aug: 43
Smithsonian Institution, 1967 Aug: 3–12; 1969 Aug: 15; 2012 Spr: 30, 30n5
smuggling. *See* rum-running
Smythe, Thomas, 1988 Feb: 118; 1999 May: 181
snapping turtle, 1967 Nov: 64
Snell and Simpson Crackers, 2007 Nov: 5–6; 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
Snow, Joshua H., 1979 May: 193; 1986 May: 16; 1986 May: 58
Snow, Lucinda, 1986 May: 58
Snow, Marilyn, 1995 May: 181
Snow, Mary (Barrows), 1963 Aug: 16
Snow, Roland W., 1963 Aug: 16–17

snow blindness, 1977 Aug: 16
snowshow hare, 1969 Nov: 65
soap manufacturing, 1997 Aug: 17; 2003 Nov: 67–68
Soares, Albert, 1983 Feb: 96, 98
Social Harmonians club, 2018 May: 17
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England and the Parts Adjacent in America
1708–1719 receipt book of, 1993 May: 184–196
alternate name for, 1993 Feb: 145
declined interest in Island, 1993 Feb: 133–134
educational support by, 1981 Aug: 20–21, 21–22; 1988 Feb: 92–112; 2000 Feb: 48, 62, 62n45
establishment of, 1962 Aug: 4–5; 1991 Aug: 35; 1993 May: 184; 2013 Sum: 28, 29
financial support for Mayhew’s widow and children by, 1981 Aug: 20; 1992 Feb: 135
Gay Head Neck purchase by, 1993 Feb: 109–164; 1993 May: 184
land disputes and, 2008 May: 27
meeting house support by, 2011 Fall: 5–6
missionary support by, 1981 Aug: 20–21; 1999 Aug/Nov: 36; 2002 May: 167; 2008 May: 30–31; 2016 Sum: 23, 25
See also Act for the Propagation of the Gospel Amongst the Indians (1646)
Society of Friends. *See* Quaker religion
Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1986 Aug: 36
soft shell clam, 1962 Nov: 39
solar power, 2008 May: 9
Soldiers’ Memorial
erection and dedication of, 1996 Feb: 121–125
fundraising for, 1996 Feb: 118–121, **170**
photographs of, 1996 Feb: **119, 121–124, 126**; 2008 Aug: **5**; 2012 Fall: **39**
relocation of, 1996 Feb: 127; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
restoration of, 1996 Feb: 127n9; 2011 Spr: 3–13
tourist guide about, 1996 Feb: 115, 115n1
traffic sign on, 1983 Feb: **93**
See also Strahan, Charles
Soldiers’ Memorial Foundation Restoration Inc. (SMFR), 2011 Spr: 6–13
Solidago sempervirens, 1970 Aug: 5
Sonamog, 1992 Feb: 155
songs
“The Bold Undaunted Irishman,” 1961 May: 8–9
“The Boston Burglar” (song), 1961 May: 10–11
“Brave Boys,” 1961 May: 3–4
“The Dreadnaught,” 1961 May: 6–7
“The Fit,” 1961 May: 15–16
“In Scarlet Town,” 1961 May: 5
“Round Cape Horn,” 1961 May: 14
“Tivoli Girl,” 2004 Aug: **50**
“Uncle Sam and Johnny Bull,” 1961 May: 12–13
“Way in the Kingdom,” 1961 May: 16–17
See also music; sea songs

Songs of the Sea (Hugill), 1980 May: 155
Songs the Whalemens Sang (Huntington), 1976 Nov: 34; 2010 Spr: 16; 2015 Win: **45**
 Sons of Martha's Vineyard (organization), 2008 May: **22–23**; 2017 Sum: 19
 Sons of Temperance, 2018 May: 20
 Soong, Charles, 1970 Nov: 69
Sophora japonica, 2008 Aug: 39–44
 Sorensen, Ted, 2018 May: 55
 Soule, Coomer, 1979 Feb: 143
 Soule, Ebenezer (b. 1710/11), 1979 Feb: 142–143
 Soule, Ebenezer, Jr. (b. 1737), 1979 Feb: 144, **148**, 149, 150
 Soumauau, Joe, 1993 Feb: 118
 sound-based navigation system invention, 2010 Fall: 18
Soundings at Low Tide (Hough), 1980 Aug: 37
 “The Sources of Country Music” (Benton), 1989 Nov: 86, 111
 Sousa, Joanna, 2005 Nov: 76
 South Hyannis Light, 2014 Sum: 12
 South School (Edgartown), 1970 May: **160**; 2009 Feb: **15, 16–17, 20**; 2018 May: 39n3
 South Wharf Company, 1975 Nov: 41
 Southampton, Earl of (Henry Wriothesley), 1973 Feb: 77–78
 Southampton Island, Nunavut, 2013 Win: 4, 12
 Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81–82
 southern right whales. *See* whaling industry
 Southworth, Kenneth A., III, 2003 May: 208
 souvenir cards, 2009 Feb: 27
 See also postcards
 souvenirs and souvenir shops of Cottage City, 1984 May: 139–146; 2009 Feb: 27
 Spain
 Basque fishing industry of, 2000 Feb: 66; 2000 Nov: 87–88
 lighthouses in, 2014 Sum: 5, 5n1
 missionary conversions in, 2014 Sum: 32–33
 Spalding, Rufus, 1998 May: 191n4; 2010 Fall: 34
 Spanish-American War (1898), 2011 Spr: 24
 spars of sailing vessels, 2016 Win: 38–39
 Spear, Herbert, 1986 Nov: **65**
 Spear, Laura (Jernegan), 1986 Nov: 64–68
 Spear, M. P., 1965 May: 185, 187
 Spear, Matthew, 1965 May: 185
 Speck, Frank G., 1970 Nov: 67; 1974 May: 133
 sperm whales, about, 1962 Nov: 38; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 74
 See also whaling industry
 Spinney, Joseph S., 2009 May: 30
Spirit of St. Louis, The (Lindbergh), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 66, 71
 Spiritualism
 H. A. Tucker and, 2016 Win: 21–22, 24–25, 30
 Talmage on, 2016 Win: 33–34
Spiritualist Register for 1859, The, 2016 Win: 22

spirituals, Negro, 2015 Sum: 4–6, 10
Splendid (ship), 1977 Feb: 78, 89–90; 1985 Nov: 53–54; 1989 Aug: 8; 1990 Feb: 140; 2003 Aug: 40
Splendor Sailed the Sound (Foster and Weiglin), 1990 Aug: 34
Spofford, Ainsworth, 1980 Feb: 97; 2004 Aug: 13
Spongberg, Stephen, 2010 Fall: 53
Sport (catboat), 1986 Feb: 123
sportfishing. *See* fishing (recreational)
sports
 baseball
 1908 summer season, 2008 Aug: **17**, 18; 2008 Nov: 24–25; 2012 Fall: **51**, 52
 1974 exhibition game, 2006 Aug/Nov: 20
 in Edgartown, 1986 Feb: 131
 Ralph “Lefty” Lair in, 2009 Fall: 12
 Tisbury Bears baseball team, 2009 Fall: **16**
 Vineyard Haven team, 2009 Fall: **5**, 11–12
 at Waban Park, 2004 Feb: 135
 basketball, 1999 Feb: 107–135
 Beverly Five Aces, 2000 Feb: 82n7
 Edgartown Whalers, 2000 Feb: 82n7
 girl’s teams of, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, 111, 115–116
 Ralph “Lefty” Lair, 2009 Fall: 12
 boxing, 2009 Fall: 12
 golfing, 1985 Nov: 83–84
 roller-skating hockey, 2004 Feb: 136
 tennis, 1985 Nov: 84
 See also fishing (recreational); hunting; recreation; sailboat racing
Sprague, Antoinette, 2010 Spr: 3–4
Sprague, Harriet (Ferguson), 1999 Aug/Nov: 26, 27
Sprague, Homer B., 2004 Feb: 139–140, 147–148; 2010 Spr: 3–7
Sprague, John, 1968 Nov: 170
Sprague, Joseph, 1999 Aug/Nov: 5–24, 26, **45**
Sprague, Mary (Mayhew), 1999 Aug/Nov: 26
Sprague, Timothy, 2000 Nov: 78
Spray (ship), 1969 Aug: 15–19; 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
Springfield Republican, 1979 Aug: 6
Springfield Union, 2013 Win: 34–35
Sprowell, Hannah, 1974 Nov: 35–36; 2015 Sum: 20
Spruce, Richard, 1977 Feb: 82
Squanto, 1978 May: 130–131; 1980 Aug: 22; 1995 Feb: 120–121, 121n3; 2002 May: 154
square trap fishing, 1964 May: 88–94
 See also trap fishing
squeteague, 1966 Feb: 273–274
Squibnocket
 descriptions of
 1860s, 96–97

1908, 2008 Aug: 11, 14; 2012 Fall: 45, 48
 fisheries at, 1975 Nov: 46
 land purchase of, 1993 Feb: 121
 Michael's death at, 2005 May: 147, 149–150
 Norse legend about, 1973 Nov: 38
 Town Beach and Landing, 1986 Aug: 30–31
See also Chilmark (town)
 "Squibnocket Cliffs" (painting by Watson), 1968 Feb: **91**
 Squibnocket Fish and Game Club, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58; 2009 Fall: 23
 Squibnocket Pond, 1963 May: 71; 1997 Nov: 68; 1997 Nov: 72
 Squire Cooke House, 1976 May: **122**, 122–126
 Squire J. Presbury Norton House, 1986 May: 31–32
 squirrels, 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: 55, 67–68
 SS *Ancon*, 2014 Win: 21–24, **23**
 SS *George Washington*, 1994 Nov: **98**
 SS *Kristianiafjord*, 2013 Win: 21
 SS *Kungsholm*, 1994 Nov: 54, **58**
 SS *Naushon*, 1994 Nov: **63**
 St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1960 Nov: 4, **4**; 1967 Aug: **31**
 St. Andrew's Parish House, 2008 Aug: 37n7
 St. Augustine Island, 1962 May: 3–13
 St. Augustine's Catholic Church, 2003 Aug: 35
 St. Elizabeth's Catholic Church, 1986 May: 12; 2003 Aug: 35
 St. Paul Island, 1964 Feb: 61, 66n8
 Stacy, Bonnie, 2014 Win: 29–31
 Stadler, Ernst A., 1990 Nov: 81
 Stafford, William, 2016 Sum: 3, 6
Stage Door Canteen (film), 2008 Feb: 19n6
Stamboul (ship), 1971 Aug: 9
 Stamp Act (1765), 2017 Sum: 37; 1967 Feb: 55–56; 1978 Nov: 93; 1996 Feb: 130n7; 2002 Nov:
 80
 stamp collection, 2007 May: 126
 Stan Murphy's Pond, 1997 Nov: 75
 Stanbridge, James, 1979 Feb: 135, **145**
 Standish, Josiah, 1986 Nov: 95; 1997 May: **169**; 2011 Fall: 10
 Standish, Miles, 1990 May: 171
 Stanley, Henry Morton, 1969 Aug: 20; 2008 Nov: 31
 Stanley, O. G., 2004 May: 157, 159
 Stanley, Timothy, 2004 Feb: 107
 Stanley Tool Works, 2003 Aug: 10; 2004 Aug: 14–15
 Stans, Maurice H., 1971 Aug: 20
 Stansbury, Mary A., 2015 Win: 24–25
 Stanton, Frank C., 2011 Spr: 32
 Stanton, John, 1988 Feb: 95–96, 101
 Starbuck, Edward, 1978 Feb: 103
 Starbuck, Mary (Coffin), 1963 Feb: 62; 1978 Feb: 103

Starbuck, Nathaniel, 1978 Feb: 103
Stark, Charles R., Jr., 2016 Sum: 14
Stark, John, 1976 Aug: 8
Starry Banner (ship), 1986 Feb: 131
State Forest. *See* Manuel F. Correllus State Forest
Stchi Ban Shop, 1984 May: 141, **142**, 143
steam automobiles, 2000 Nov: 74–76
steam railroads. *See* railroads
steamboats, ocean. *See* ferries and ferry services
steamboats, river, 2000 Aug: 26–27, **27**, **31**
steel salvaged from *Port Hunter* shipwreck, 2016 Sum: 14–16, 18
Steele, Eleazar, 1960 Aug: 7; 1980 Nov: 46–47; 1991 Feb: 148
Steffens, Lincoln, 1995 May: 170–171
Stengel, Martha, 2002 Aug: 13
Stephens, Beryl (Obermann), 2013 Win: 43
Stephens, Matthew, 2013 Win: 43
stereo photography, 2010 Spr: 32, 34–42
 of whaling, 1988 May: 139–145, **146–151**; 2012 Spr: 27–30
Sterling (catboat), 1986 Feb: 114
stethoscope, 2001 Nov: 55
Stetson, Thomas M., 2004 May: 173–174
 cases of, 1998 Feb: 113, 127, 127n27
 Edgartown secession and, 1985 Feb: 109n2, 109–111
Stevens, Ann Frances (Fairbanks), 2017 Sum: 4, 10
Stevens, Caroline (child), 2017 Sum: 10
Stevens, Caroline (Partridge), 2017 Sum: 4
Stevens, Charles, 1976 Feb: 106
Stevens, Daniel Waldo
 Alexander Graham Bell on, 2017 Sum: 22–23
 artifact collection of, 2017 Sum: 10, 21, 23
 community service work of, 2017 Sum: 13–18
 death and legacy of, 1960 Aug: 12; 2017 Sum: 19–21
 establishment of Holmes Hole Mission, 2017 Sum: 3–13, **15**, **17**
 family of, 2017 Sum: 4, 10
 photograph of, 2017 Sum: **7**
Stevens, Daniel Waldo, Jr., 2017 Sum: 4, 10, 20
Stevens, John, 1979 Feb: **147**; 1980 May: 124, **135**
Stevens, Thaddeus, 2018 May: 33, 35
Stevens Memorial Chapel, 1960 Aug: 12, **13**
Stevenson, Fanny, 1969 Aug: 17
Stevenson, Henry, 1995 Aug: 38
Stewart, George, 1983 May: 151–152
Stewart, Onslow, 1975 Nov: 64, **68**; 1978 May: 162
Stewart, Seaforth, 1963 Nov: 48
Stewart, Steven J., 2013 Win: 24–25
Stimson, Donald, 2006 Feb: 100–102

Stimson Organ Company, 2006 Feb: 100, **101**
sting ray, 1962 Nov: 39; 1966 Feb: 274
Stirling, Earl of, William, 1971 May: 40
stock market crash (1929), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55, 97–98
Stockholm (ship), 2017 Sum: 39–40, 41
Stoddard, Chris, 2006 Feb: 96
Stoddard, Doris Coursen, 1987 May: **197**
Stoddard, Richard Henry, 2012 Spr: 10
Stone, Lucy, 1963 Aug: 14; 1980 Feb: **96, 97, 99–106, 120**
Stone, Robart, 1999 Aug/Nov: **46**
stone tools, 1961 Feb: 14–15, **15**; 1970 Nov: **57**
 See also arrowhead collection
stone walls, 1970 Aug: 3, 12
stonecutters, 1979 Feb: 129–158
stone-splitting, 1978 May: 163
Stonington Line, 1981 Feb: 104n1
stores
 candy and confectionery stores
 Darling's, 1980 May: **159**; 1983 Feb: 94, **94**; 2006 May: 111–122, **149, 150**; 2008 Aug: 6;
 2012 Fall: 40
 Luce's, 1995 Aug: 22, 22n22
 Noyes and Moore, 2006 May: 112
 Rausch's confectionery, 1980 Feb: 93, **93**; 1983 Feb: 87, **104**; 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40
 W. J. Mendence, 1979 Nov: **65**; 1994 Nov: **86, 87**
 chandleries
 Eldridge's, 1992 Aug: 15, **15, 22**; 2008 Nov: 30–32
 Fischer Bros., 1970 Feb: **120**
 of Holmes Hole, 2010 Fall: 15–17, 18
 department stores
 Hall's, 2002 Nov: 75, **113**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54
 Wigwam, 1980 Feb: **90, 90–91**; 1983 Feb: **85, 86**; 2008 Aug: **7**; 2012 Fall: **41**
 drug stores
 Herald's, 1983 Feb: 86
 Pearson's, 1983 Feb: 96
 Walker's, 1964 Feb: **68**; 1993 Nov: 83–85
 Edgartown, 1979 May: **210–213**; 1981 Feb: **109**; 2002 Nov: 67–77, **113, 114**
 general stores
 Chilmark General Store, 1985 Nov: 62–64, 76
 Cottle's, 1964 Feb: **70**; 1981 Feb: **109**
 David Butler's, 1983 Aug: **27**
 John Vinson's, 1993 Aug: 20–21, 22–23
 Look's mill and store, 1975 Nov: 36–37
 Robinson's, 1992 Nov: **104**
 West Tisbury General Store, 1985 Nov: 51–77
 grocery stores
 Alley's Market, 1983 Feb: 96, **99**; 1985 Nov: 57–58, 71–74, 78–80

E. Elliot Mayhew's, 1962 Aug: 11–12; 1966 Aug: **11**; 1967 Aug: **27**; 1983 Nov: 44, **90**;
1985 Nov: 62; 1988 Aug: **202**
Look and Washburn's, 1964 Feb: **73**; 2010 Fall: 26–27
Reed's, 1983 Aug: **26, 27, 28**; 1983 Nov: **90**
Silva's, 1984 Nov: **90**
Stuart Bang's, 2008 Feb: 28
Studley's, 1983 Feb: **101**, 102
haberdashery
Monroe's, 1964 Feb: **72**
hardware stores, 2002 Nov: 74
E. T. Walker's, 2003 Aug: 9
Ed Fraser's, 1983 Feb: 106
Hancock's, 2003 Aug: 9
John Phillips's, 1983 Feb: 106
W. H. Mayhew's, 1964 Feb: **69**; 1979 May: **213**; 1979 Nov: **72**; 1987 Nov: **90**
list of Oak Bluffs, 1983 Feb: 84–109
paper
Tilton's, 2002 Nov: 71–73, **73**, **113**
plumbing stores
Hughes', 1983 Feb: **105**
Metell's, 1983 Feb: 99, **100**
Silvey's, 1984 May: **194**
for tourists
Miyanaga's Japanese Store, 1980 Feb: 90; 1983 Feb: 98
model ships, 1994 Nov: 51–65
sea moss and shell store, 1960 May: **6**
See also *specific stores*
storms
1879 gale, 1970 Nov: 69
1892 gale, 1970 Nov: 69–73
1898 Portland Gale, 1971 Feb: 84–85, 99–105; 1983 Nov: 45; 2000 Nov: 58–71; 2011 Spr: 38
railroad destruction by, 1995 Nov: 94n26, 96
See also hurricanes
Storrs, John, 1992 May: 201–202; 1997 May: 183
Story, Thomas, 1963 Feb: 56
Story of Martha's Vineyard, The (Hine), 1962 May: 23–24
1908 Island description in, 2008 Aug: 9, **11**, 12; 2012 Fall: 43, **45**, 46
on church meetings, 1970 Nov: 57
on Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 5, 10, 22, 23n16
on teahouse, 1982 Aug: 4
Story of Martha's Vineyard, The (Railton). See *History of Martha's Vineyard, The* (Railton)
Stoughton, Israel, 1990 May: 176
stovepipe (whaling) gun, 2005 Aug: 34–35
Stow, William, 1997 May: 183
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 2018 May: 32
Strachey, William, 1969 Feb: 203

Stragglers, 2014 Win: 6, 8
Strahan, Anna May, 1996 Feb: 127
Strahan, Charles, 1996 Feb: 115–120; 2011 Spring: 4; 2012 Spr: 19
 See also Soldiers' Memorial
Strahan, Charles M., Jr., 1996 Feb: 117, 127
Strahan, Ebenezer, 2011 Spr: 12–13
Strahan, Emma (Sheldon), 1996 Feb: 117, 127
Strahan, Jean, 2011 Spr: 12
Strahan, Jennie, 1996 Feb: 117, 127
Strahan, Louise, 1996 Feb: 117, **122**, 127; 2011 Spr: 12
Strahan, Robert Shelton, 1996 Feb: 117, 127
Strahan, Vida Cozzens, 1996 Feb: 127
Strahan, William, 2011 Spr: 12
Straight Pond (Chilmark), 1997 Nov: 75
Strand Theater, 1983 May: 134
Strater, Theodore, 2010 Fall: 30
Stratton, Annie, 1964 May: 97
Stratton, Charles, 1979 Aug: 16; 2015 Sum: 33–34, 36
Stratton, Lavinia Warren, 2015 Sum: 33, 34
Street, Dana Costanza, 2018 May: 3
street car, 1977 May: 125–134
striped bass, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 257–258
striped skunk, 1967 Nov: 64; 1969 Nov: 83–84
Strong, Emerson Endicott, 1969 Feb: 186
Strong, Nehemiah, 1969 Feb: 186
Strong, Stephen C., 1992 May: 215–216
Stuart, Janet, 1995 May: 181
Stuart, Jeremiah, 2005 Aug: 5–6
Stuart, Ralph, 1995 May: 181
Studley, Clement, 1983 Feb: **101**, 102
Studley's Grocery Co., 1983 Feb: **101**, 102
sturgeon, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 274–275
Sturtevant, William H., 1967 Nov: 58; 1995 Feb: 99–100, **103**, 106
Styron, William, 2013 Sum: 20
subdivisions, planned
 1873–1874 list of, 2004 Feb: 110–111; 2006 Aug/Nov: 16–17
 Highlands, 2004 Feb: 110
 Oak Bluffs, 1980 Feb 88–89; 1983 Aug: **42**; 2004 Feb: 103–110; 2009 May: 14–21; 2011 Spr:
 15–16
 Oklahoma, 2001 Feb: **121**, **122–123**, 126–127, 136
 Windermere, 2001 Aug: 39–45
submarines, WWI, 2004 Aug: 24–25, 28–29
Submerged Exhaust Co., 2008 Aug: 13; 2012 Fall: 47
suffrage, 1980 Feb: 99, 120; 1997 May: 187; 2000 May: 129–137; 2018 May: 34
Sugar Act, 2002 Nov: 80
suicides

Billy Wood, 1995 May: 176
Ernest W. Pitman, 1995 May: 172
Mrs. William Murray, 1995 Nov: 63, 63n2
Nathaniel McCallen, 1991 Nov:
Sullivan (ship), 1970 May: 143; 1977 Aug: 12–13
Sullivan, John, 1996 Aug: 24–49; 1996 Feb: 158
Sullivan, Thomas, 1977 Feb: 80
sumac, 1967 May: 91
Sumner, Benjamin, 1979 Feb: 135
Sumner, Charles, 2018 May: 32–33, 35
Sumner Hall, Rice School of the Spoken Word, 2002 Aug: 3–4, 5, **7**; 2008 May: 18n10
Sun Rays (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179, 185–186
Sunapee (ship), 1994 Feb: 108
Sundberg, Clinton, 1982 Aug: 26
Sunderland, LeRoy, 1997 May: 183
Sunfish, 2008 May: 10
Sunset Pavilion (boarding house), 2011 Fall: 21
Sunshine (catboat), 2008 May: 10
Superior (ship), 1971 Aug: 2
surgeons
 Mayberry, 2003 Aug: 32
 See also doctors
Survash, John, 1968 Nov: 169
Susan (ship), 1977 Feb: 79
Susie D. (ship), 1960 May: 3–4; 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
Sutler's Camp, 1984 Nov: **67**
Sutter, Johann, 1989 Aug: 3; 2003 Aug: 39
Sutton, John, 1967 Aug: 38
Suwannee, Virginia, 2009 Fall: 4n2
Swain, Esther, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Swain, William W., 2002 Feb: 102
Swallow (ship), 1996 Nov: 75
Swan (ship), 1996 Feb: 137–138
Swartz, Manuel. *See* Roberts, Manuel Swartz
Swasey, Joseph, 1960 May: 12n1; 1979 May: 201
Swasey, Susanna (Pease), 1979 May: 201–202
Swazey, Joseph, 1986 May: 34
Sweet, Eliza, 2015 Sum: 23
Sweet, Richard, 2015 Sum: 23
sweet fern, 1967 May: 91
Sweetheart Soap Company, 1997 Aug: 17
Swenson, Mr. and Mrs., 1996 May: **175**
Swett, Jane Ann, 1980 Aug: 32
Swift, Asa, 1991 Nov: 96
Swift, Ebenezer, 2014 Sum: 12–13
Swift, Frederick, 1971 Aug: 5, 6

Swift, J. S., 1962 Feb: 13
Swift, Maria (Cooke), 1976 May: 126
Swift, Susana, 1979 Feb: 141
swimming
 African Americans and, 2011 Spr: 18–19
 around Lagoon Heights, 2013 Win: 38, 39, 41
 raft memories, 2013 Win: 57
 in Tisbury Great Pond, 1997 May: 170
 by women, 2004 Feb: 134
 See also bathing and bath houses (sea-bathing)
switch control (railroads), 1995 Nov: 67
swordfish, 1966 Feb: 275
 commercial fishing of, 1975 Nov: 46; 1994 Feb: 101–136; 1994 May: 200; 1996 May: 196–
 197; 2004 Aug: 44–48; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 98; 2009 Fall: 18–21
 description of, 1994 Feb: 99–101
 fishing photographs of, 1973 Feb: **88–96**
 recreational fishing of, 1971 Feb: 113; 2003 Nov: 75; 2012 Fall: 14
Sylph (ship), 1989 Aug: 6; 2005 May: 130
Sylva, Manuel K., 1976 Nov: 33; 1998 Feb: 117
Sylvia, Antone L., 1970 May: 134; 1995 Nov: 93; 2004 Feb: 120
Sylvia, Emma Retina, 2003 Aug: 35, 36
Sylvia, Francis J., 2003 Aug: 35–36
Sylvia, John, 2003 Aug: 35; 2013 Win: 42
Sylvia, Johnny, 2010 Spr: 11; 2013 Win: 40, 42
Sylvia, Manuel K., 2010 Fall: 6–7
Sylvia, Mrs. Peter L., 2015 Win: 44
Sylvia, Phil, 2013 Win: 40, 42
Sylvia, Susannah, 2003 Aug: 35, 36
syphilis, 1967 May: 89

T2-SE-A1 (naval tanker), 1994 Nov: 59
Taber, J. M., 2013 Win: 3n1
Tabernacle
 ambiance and architecture of, 1979 Aug: 7–12, 44
 band concerts at, 2010 Spr: 12, 13
 design and construction of, 1979 Aug: 3–7
 images of, 1960 Nov: **8**; 1979 Aug: **28–29**; 1984 May: **140**, 143
 motion pictures at, 2004 Aug: 20
Tabour, Sarah (Jernigan), 1981 Nov: 53
Tackanash/Tackamash, John, 1970 Nov: 56; 1983 Feb: 112; 1991 Aug: 42–43; 2008 May: 29
Tackquabin, 1985 Aug: 6–7
Taconet, Esther, 1970 Aug: 25
taffy making, 2006 May: 117–118
Taft, William Howard, 1993 Nov: 64; 2014 Win: 18; 2015 Sum: 9
Tahiti, 1993 May: 171–172

Tahquanum, 1959 Aug: 3, 5; 2008 May: 24
Takemmy, as previous name of Tisbury, 1959 Aug: 3; 1985 Aug: 7
Takemmy Wampanoag, 1959 Aug: 3–4; 1977 Nov: 44–46; 1997 May: 158
 See also Wampanoag
Talara, Peru, tar pits, 1977 Feb: **81**, 85–87
Tales and Trails of Martha's Vineyard (Allen), 1987 May: 196; 2004 May: 186
Tales of an Indian Camp (Jones), 1963 Aug: 27
Tales of Nantucket (Mooney), 2016 Sum: 45
Tales of the Massachusetts South Seas (Josephs), 2017 Sum: 44–45
Talknot, Peggy, 1970 Aug: 3
Tallman, Charles, 1984 Feb: 105–106, **122**, **123**, 136; 2004 May: 199, 200–201, 203, **205**
Talmage, T. De Witt, 2012 Spr: 4; 2016 Win: **31**, 31–35, **32**
Tamerlane (ship), 1971 Aug: 23n1
“Tamson Luce’s Hill” (painting by Watson), 1968 Feb: **87**
tannery, 1970 Nov: 63; 1975 Nov: 44, 45, 48
tar pits, 1977 Feb: **81**, 85–87
Tarbell, Arthur, 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
Tarpaulin Cove
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 35
 Asa Johnson Family farm and tavern at, 2002 Feb: 101–104
 map of, 2002 Aug: **32–33**; 2002 Feb: **101**
 pirate history at, 1991 Nov: 100–106; 1996 Feb: 136–137, 137n21; 2002 Aug: 42; 2011 Fall:
 28
 Sewall on, 2002 Aug: 50–51
 See also Naushon Island
Tarpaulin Light
 establishment of, 1983 Nov: 70–72, 72n18
 Lewis lamp at, 1982 Feb: 105
 “The Tarry Trousers” (song), 2015 Win: 36
Tashmoo Lake, 2007 May: 134; 2009 Fall: 9
 “Tashmoo Spring Water” (song), 2004 May: 159
Tashtego, 2003 May: 196
Tasmania, 2002 Feb: 132, 132n4; 2005 May: 128, 128n10
Tassem, Peter, 1999 Feb: 149; 1999 May: 219
Taunton Insane Asylum, 2002 Feb: 115
tautog, 1962 Nov: 38; 1966 Feb: 276
Taututtiaq, 2013 Win: 13–14, 13n13
Tavern, The. *See* Kelley House
taverns
 of Edgartown, 2017 Sum: 37
 of Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 32–34, 37
Tawanquatuck (sachem), 1963 May: 78
taxation
 evasion of, 1997 Nov: 78, 80, 82n8
 levied for Revolutionary War, 1996 Feb: 134n15, 134–135
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 187–188

revolutionary boycott on British imports, 1996 Feb: 133, 144; 2015 Win: 5; 2016 Win: 5; 2017
 Sum: 37
 tutelage and, 2009 Feb: 32
 without representation, 2002 Aug: 29; 2002 Nov: 79–80
 taxi services, 1983 May: 144–146
 Taylor, Avis, 1983 May: 144
 Taylor, Debbie, 2013 Win: 53
 Taylor, E. P., 2001 Nov: 88, 89
 Taylor, Edward, 1979 Feb: 137
 Taylor, Edward T., 1989 Aug: 44, 44n5; 2003 Aug: 25–26; 2017 Sum: 3
 Taylor, George, 2013 Win: 53
 Taylor, H. J., 2001 Nov: 88, 89
 Taylor, Mary, 2013 Win: 53, 54
 Taylor, Nathaniel W., 1977 Aug: 10
 Taylor, Sally, 2013 Win: 53
 Taylor, William H. “Bill,” 1975 Nov: 51, 65
 Taylor, Zachary, 2000 Aug: 20, 20n25
 death of, 1988 Nov: 44; 2006 Aug/Nov: 31
 election of, 1982 May: 145; 1983 Nov: 84n8
 lighthouse management and, 1990 Feb: 137–138
 Tazzel, Susan, 1991 Aug: 12
 T’Cheepy, 1970 Nov: 65
 Tea Lane, naming history of, 1982 Aug: 9n12
 Tea Lane House, 1982 Aug: 3–17; 1982 Nov: 56–71
 teachers
 David Davis, 1992 Nov: 101
 Frederick Baylies, Jr., 1993 Feb: 148–149
 Harleigh B. Schultz, 1985 Nov: 60
 Hebron Vincent, 2003 Feb: 116
 Hiacoomes, 1991 Aug: 27–28; 2000 Feb: 49–50; 2011 Fall: 5
 Leavitt Thaxter, 1983 Nov: 82n3; 2000 Feb: 63n47
 Nathan Mayhew (19th c.), 1983 Nov: 82n3; 1985 Feb: 177n4; 1985 Nov: 51, 51n1; 2001 May:
 185
 Peter Folger, 1990 Nov: 66; 1991 Aug: 27–29; 2000 Feb: 49; 2002 May: 169–170; 2007 Feb:
 84–85
 Richard Luce Pease, 1992 Nov: 99
 Thomas Mayhew, Jr., 2000 Feb: 47–53
 wages of, 1981 May: 137, 140; 1990 Nov: 60–61, 66; 1996 May: **208**; 2000 Feb: 49; 2013
 Sum: 28
 See also *specific school names*
 “Teaching and Preaching: Two Hundred Years of Indian Schools” (Railton), 2016 Sum: 47
 teahouses, 1982 Aug: 4, 9n12; 1983 Feb: 102; 1985 Aug: 28; 2008 May: 3–4
 teenagers
 diaries of
 1849–50 (Vinson), 1968 Feb: 81–84, 93–98
 1906 (Edgar), 1994 Nov: 66–89

as whaling crewmen, 2003 May: 197
See also children
Telegraph (ship), 1988 Feb: **131**; 2003 Aug: 28; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 86
 ice-breaking by, 1981 May: 158n1
 illustration of, 1981 Feb: **121**
 telegraph and telegraph companies
 Bell on, 2004 May: 185
 disputes with, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
 in Holmes Hole, 1966 May: 288–289; 2010 Fall: 16
 invention of, 1997 Aug: 56n18
 telephones
 on Cape Pogue, 2008 May: 9, 12
 introduction of, 1961 Feb: 7; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81; 2011 Spr: 36–37
 public pay stations, 2004 May: 185, 190; 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
 wire dispute of, 2004 May: 190
 television, 1999 Feb: 123
 Teller, Walter Magnes, 1969 Aug: 20; 1978 Feb: 102; 1984 Aug: 32–33
 Teller's Rooming House, 1986 Nov: **70**
 temperance
 18th amendment passage, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 84
 1862 review of, 2007 Aug: 5–6
 Antoinette Brown and, 1980 Feb: 120
 Dr. Yale on, 2001 May: 175–176, 177, 178n6; 2001 Nov: 65
 of Lee Colter, 2015 Sum: **49**
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 193
 Maine laws on, 2001 Feb: 138, 138n1
 Sons of Temperance group, 2018 May: 20
 in Vineyard Haven, 2001 Feb: 131; 2003 Nov: 76
 women on, 2018 May: 20, 20n2
 See also alcohol
Tempest, The (Shakespeare), 1999 May: 179–180, 184–188
 Tennessee, 2000 Aug: 26–28
 tennis, 1985 Nov: 84
 Teplitz Bay. *See* Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
Terra Nova (ship), 1999 May: 221–226, 222n32
Terror (catboat), 1986 Feb: 116
 Tessem, Peter, 1998 Nov: 70
 Tewanticut. *See* Nunnepaug Wampanoag
 Tewksbury Alms House, 2006 Feb: 79, 82–83, 85
 Texas, 1997 May: 187
 Texas Jubilee Singers, 1991 Aug: 16, **17**
 Texas National Guard, 2014 Sum: 19–22
 Texel, as Dutch's name for Martha's Vineyard, 1999 Aug/Nov: 31
 textile manufacturing, 1975 Nov: 44; 1995 May: 164–176; 2003 Nov: 68–69; 2004 Feb: 132
 See also wool and knitting industry
 Thanksgiving, 1980 Aug: 35n1; 1990 Aug: 36n11; 1999 May: 199

That Lofty Sky (Hough), 2007 May: 135
thatched roofs, 1984 Nov: **45**, 45–47, 50–52; 2011 Fall: 5, **6**, 8–9, 12
Thaxter, Ann, 1994 May: 159n14
Thaxter, Caleb, 1992 Aug: 40, 49
Thaxter, Celia, 2014 Sum: 9
Thaxter, Duncan, 2013 Sum: 7
Thaxter, Duncan McBean, 1983 Nov: 57–58
Thaxter, Eugene O., 1971 Aug: 9, 21
Thaxter, John, 1960 May: 11n3
Thaxter, Joseph (d. 1815), 1992 Aug: 48, 48n23; 2009 Feb: 4n1
Thaxter, Joseph (d. 1827)
 on 19th c. Island life and economy, 1994 May: 155–165
 Adams on, 2012 Fall: 26, 26n13
 at Battles of Concord and Bunker Hill, 1976 Aug: 3–10
 as Commonwealth agent, 1983 Nov: 56
 death of, 1994 May: 165
 on first settlers, 1994 May: 157–158, 157nn6–7; 2002 May: 156–157
 funeral of, 1992 Aug: 48n23
 hymn book by, 1992 Aug: **70**
 and James Freeman, 1971 May: ii
 and John Adams, 1985 May: **146–147**; 1991 Feb: 129–130, 130n14; 1992 Aug: 56–59
 on Leavitt's career, 1990 Feb: 116, 117; 1992 Aug: 51
 legacy of, 1966 May: 295; 2009 Feb: 4
 as minister of Edgartown Congregational Church, 1968 Nov: 167; 1992 Aug: 35–68; 1992
 May: 189–190; 1994 May: 155
 Pease and, 1980 Nov: 43, 48–51
 poetry by, 1997 Aug: 44, 47–49
 politics of, 1992 Nov: 85–97
 portrait of, 1980 Nov: **49**; 1992 Nov: **91**; 2018 May: **8**
 record of seafaring deaths by, 1968 Nov: 167–171
 on religious changes, 1985 May: 141–143; 1992 Aug: 55–62; 1994 May: 156, 164–165
 salary of, 2000 Feb: 57n30
 smallpox inoculations by, 1992 Aug: **69**
 as Unitarian, 2017 Sum: 7; 2018 May: 9–11
 on Wampanoag education, 2000 Feb: 57–58
 on Wampanoag identity, 2003 May: 186, 187
 as Wampanoag land mediator, 1992 Aug: 39; 1993 Feb: 152
 wife of, 1980 Nov: 43
Thaxter, Joseph (mariner), 1991 Nov: 100–101
Thaxter, Leavitt
 agricultural society and, 1997 Aug: 4–5
 as customs collector, 1984 Feb: 101; 1985 Feb: 136; 1989 Feb: 85; 1990 Feb: 118–128, 138–
 143
 early life of, 1990 Feb: 115–118; 1992 Aug: 51
 as guardian of Wampanoag, 1993 Feb: 156–157; 2000 Feb: 63; 2008 May: 31
 house of, 1990 Feb: **141**

legacy of, 1960 May: 14n3; 2009 Feb: 3–12; 2009 May: 41
oration by, 1992 Nov: **110**
portrait of, 1989 Feb: **85**; 1990 Feb: **121**; 1992 Nov: **101**
as principal of Dukes County Academy, 1965 May: 183–184
as superintendant of lighthouses, 1982 May: 140, 140n2; 1984 Feb: 94–96
as teacher, 1983 Nov: 82n3; 2000 Feb: 63n47
wages paid by, 1996 Nov: **106**
See also Thaxter Academy
Thaxter, Mabel (Marchant), 1971 Aug: 9–10
Thaxter, Martha White (Mayhew), 1965 May: 183; 1990 Feb: 117; 2009 Feb: 6
Thaxter, Mary (Allen), 1992 Aug: 37n5, 38
Thaxter Academy, 1979 May: 190; 1986 May: 8–9; 1990 Feb: 117–118; 1992 Nov: 100–101, **103**; 2003 Feb: 118; 2009 Feb: 4–5, **6**
account book of, 1992 Nov: **109**
See also Thaxter, Leavitt
Thaxter House, 1992 Aug: **68**
Thayer, William M., 1992 May: 203–206
Thayer Cottage, 1984 Aug: **13**
The Limit (catboat), 1983 Aug: **25**; 1986 Feb: 116
theaters (film)
1900-1912 showings of, 2004 Aug: 19–21; 2008 Aug: 18–19; 2012 Fall: 52–53
Capawock, 2010 Fall: 45–46, 47
Eagle, 2004 Aug: 20–21, **42**
Edgartown Playhouse, 2002 Nov: 74, **114**; 2018 May: **50**
owned by Hall, Hillman & Bullman, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55
Strand Theater, 1983 May: 134
See also specific theater names
theaters (live)
Island's history of, 1966 Aug: 3–9
Martha's Vineyard Little Theatre, 2007 Aug: 29
Martha's Vineyard Playhouse, 2002 Aug: 28n12; 2008 May: 21n14
Rice Children's Theatre, 2002 Aug: 6n4; 2008 May: 20
Rice Playhouse, 1982 Aug: 20, 23–27, 29–30, 40; 2002 Aug: 7, 8, 28n12; 2008 May: 17–21
See also specific theater names
thefts
of 1874, 2006 Aug/Nov: 20
in Dukes County Jail records, 1997 Nov: 83, 84, 85; 1998 Feb: 120, 126–127
Thelma (catboat), 1986 Feb: 114–115, **115**; 1994 Feb: 104
Theresa (yacht), 1981 Aug: 3
These Fragile Outposts (Chamberlain), 1969 Nov: 47–48; 1983 Aug: 4–5
They Kept the Lower Lights Burning (Wiseman), 1979 Aug: 19; 1979 May: 217–218
They Ploughed the Seas (Amaral), 1979 Feb: 167–168
The Thin Edge (Simon), 1978 May: 178
This is Our Island (film), 2008 Feb: 30; 2010 Spr: 13
Thomas (ship), 1990 Aug: 36n4; 1996 Nov: 92, 95
Thomas (sloop), 1976 May: 143, 143n2

Thomas, Carrie C., 2002 Aug: 3
Thomas, Charles, 1990 Feb: 149n5, 149–150
Thomas, Charles G., 1985 Nov: 96
Thomas, Frances (Melville), 1979 Nov: 52
Thomas, Henry Besson, 1979 Nov: 52
Thomas, Henry L., 1983 Nov: 55
Thomas, James H., 1992 May: 199–200
Thomas, Lil, 2000 Nov: 51–57
Thomas, Lyman, 2000 Nov: 51
Thomas, Marianne, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 94
Thomas Chase House, 1985 Feb: **92**
Thomas Cooke House, 1973 Aug: 8–9; 1976 May: 121–129; 1979 May: 189; 1986 May: 6, **7**,
58; 1988 Aug: 208–209, 209n2
Thomas Corwin (ship), 1960 Feb: 11
Thomas Hart Benton (Adams), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 59
Thomas Hart Benton: A Portrait (Burroughs), 1981 May: 163–164
Thomas Mellen House, 1986 May: 15–16
Thomas Milton House, 1986 May: 41–42
Thomas W. Lawson (ship), 2010 Fall: 3–4; 2016 Win: 39
Thomas Worth House, 1986 May: 23–24
Thompson (ship), 1992 Nov: 78
Thompson, Henry, 2001 Aug: 30
Thompson, Sarah, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Thompson, William, 1993 Feb: 127
Thoreau, Henry David, 1974 Feb: 74; 2008 Feb: 31; 2008 Nov: 18, 18n14, 19
Thoresen, Alice, 1995 May: 180
Thoresen, Arthur, 1995 May: 180
Thrasher (ship), 1971 Aug: 4, 5, **17**
Three Brothers (ship), 1971 Aug: 24n8
Three Friends (catboat), 1986 Feb: 108, 114, 116
Thunderbird (symbol), 2008 Feb: **5**, 9, 10–12
Thurber, Charles. See *And God Caught an Eel* (Thurber)
Thurber, James
 cartoons of, 1991 May: 152, **157, 160, 161, 163, 198**
 film by, 1991 May: 163–171
 Island experiences of, 1991 May: 153–157
 mental breakdown of, 1991 May: 157–159
 plays by, 1991 May: 151, 156
 stories by, 1991 May: 151, 159–162, 162n8
 work of, 1991 May: 151–153
Thursby, Emma Cecelia, 1966 Aug: 8
Tiasquam River, 1997 Nov: 72
Tiffany, O. F., 2009 May: 29
Tiffany, Reverend, 1987 Aug: 48
Tilghman, Caroline, 1998 Feb: 124
Tilley, Benjamin, 2003 Feb: 124–125

Tilley, James, 2003 Feb: 124–125
Tillinghast Cottage, 1980 May: **126, 129**
Tilton, Abigail, 1969 Feb: **195**
Tilton, Ainsworth L., 1978 Feb: 96, 97
Tilton, Albert, 1978 Feb: 93
Tilton, Alice, 1971 Feb: 85, 106, 107; 2012 Fall: 7, 8
Tilton, Allen, 1977 Aug: 19–23; 1979 Nov: 59
Tilton, Almon S., 1983 Nov: **90**
Tilton, Alonzo, 1980 May: 156
Tilton, Alpheus P., 1974 May: 116
Tilton, Alton, 1971 Feb: 85–86, 106, 107; 2012 Fall: 7
Tilton, Benjamin, 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Benjamin Skiffe, 1960 Feb: 16, 17
Tilton, Benjamin Thomas, 1960 Feb: 15, 16
Tilton, Bill, 1961 May: 3; 1983 Aug: **25**
Tilton, Bob, 2014 Sum: 23, 25
Tilton, Corisandra, 1978 Feb: 96
Tilton, Cyrano, 1978 Feb: 89
Tilton, Daniel, 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton, David, 1992 May: 198–199
Tilton, Donald, 2003 Aug: 7; 2010 Spr: 11, 16
Tilton, E. R., 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Tilton, Edward, 1961 May: 3
Tilton, Eliza (Cottle), 1990 Feb: 154
Tilton, Eunice, 1978 Feb: 93–95
Tilton, Eunice A., 1978 Feb: 96
Tilton, Flora, 1961 May: 3
Tilton, Frank, 2003 Aug: 7
Tilton, Freeman, 1978 Feb: 93
Tilton, George Fred, 2013 Win: 18–23, 26
 Alaskan trek by, 1979 Nov: 60; 1998 Aug: 10; 2013 Win: 19
 as captain, 1971 Aug: 11, 14, 16, 19–20; 1988 May: 154, 180
 cross-country trek by, 2013 Win: 5
 fishing story about, 1974 Feb: 69
 photograph of, 1979 Nov: **61**; 2013 Win: **21**
 as singer, 1961 May: 3
Tilton, George O., 1978 Feb: 96, 97
Tilton, H. L., 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Tilton, Hannah (b. 1663), 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Hannah (Moulton), 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Harriette (Butler), 1996 May: 173n4, 176
Tilton, Horace A., 2001 Feb: 126–127, 127n3; 2011 Spr: 24–28
Tilton, James A., 1988 May: 170–171; 2013 Win: 19n18
 as captain of *Bowhead*, 1988 May: 154; 1988 May: 180; 1988 Nov: 36–37, 42
 as captain of *Mary D. Hume*, 1967 Feb: 62–63; 1971 Aug: 8
 as captain of *Newport*, 1971 Aug: 10

photographs of, 1988 May: **161, 170**
Tilton, James Norton, 1974 May: 101–103, 109–116
Tilton, Joe, 1964 May: 109
Tilton, John, 2005 Aug: 5, 6
Tilton, John (b. 1670), 1978 Feb: 87, 89–90
Tilton, John (b. 1796), 1978 Feb: 93–94
Tilton, John L., 1978 Feb: 87, 96; 2005 Aug: 10
Tilton, John R., 1961 May: 3
Tilton, Joseph (b. 1710), 1978 Feb: 89, 90
Tilton, Joseph (b. 1759), 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Josiah, 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Juliana, 1978 Feb: 93–94
Tilton, Leroy M., 2002 Nov: 71
Tilton, Leslie, 1971 Feb: 86, 106; 1976 Feb: 107, 110; 2012 Fall: 7
Tilton, Louisa P., 1978 Feb: 96–97
Tilton, Lydia, 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton, Martha, 1974 May: 114–115; 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton, Mary (Ellis), 1977 Aug: 20; 1980 May: 157; 2002 Feb: 108n11
Tilton, Mary (West), 1978 Feb: 96–97
Tilton, Mary G., 2003 Nov: 69
Tilton, Matthew, 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton, Meribah, 1978 Feb: 93–94
Tilton, Obed, 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Oliver, 1978 Feb: 90–93, 98
Tilton, Osborn Charles, 1974 May: 101, 103–106
Tilton, Otis, 2003 Nov: 69
Tilton, Owen H., 1990 Feb: 154–159, **162**; 2003 Aug: 7
Tilton, Pamela, 1978 Feb: 93–96
Tilton, Rachel, 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Rebecca, 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Robert, 1974 May: 116
Tilton, Ruth, 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Samuel, 1978 Feb: 87–98; 2017 Sum: 27, 28, 30
Tilton, Sarah, 1978 Feb: 89
Tilton, Shadrach D., 2003 May: 168; 2003 Nov: 89; 2008 Aug: 19; 2012 Fall: 53
Tilton, Susannah (b. 1637–8), 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Susannah (b. 1753), 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton, Thomas (b. 1702), 1978 Feb: 89
Tilton, Thomas T. (19th c.), 1971 Feb: 85; 1975 Nov: 56–58
Tilton, Thomas T. (20th c.)
 book about, 1985 May: 180–181
 fishing with Huntington, 1971 Feb: 106–116; 2012 Fall: 7–17
 and *Nola* wreck, 1996 Aug: 9
Tilton, Welcome, 1961 May: 3; 1974 Feb: 69; 1996 May: 173n4, 176
Tilton, Willard, 1961 May: 3
Tilton, William (20th c.), 1974 Feb: 69

Tilton, William (b. 1668), 1978 Feb: 87
Tilton, Zebulon, 1961 May: 3
 and *Alice S. Wentworth*, 1977 May: 133; 2016 Win: 49–50
 Benton's portrait of, 1976 May: 135, **136**, 137; 1989 Nov: 67–68
 high school term paper about, 1976 Feb: 104–112
Tilton, Zilpah (b. 1756), 1978 Feb: 90–93
Tilton, Zilpah (Mayhew), 1978 Feb: 90
Tilton Lumber Company, 2003 Aug: 7, **9**
Tiltens (singing group), 1961 May: 3–17
Tilton's Paper Store, Edgartown, 2002 Nov: 71–73, **73**, **113**
Time magazine, 1989 Nov: 69; 1989 Nov: 78
Timmins, Linda, 1967 May: 23
Timothy Daggett House, 1979 May: 199; 1986 May: 24
tin bank, 2013 Win: **66**
tin shop, 1979 May: **211**
Tinker, Mrs. Daniel, 1994 Aug: 39
tinsmithing, 2001 May: 157, 157n10
tintypes, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**; 2010 Spr: 34
Tiny Chet's Pond, 1997 Nov: 70
Tisbury (town)
 1838 illustration of, 2005 Nov: **65**
 1892 school picture, 2007 Nov: **22–23**
 businesses of, 1975 Nov: 44, 45
 descriptions of, 1971 May: 32–33
 doctors and deaths in 1860s of, 1991 Nov: 88–96
 early European settlers of, 2017 Sum: 29
 history of West Tisbury in, 1998 May: 181n15
 hotels
 Innisfail Inn, 2001 Feb: 120, **121**, **123**, 127–137
 Makonikee Inn, 2004 May: 167
 incorporation and division of, 1993 Nov: 57
 maps of
 late 18th c., 1981 Aug: **25**
 Mayhew's establishment of Manor of Tisbury, 2002 May: 171
 meeting houses of, 2013 Sum: 33, 33n12
 naming history of, 1959 Aug: 3; 1983 May: 154; 1985 Aug: 7; 2002 May: 171–172; 2004
 May: 191; 2010 Fall: 41
 saltworks in, 1983 Aug: 8
 schools
 High School, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, **113**, 114, 117, 119, 122–123; 2008 Feb: 28
 Town Hall, 1999 Feb: 119; 2017 Sum: 5
 whaling industry and, 1975 Nov: 38, 41, 44, 46
 See also Holmes Hole; Lambert's Cove; Vineyard Haven (town); West Chop; West Tisbury (town)
Tisbury Bears baseball team, 2009 Fall: **16**
Tisbury Congregational Church

Tisbury Great Pond

commercial fishing of fishing

oyster farms, 2013 Sum: 37; 2014 Win: 8

riparian rights, 1997 May: 159; 2004 Feb: 136–137

commercial fishing on, 1997 May: 161–165

eel fisheries on, 1995 Feb: 122, **124–125**, 131–132, **133**

maps, 1997 May: **165**, **171**

natural history of, 1997 Nov: 66, 68, 72

opening of, 1997 May: 159–163, 172–173, **175–177**; 2000 Feb: **84**

recreational activities on, 1997 May: 170–171

sailboat racing, 1997 May: 170–173, **202**

WWII target bombing of, 1997 May: 173n26

Tisbury Great Pond Gunning Club, 1997 May: 164–165

Tisbury High School, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, **113**, 114

Tisbury's Town and Proprietors' Records from 1669 to 1864, 1978 Feb: 99

Titcomb, Paul, 1969 Feb: 181

Tivoli

advertisement of, 1983 May: **170**; 2004 Aug: **49**

descriptions of

1907, 1960 May: 7; 1980 Feb: 92

1908, 2012 Fall: **39**, 40, 63

1920s, 1983 May: 132–134

1950s, 2011 Spr: 20, 20n2

destruction of, 2004 Aug: 24

photographs of, 1980 Feb: **91**; 1983 May: **133**

1906, 2000 Nov: **77**

1915, 2004 Aug: **43**

Temple theater, 2004 Aug: 20–23; 2008 Aug: 18; 2012 Fall: 52

“Tivoli Girl” (Hardy), 2004 Aug: **50**

toadfish, 1966 Feb: 276–277

tobacco

as first Island crop, 1970 Nov: 52

Henry Manter on, 2001 Feb: 102–103, 103n9, 105

lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 193–194

medicinal use of, 1967 May: 91

on Polar expeditions, 1999 Feb: 142, 162n31, 162–163, 206; 1999 May: 195–196

whalemen charged with running, 1964 Aug: 137–138

Tobacco Plant (ship), 2002 Feb: 134, 134n8

Tobey, Captain, 1971 Aug: **12**

toboggan slide, 2004 May: 188; 2009 May: **22–23**, 25–26

Tom Thumb. *See* Stratton, Charles

Tom Thumb Company, 1979 Aug: 16–18

Tom Tilton: Coaster and Fisherman (Tilton and Huntington), 1985 May: 180–181

tombstones. *See* gravestones

tomcod, 1966 Feb: 276

Tom's Neck Farm. *See* Farm Neck

tonguing plane (tool), 1978 May: 162–163
Toohtoowee. *See* Cape Higgon Wampanoag
tool collection, 1978 May: 159–164
Totooh (sachem), 1993 Feb: 122
Torrent Engine Company, 1993 Aug: 3–29, **50**
Torrey, Josiah, 1992 Feb: 137n8, 155; 2002 Aug: 46, 53, **65**
Torrijos, Omar, 2014 Win: 16
tortoises, 2001 Aug: 28, 28n29; 2002 May: 175, 180, 185
tourism
 1874 summer description, 1986 Feb: 127–136
 1908 tensions on, 2008 Aug: 11–12, 28; 2012 Fall: 45–46, 62
 in Cottage City-Oak Bluffs, 2004 Feb: 132–133; 2012 Spr: 3–6; 2017 Sum: 18
 in Edgartown, 2003 Nov: 67; 2015 Sum: 24; 2017 Sum: 19
 effects of economic depressions on, 2004 Aug: 6–7; 2015 Sum: 27
 in Gay Head, 2004 Feb: 144–146
 guides for, 1960 May: 7; 1980 May: 133–143; 1996 Feb: 115, 115n1
 Reid's Sea Side Souvenir promotion, 1981 May: 145–149
 stores for, 1960 May: **6**; 1980 Feb: 90; 1983 Feb: 98; 1994 Nov: 51–65
 tensions between off-Islanders and Islanders, 2008 Aug: 11–12; 2012 Fall: 45–46
 See also postcards
Towanquatick (sachem), 1970 Nov: 53, 55
Tower, Austin, 2016 Sum: 6; 2016 Win: 36
Tower, Helen (Edwards), 2016 Win: 36, **36**
Tower Hill Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1999 Aug/Nov: **46**
Tower Hill Cottages, 1986 May: **49**; 1986 Nov: **71**; 2003 Aug: 4–5; 2008 Aug: 28–29; 2012
 Fall: 62–63
Towers (Billy Wood's home), 1995 May: **175**
town meetings, annual, 2008 Aug: 13n14; 2012 Fall: 47n14
Townsend, James, 1986 Aug: **14**
Townsend, Peter, 1993 Feb: 113–114
Townshend Acts, 1996 Feb: 131; 2002 Nov: 80
toys
 model boats, 1983 Feb: **85**, 91–92
 tin bank, 2013 Win: **66**
tractors, 1997 Aug: **29, 38, 39**
Tracy, Harold, 2002 Aug: 7–8, 15, 18–19, **19**, 20–23, 27–28
Tracy, Morris De Haven, 2016 Sum: 15–16
Tracy, Spencer, 2006 May: 114; 2007 May: 136
trade (skills), 1978 May: 159–164
Trading with the Enemy Act (1812), 1988 Aug: 214
Traditions of the North American Indians (Jones), 1962 May: 18; 1985 Nov: 52
train. *See* railroads
trainwrecks, 1995 Nov: 74n6, 74–75, 90–91
Tramp (ship), 1996 Aug: 8
transportation
 bus routes, 1980 Feb: 93

horse-drawn vehicles, 1980 Feb: 92; 2016 Win: 37
peddle cart, 1961 Nov: 3; 1971 Nov: **44, 60–61**
street car trolley, 1977 May: 125–134; 2004 May: 189
See also automobiles; ferries and ferry services; railroads
trap fishing, 1964 May: 84–113, **114–119**
See also fishing (commercial)
Trapp, Abigail, 1979 Feb: 132, 133
Trapp, Ardis C., Jr., 1990 May: 208
Trapp, John, 1979 Feb: 133
Trapp's Creek Fishing Company, 1975 Nov: 40–41
Trapp's Pond, 1997 Nov: 68, 72
trash (fishing term), 1971 Feb: 108–109, 110; 2012 Fall: 9, 11
trash (rubbish)
 along Oak Bluffs wharf, 2008 Aug: 5; 2008 Aug: 45m 5n3; 2012 Fall: 39
 Edgartown collection of, 1967 Aug: **26**
 See also sanitation, public
Trask, Benjamin, 2010 Fall: 34
Travel Series of model ships (Van Ryper), 1994 Nov: 53–58
Travels in North America (Lyell), 1974 May: 131
Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening, A (Downing), 2009 May: 18–19
Treaty of Ghent (1814), 1983 Nov: 68
trees
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 14
 arboretum, 2010 Fall: 49–55
 black locust, 2013 Win: 48
 deforestation of Island, 1980 Aug: 15–16, 16n3
 hemlock, 1995 Nov: 95
 Island species history, 1969 Nov: 48–50
 pagoda trees, 1971 Nov: **55**; 2008 Aug: 39–44; 2015 Sum: 20
 on Saint Helena Island, 1968 Aug: 137
 sassafras, 1974 May: 119–129; 1999 May: 184, 184n9
 See also Manuel F. Correllus State Forest; plants
Trees and Shrubs of Massachusetts (Emerson), 1974 May: 119
Tremont Nail Company, 2003 Aug: 9
Trent Affair, 1996 May: 192–193; 2006 Aug/Nov: 33–36
Triad Club, 2007 Aug: 18–32; 2008 Aug: 34; 2014 Sum: 3
Tribal Council. *See under* Wampanoag
Trinity Episcopal Church (Oak Bluffs), 1960 Nov: 4, **5**; 1986 Aug: **35**; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 97
Trinity House, 2014 Sum: 6
Trinity Methodist Church (Oak Bluffs), 1960 Aug: 15, **16**
Trip Around Cape Cod, A (Perry), 1979 May: 222; 2006 Aug/Nov: 6
Tristram Luce House, 1985 Feb: 99–101, **102, 104, 105**
Tristram P. Ripley House, 1986 May: 41
Triton (ship), 1976 Nov: 27; 1988 May: 153
“The Trivial Reminiscences of a 19th Century Summer Visitor to the Vineyard” (Lee), 1987
 May: 179–185

trolley, 1977 May: 125–134; 2004 May: 189
trolling (fishing method), 2011 Fall: 25–26
Tropic Bird (ship), 1960 Feb: 17
Trotter, Marian Warner, 2010 Fall: 44
Trotter, William Munroe, 1984 Aug: 12
trout, 1966 Feb: 277
Truden, John, 1998 Nov: 85; 1999 Feb: 151; 1999 May: 219–220
Truman, Harry S., 1988 Aug: 196–197
Truman Library, 1989 Nov: 69–70
Truth, Sojourner, 2007 May: 127
Tryon, Dwight William, 2007 Nov: **12**
trypots, 1959 Aug: **15**; 1977 Feb: 86–87, **90, 91**; 2000 Nov: 87–90, **98**; 2001 Aug: 36n37
 See also whale oil manufacturing
T.S. Swift's grocery, 2008 Aug: 7; 2012 Fall: 41
Tsonoarum (sachem), 1962 Feb: 3
tuberculosis, 2001 Nov: 67–68
Tuchman, Barbara, 1996 Aug: 18
Tuck, Jim, 1977 Feb: 94
Tucker, Abraham and John, 1962 Feb: 5
Tucker, Alice (Davis), 2016 Win: 21, **36**
Tucker, Allen Boyden, 2016 Win: 21
Tucker, Charles H., 1971 Aug: 23n4
Tucker, Edward, 1962 Feb: 5
Tucker, Harrison Allen, 2016 Win: **23**
 cottage of, 1987 Aug: **14, 15**; 2004 Feb: 107; 2004 May: 177; 2016 Win: 21, 35–36, **36, 54**
 lighting of, 1995 Nov: 81, 81n8
 death of, 2016 Win: 34–35
 Dr. Talmage and, 2012 Spr: 4; 2016 Win: 31–35
 early life and work as medical medium, 2016 Win: 21–25, 28–31
 Manual of Dr. H.A. Tucker's Specific Family Remedies, With Hygienic Suggestions, 2016 Win:
 25, 28
 medicine and medical compounds of, 2016 Win: 24–26, **25, 28, 29, 30–31, 33**
Tucker, Harrison Allen, Jr., 2016 Win: 31
Tucker, Harrison H., 2009 May: 29
Tucker, Henry, 1962 Feb: 5
Tucker, Herbert E., 1984 Aug: 24
Tuckerman, Alton, 2010 Spr: 11
Tuckernuck Island, 1991 Aug: 30; 2002 May: 169; 2016 Sum: 38
Tucker's Island. *See* Pasque Island
Tudor Heir Theory, 1999 May: 187–188
Tuesdays will be Different (Hough), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 78
Tufts, James W., 2004 May: 173; 2005 May: 145
Tufts, Joshua, 1992 May: 186
Tufts University, 2017 Sum: 6
Tumbes, Peru and whaling industry, 1977 Feb: 72, 87–92
tuna, 1966 Feb: 277–278

Tupper, Martha (Mayhew), 1991 Aug: 35
Tupper, Thomas, Jr., 1991 Aug: 35; 2013 Sum: 30
turkey, 1962 Nov: 38
Turnell, Chester, 2006 Feb: 99
Turnell, Hannah, 2006 Feb: 96–97
Turnell, Joseph, 2006 Feb: 96–97
Turner, Charles Alma, 1985 Nov: 59–61, **61**, 70; 1989 May: 126; 2008 Nov: 25, 25n2
Turner, Grace and Marie, 1991 Aug: 20
Turner, W. W., 1981 Feb: 89
Turner's General Store, 2008 Nov: 25
turtles, 1962 Nov: 39; 1967 Nov: 64; 2001 Aug: 19, 19n17; 2005 May: 126–127
Twain, Mark, 1980 Aug: 12; 2012 Spr: 10–11
Twilight (catboat), 2008 May: 9–10
Twin Cottage, 2009 May: 30
Twing, Clarence W., 1999 May: 202
Two Brothers (ship), 1989 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 41
Two Sisters (ship), 1974 Feb: **70**
Two Worlds, The (newspaper), 2016 Win: 34
Typee (Melville), 1979 Nov: 48, 49–50, 53
typesetting machine, 2007 Nov: 33
typhoid fever, 1991 Nov: 95; 2007 Aug: 15, 17
typhus, 2001 May: 151; 2003 Aug: 31; 2010 Fall: 37

U-boats. *See* submarines

Ulwick, Douglas, 2009 May: 25

Uncatena (ship)

ferry service by, 1983 May: 131, 147, 150; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89; 2008 Aug: 13, 17; 2012 Fall: 47, 51

photographs of, 1962 Aug: **10**; 1968 Nov: **158**; 1983 May: **148**; 1988 Feb: **138**; 1994 Nov: **89**

rescue of shipwrecked crew by, 1998 Aug: 11; 2010 Fall: 6–7

“Uncle Sam and Johnny Bull” (song), 1961 May: 12–13

Uncle Seth's Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70

Underground Railroad, 2003 Aug: 45; 2009 Fall: 6

Unicorn (ship), 1983 Nov: 88

See also Liberty Pole story

uniform, 1982 Nov: 43–48

Union Bank, 1975 Nov: 47

Union Chapel (Oak Bluffs), 1960 Aug: 17, **17**; 1980 May: **131**; 2009 May: 25

union strikes, 1995 May: 166–176, **202**

Unitarian Society of Vineyard Haven, 2017 Sum: 21

Unitarian Universalist Association, 2017 Sum: 6, 21

Unitarian Universalist Society of Martha's Vineyard, 2017 Sum: 21

Unitarianism

in Holmes Hole, 2017 Sum: 3–23, **15**, **17**

of James Freeman, 1971 May: ii

of Jonathan Mayhew, 1971 May: ii; 2002 Aug: 59–60
of Joseph Thaxter, 2017 Sum: 7; 2018 May: 9–11
United States Army, 2016 Sum: 4
United States Bureau of Fisheries, 1997 May: 161–162
United States Coast Guard
 establishment of, 1992 Nov: 77n9; 2016 Win: 51n13
 members from Gay Head, 2008 Nov: 43–44
 rum-running enforcement by, 1996 Aug: 3, 11–14
 WWII efforts of, 1984 May: 179; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 104–105; 2008 May: 9
 See also United States Revenue Cutter Service
United States Coastal Survey, 2002 Feb: 110, 111
United States Constitution, 1992 Nov: 85; 2018 May: 31, 33–36
United States Customs Office, 1986 May: 20–21, **21**
United States Department of Agriculture, 1997 Aug: 10–14
United States Department of the Interior, 1975 Aug: 21–22
United States Literary Gazette, The, 1992 Aug: 64
United States map, 2005 Nov: **78**
United States Marine Corps, 1992 Nov: 90
United States Marine Hospital, 2017 Sum: 11, 12, 16, 16n12, 21
United States Navy
 establishment of, 1992 Nov: 89
 Island Air Training Base and pilot training, 1981 Nov: 72–73; 1984 Feb: 124–129
 Islander accident, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 107–108
 Nomans Land's use and ownership by, 1975 Aug: 18–22; 1985 Aug: 16–20; 1996 May: 185,
 187, 190–191
 practice bombing, 1984 Feb: 126–127; 2007 May: 110; 2013 Win: 40
 ship models of, 1994 Nov: 59–61
 submarine visit to Island, 1993 Aug: 35
 volunteers during Civil War, 1994 Aug: 6, 6n9; 1995 Feb: 101; 2002 Feb: 113–114; 2003 Nov:
 73–74
 WWII war efforts of, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 104, 105–108
 See also Continental Navy; *specific ship names*
United States Public Health Service, 1986 Aug: 33
United States Revenue Cutter Service
 establishment of, 1982 Nov: 44
 fleet of, 2016 Win: 46
 Gallatin, 1967 Aug: **28**; 1970 Nov: 68–73
 Island employees of, 2003 Feb: 119
 merger with Lifesaving Service, 2016 Win: 51n13
 uniform of, 1982 Nov: 43–48
 See also United States Coast Guard
United States Treasury Department, 1982 Feb: 92–93; 1983 Nov: 45, 56
Unity (ship), 1980 Aug: 10–11
Universalism, 2017 Sum: 5–6
Upham, Frederick, 2003 Aug: 54
Up-Island

summer people, 1980 Feb: 95–106
tales by Norton, 1980 May: 156–157; 1980 Aug: 32–33; 1980 Nov: 71–72; 1981 Feb: 111–113; 1981 May: 161–162; 1982 Feb: 120–121

See also *specific places*

Upper Lagoon Pond, 1997 Nov: 66
Urmy, Keith, 1995 May: **201**
Urmy, Mildred Dunnock, 1991 Aug: **65**
Urn (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179, 184–185
Urquhart, Adelaide, 2002 Aug: 13
USO office, 2007 May: 140
USS *Galena*, 1967 Aug: 32–40
USS *Guadalcanal*, 1994 Nov: 61, **64**
USS *New York*, 2014 Win: 26
USS *Oregon*, 2014 Win: 18, 18n2, 20, 25, 27; 1972 May: **129**
USS *Saratoga*, 2005 Nov: 63
USS *Triana*, 1967 Aug: 40
USS *Verbena*, 1984 Feb: 110
Utica Globe, 1962 Aug: 12

vagrancy charges, 1998 Feb: 124
Valentine Pease House, 1986 May: 48
Valentine's Day and Valentines, 1980 Feb: **108–111**; 1987 Feb: **149**
Valerie (catboat), 1986 Feb: 118
Van Buren, Martin, 1989 Feb: 72
Van Riper, Anthony K., 2001 Aug: 49; 2008 May: 36, **37–41**
Van Riper, Charles K., 1994 Nov: 51–65, **98**
Van Riper, Donald, 1994 Nov: 52
Van Riper, Helen, 1994 Nov: 52
Van Ryper ship models and shop, 1994 Nov: 51–65, **98**
Van Tassel, Janet, 1975 Nov: 33–49
Vanderhoop, Alfred, 1994 Feb: 127
Vanderhoop, Beulah, 2003 Aug: 47, 48
Vanderhoop, Celina, 1961 Feb: **13**, 14; 1968 May: **105**
Vanderhoop, Charles W., 1968 May: **109**; 1982 May: 168, **169**; 2003 Aug: 37
Vanderhoop, David, 1983 Nov: 44–45
Vanderhoop, Eddy, 1977 Feb: **97**
Vanderhoop, Edwin, 2004 Aug: 4
Vanderhoop, Ethel (Manning), 2005 Nov: 68
Vanderhoop, Harrison, 1968 May: **105**
Vanderhoop, Justina, 1961 Feb: **13**
Vanderhoop, Leonard L., 1961 Feb: **13**, 14; 1968 May: **113**; 1982 May: 165
Vanderhoop, Maria (Cook), 1961 Feb: **13**, 14
Vanderhoop, Mary A. Cleggett, 1962 May: 24
Vanderhoop, Netta, 2003 Aug: 48
Vanderhoop, Tobias J., 2008 Feb: 13

Vane, Henry, 1990 May: 178
Vanity (catboat), 1986 Feb: **126**
 Vaughn, Colin, 1998 Nov: 58, 85; 1999 May: 199, 204n20, 206–207, 212, 214
 Vedoe, Anton, 1998 Nov: 73; 1999 Feb: 165, 167; 1999 May: 212–213
Vega (ship), 1971 Feb: 86, 112–116; 2012 Fall: 13, 16
 Vehslage, H. E., 2007 Nov: 28–30
 Venice, Italy, 2002 Feb: 137–144, **145**
Venona (yacht), 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49
Verbena. *See* *USS Verbena*
 Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 1999 Aug/Nov: 30; 2009 Fall: 27
Vesta (ship), 1989 Aug: 7–8; 2003 Aug: 41
Veteran (ship), 1977 Feb: 86
 veterinary medicine, 1997 Aug: 19, 22; 2010 Fall: 34, 36
 Victor Talking Machine Company, 2010 Fall: 23
 Victorian Inn, 1986 May: 42–43
 Victory Gardens, 1981 Nov: 71–74
Vigilant (ship), 1960 Feb.; 1986 Feb: 116
 Villa Bristhall. *See* Innisfail Inn
 Vinal, John, 1969 Feb: 181
 Vincent, Annie M., 1993 Nov: 66–67
 Vincent, Anthony, 1977 Feb: 85
 Vincent, Charles, 2003 Aug: 42
 Vincent, Charles Macreading, 1984 Nov: 56–81
 Civil War journal of, 2003 Nov: 59–60, 77–78, 83; 2007 Feb: 78, 86–89
 Civil War letters of, 1984 Nov: 66–78
 as Company D volunteer, 1984 Nov: 63–66; 2007 Aug: 4; 2018 May: 24
 newspaper jobs of, 1984 Nov: 57–58, 79–80; 2018 May: 24
 photograph of, 2007 Feb: **87**
 photography business of, 1988 May: 140; 2003 Nov: 98
 Vincent, Clement, 2003 Aug: 41
 Vincent, Daniel, 1964 May: 108; 1969 Feb: 185; 1975 Nov: **55**; 1978 Aug: 62–64
 Vincent, Edward “Pete,” 2002 Nov: 69
 Vincent, Edward T., 2000 Feb: 82–86
 Vincent, Elijah, 1995 Nov: 65
 Vincent, Frank, 2000 Nov: 82, **85, 86**; 2012 Spr: **16**
 Vincent, Frank P., 1966 Aug: **4**
 Vincent, Frederick M., 2003 Nov: 80
 Vincent, Harry Aiken, 2007 Nov: **6, 9**
 Vincent, Hebron
 on camp meetings, 1985 May: 155–157; 2003 Aug: 15, 17–18; 2018 May: 21–22
 controversy with Goodenow, 1966 May: 297
 correspondence with Richard L. Pease, 1982 Nov: 51–55
 as historian, 1977 May: 142
 A History of the Wesleyan Grove, Martha’s Vineyard, Camp Meeting, 1960 Nov: 5–7
 lyceum presentations by, 1997 May: 184
 on Methodist churches, 2003 Aug: 23, 25, 26–27

as Methodist preacher, 1962 May: 19–20; 1991 Feb: 122–124, 125, 131–132, 132n15; 2012
 Fall: 20, 21–22, 22n6, 27, 27n14
 portrait of, 1985 May: **157**
 on secession, 1985 Feb: 106–112
 on Taylor’s preaching, 2003 Aug: 26
 as teacher, 2003 Feb: 116
 Vincent, James A., 1980 Aug: **20, 21**
 Vincent, Joseph, Jr., 1978 Aug: 62
 Vincent, Joseph, Sr., 1978 Aug: 51–52, 62
 Vincent, Kathleen “Sal,” 2014 Sum: **14**
 Vincent, Laura G., 1984 Nov: 81; 2014 Sum: **14**
 Vincent, Lucy, 1995 Aug: 16
 See also Lucy Vincent Beach and Cliffs
 Vincent, Lydia (Coffin), 1962 May: 20
 Vincent, Matilda (Dunham), 1978 Aug: 62
 Vincent, Miriam E., 1984 Nov: 81
 Vincent, Oliver, 1978 Aug: 64
 Vincent, Philip S., 1984 Nov: 81
 Vincent, Samuel, 2001 Aug: 46
 Vincent, Samuel Gifford, 1984 Nov: 58; 1996 Nov: 96–99
 Vincent, Samuel W., 2004 May: 176
 Vincent, Sarah (Post), 1978 Aug: 62
 Vincent, Sarah (Smith), 1984 Nov: 81
 Vincent, Susanna (Browning), 1978 Aug: 62
 Vincent, Susanna (Jernegan), 1978 Aug: 63
 Vincent, Thankful Dunham (Stewart), 1978 Aug: 62
 Vincent, Thomas, Jr., 1978 Aug: 51
 Vincent, Thomas, Sr., 1978 Aug: 51, 62
 Vincent, Ward P., 1971 Aug: 9
 Vincent, William, 1978 Aug: 51; 2017 Sum: 30
 See also Vinson, William
 Vincent Cliffs. *See* Lucy Vincent Beach and Cliffs
 Vincent House
 archaeology of, 1978 Aug: 29–57
 architecture of, 1978 Aug: 6–22
 family of, 1978 Aug: 61–64
 illustrations of
 excavations, 1978 Aug: **32, 34, 37, 40, 45**
 structural, 1978 Aug: **10–16, 19, 21**
 photographs of, 1978 Aug: **8, 27**
 restoration of, 1978 Aug: 22–27; 1981 May: 126n3
 on walking tour, 1979 May: 192–193; 1986 May: 15
 Vincent-Clark House, 1982 Aug: **5**
 Vincents, Edward T., 1997 Aug: 29
 Vines, Richard, 1962 Nov: 19; 1975 Aug: 14; 1990 May: 184; 2002 May: 162
 Vineyard (Oak Bluffs hotel), 2008 Aug: 6; 2012 Fall: 40

Vineyard (ship)

- 1850 season of, 1975 Nov: 46; 2001 Aug: 30, 30n31
- crew of, 2005 Aug: 21, 33–34
- incident with *Joachim*, 1960 Feb: 18–19
- in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: 78
- whaling with *Oscar*, 2000 May: 105, 108–112, 124
- “The Vineyard and the Sea” exhibition, 1981 Aug: 38–41, **49**
- Vineyard Animal Rescue League, 2008 Feb: 29
- Vineyard Band, 1992 Nov: 74
- Vineyard Confidential* (Nadler), 2015 Win: 10, 23
- Vineyard Cordial Shop, 2007 May: 132
- Vineyard Dry Goods Company, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 54; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 94
- Vineyard Gazette, The*
 - advertisements in, 1987 Feb: **150**
 - on businesses
 - Charles Turner and Sanderson’s store, 1985 Nov: 70, 71
 - Chilmark paint mill, 2005 Aug: 12, 13, 15
 - Cornell photography studio, 1987 Feb: 110, 111–112
 - Darling’s Candy Store fire, 2006 May: 116
 - Flying Horses, 2006 Feb: 96
 - Hammond’s Barbershop, 2009 Fall: 8
 - Holmes Hole wharf and store, 2010 Fall: 16
 - Innisfail Inn, 2001 Feb: 120, 128, 130
 - Kelley House, 2015 Sum: 18, 26, 28, 29–30, 31
 - on cholera, 1991 Nov: 92
 - on citizens
 - Ben Dexter, 2010 Fall: 20–21
 - Betsey Evelyn Phinney Jernegan, 1986 Nov: 74–75
 - Bob Jackson, 2004 Aug: 32–33
 - Caroline Coleman, 1984 Feb: 103–104
 - Charles H. Shute, 1988 May: 142–143, 144
 - Charles Smith murder, 1998 Feb: 116
 - customs collectors, 1992 Nov: 83
 - Cyrus Pease, 2007 Feb: 51
 - D. W. Stevens, 2017 Sum: 19, 20
 - Daniel Webster, 1988 Nov: 25, 30–31
 - David Brush’s case, 1998 Feb: 127
 - Dr. Winthrop Butler, 2005 Nov: 63
 - Edson Chick, 2012 Spr: 7, 9–10, 18–21, 23
 - Edwin Coffin, Jr., 1999 May: 226
 - Eunice Rocker’s case, 2004 Feb: 138
 - Frederick Mayhew, 1986 Aug: 12–13
 - Harry Collins, 2006 May: 124, 126
 - Helen Jernegan, 1986 Nov: 59
 - Henry Baylies, 2001 Nov: 94
 - Horace A. Tilton, 2011 Spr: 26

James Chadwick, 2007 May: 117
 Jeremiah Pease, 1987 Feb: 138
 John Vinson, 1992 Nov: 73
 Joseph Dunham, 1998 Feb: 122
 Richard G. Shute, 1988 May: 142–143, 144
 Silvanus Pease, 2003 Feb: 123–124
 slaves, 1991 Aug: 8; 2003 Aug: 45–46, 48; 2003 Nov: 96
 Thomas and Eliza Russell, 1994 Aug: 37
 Ulysses S. Grant, 2010 Spr: 10, 10n3
 Valentine Pease Jr., 1979 Nov: 49
 William C. Luce, 1998 Feb: 112, 115
 William Cooke Pease, 1984 May: 149
 William Munroe, 2004 Aug: 6

on Civil War

demonstrations, 1991 Feb: 118
 draft, 1995 Feb: 101–102, 105, 107–108, 110–111, 116–117, 119
 Fort Sumter attack, 1984 Nov: 56–57
 Lincoln's election, 2003 Nov: 62–65, 70–71
Trent Affair, 1996 May: 193–194, 195; 2006 Aug/Nov: 34–35, 36
 volunteers, 1984 Nov: 59–60; 2003 Nov: 72–74, 83, 94

on events

California gold rush, 2003 Aug: 42; 2007 Feb: 55
 Eastville secession, 1991 Aug: 14
 FDR's Island layover, 1987 May: 186–187
 Grant's Island visit, 1987 Aug: 9
 Harbor View Hotel gala, 1991 May: 196
 West Tisbury pageants, 1987 May: 169–170, 174
 WWI militia arrival, 2004 Aug: 26–27
 WWII mock invasion, 2014 Sum: 16, 18–19, 23–24

on Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1998 Aug: 8, 8n7, 14, 28

on fires and fire companies

Edgartown engine, 1984 Aug: 26
 Edgartown High School fire, 1993 Nov: 71, 74
 Prince Tilton Place fire, 1993 Nov: 78–79
 railroad depot fire, 1993 Nov: 75
 Sea View House fire, 1993 May: 179–180
 Silva House fire, 1993 Nov: 76–77

on fisheries, 1975 Nov: 47

on heath hen extinction, 1998 May: **171**

on Island developments, 2004 Feb: 106, 114, 115; 2006 Aug/Nov: 17

on Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 8

on lighthouses

administration of, 1982 May: 147, 148, 150, 151–153, 153n10, 155; 1984 Feb: 102; 1990
 Feb: 141–142
 Cape Pogue Light, 1990 Feb: 143
 transporting Fresnel lens, 1982 May: 178–179

West Chop Light, 2013 Sum: 19

on music

Norton's concert, 2008 Aug: 21–22; 2012 Fall: 55–56

Vineyard Haven Band, 2010 Spr: 18n15, 18–19

as newspaper

1862 review of, 2007 Aug: 5

advertisements in, 1984 Aug: **42**

blockprint of front door, 1971 Nov: **54**

description of, 1979 May: 208

editors and editorial work of, 2003 Nov: 85; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 76–77; 2014 Sum: 15; 2018 May: 18; 2018 May: 31, **33**, 36

establishment of, 2003 Aug: 30–31; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 75–76; 2015 Sum: 43

masthead and summary of, 1969 Aug: 25, **26**

photograph of office, 1967 Aug: **30**; 1979 May: **212**; 1984 Nov: **57**; 2018 May: **33**

printing presses used by, 2007 Nov: 25–39

writers of, 2008 Aug: 26; 2012 Fall: 60

on recreation

basketball games, 1999 Feb: 108, 111–112, 118–119, 121–123, 125, 128–129

eel fishing, 1995 Feb: 139

ice harvesting, 1995 Aug: 46–47

swordfishing, 1994 Feb: 103; 1996 May: 197

on religion

camp meetings, 2003 Nov: 82

Catholic threat, 2003 Aug: 33–34

Edgartown Congregational Meeting House, 1992 May: 232–234

on schools

Dukes County Academy, 1965 May: 185, 191, 200–207

on ships

Allaha, 1996 Aug: 15–16

Andrea Doria, 2017 Sum: 39–40, 42, 43

City of Columbus disaster, 2012 Spr: 35, 36

Dobbin, 1992 Nov: 80

early directories of, 1960 May: 3–5

Erie, 1972 Nov: 42–43

Great Republic, 1985 Aug: 39

list of damage or lost ships from the 1898 Gale, 1971 Feb: 84–85

Nomans Land boat, 1975 Nov: 64

Port Hunter's salvage, 2016 Sum: 15, 17, 18

USS Galena, 1967 Aug: 40

on transportation

ferry services, 2003 Aug: 29–30; 2003 Nov: 77; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 89

first automobiles, 2000 Nov: 74, 78

first seaplanes, 1993 Aug: 38

railroad, 1986 Feb: 128–130; 1994 May: 176; 1995 Nov: 99, 102–103

Vineyard Gazette Reader (Hough), 2007 Nov: 36

Vineyard Grove Company

1908 development of, 2008 Aug: 12; 2012 Fall: 46
 advertisement for, 1982 Aug: **42**
 campground property of, 1980 May: 136
 Chop House of, 2010 Spr: 3, 7
 railroad development and, 1995 Nov: 77
 Sea View House management of, 2005 May: 144–146
 taxation of, 2004 Feb: 119
 Vineyard Grove House, 2004 Feb: 126, 128, 129
 Vineyard Haven (town)
 19th c. history of, 1965 Nov: 232–236
 1883 Great Fire in, 2004 May: 151–154; 2009 Fall: 8–9; 2010 Fall: 20, 42, **43**; 2011 Spr: 37–38
 1887 celebration, 2004 May: 158–160
 black community of, 2009 Fall: 5
 businesses of, in 1880s, 2009 Fall: 4, 8–10
 customs collection in, 1972 May: 126–131
 descriptions of
 1875, 1972 May: 115–125
 1900s, 1978 May: 152
 1903, 1972 Aug: 13
 1908, 2008 Aug: 9–10, 12–13; 2012 Fall: 43–44, 46–47
 student history essay, 2010 Fall: 41–47
 farms, list of dairy, 1997 Aug: 14
 illustrations of, 1981 May: **148**; 2000 Nov: **72–73**
 Jewish community in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 53–54
 library of, 2011 Spr: 37–38
 Main Street, 2010 Fall: 42–47
 map of, 2012 Spr: **5**
 naming history of, 1993 Nov: 57; 2010 Fall: 41
 photographs, 1970 Feb: **112–121**
 collection from town dump, 1977 Feb: 94, **95–105**
 streetscenes, 1965 Aug: **214, 215**
 waterfront, 1961 Feb: **8**; 1965 Aug: **214, 216**; 1965 Nov: **233, 235, 237, 242, 250**; 1989 May: **105**
 roller skating rink, 1961 Nov: 5–8; 2004 Feb: 133; 2004 May: 177
 sailing vessels history of, 2010 Fall: 41–42; 2016 Win: 49
 schools in, 2017 Sum: 14–15
 Seamen's Bethel, 1971 Feb: **103**; 2008 Aug: 9; 2012 Fall: 43; 2016 Win: 36; 2017 Sum: 3–7, 20
 telephone service in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
 See also Holmes Hole
 Vineyard Haven Band, 2010 Spr: 9–19; 2014 Win: 4–5, 8
 Vineyard Haven Baptist Church, 1960 Aug: 10, **10**; 2004 May: 152
 Vineyard Haven Baseball Team, 2009 Fall: **5**, 11–12
 Vineyard Haven Brass Band, 1966 Aug: **6**; 2009 Fall: 8; 2010 Spr: 10, 16
 Vineyard Haven Catholic Church, 2003 Aug: 35

Vineyard Haven Episcopal Church, 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Vineyard Haven Fifteen (ship), 2016 Sum: **49**
Vineyard Haven Lion's Club, 1999 Feb: 118, **119**, 124–125
Vineyard Haven Literary Association, 2017 Sum: 16, 18
Vineyard Haven Methodist Church, 1960 Aug: **11**, 11–12; 2008 Aug: 21; 2012 Fall: 55
Vineyard Haven Nursing Home, 2010 Spr: 13
Vineyard Haven Public Library, 2017 Sum: 21
Vineyard Haven Sentinel, The, 2012 Spr: 25
Vineyard Haven Unitarian Society, 1960 Aug: 12; 2017 Sum: 21
Vineyard Haven Water Company, 2004 May: 157; 2013 Sum: 20
Vineyard Haven Yacht Club, 2010 Fall: 29n7; 2016 Sum: **49**
Vineyard Highlands, 1983 May: **169**; 2004 Feb: 110, **143**
Vineyard Highlands Company, 1982 Feb: 123
Vineyard House, 2015 Sum: 21
Vineyard Magazine, The, 1981 May: 150–156; 2005 Aug: 7–8
Vineyard Mining Company, 1989 Aug: 8; 2007 Feb: 70–73
Vineyard Museum, The. *See* Martha's Vineyard Museum
Vineyard News, The
 editor of, 2016 Sum: 11
 on first seaplanes, 1993 Aug: 35, 36, **39**
 Houghs and, 2007 Nov: 26n2
 as newspaper, 1969 Aug: 39, **40**
 on Seven Gates Farm sales, 1997 Aug: 9
Vineyard Pop Corn Works, 2006 May: 112
Vineyard Sampler (Poole), 1978 Nov: 110
Vineyard Shellfish Company, 2014 Win: 9–10
Vineyard Sinfonietta, 2014 Win: 4
Vineyard Sound, 1980 Aug: 22, **23**
Vineyard Tales (Huntington), 1980 Aug: 37; 1980 Nov: 75–76; 1981 Feb: 117
Vinland, 1970 Nov: 51; 1973 Nov: 35–46
“Vinland History of the Flat Island Book” (myth), 1973 Nov: 35
Vinson, Anna Pease, 1968 Feb: 81–84, 93–98; 1976 Feb: 90–103
Vinson, Benjamin, 1997 Nov: 78
Vinson, Elijah, 1997 Nov: 86–87
Vinson, Jean, 1979 Feb: 136
Vinson, John, 1992 Nov: 71–84
Vinson, John (Jonathan), 1975 Nov: 43; 1976 Feb: 90; 1976 May: 128
Vinson, John N., 2004 Feb: 116–117
Vinson, Lydia, 1997 Nov: 86–87
Vinson, Mary, 1979 Feb: 136
Vinson, Phebe, 1976 May: 128
Vinson, Susan (Browning), 1962 Nov: 22
Vinson, William, 1962 Nov: 22, 24–25, 27; 1978 Aug: 61–62; 1997 May: 181
 See also Vincent, William
Viola (ship), 1970 May: 146
Vir Den, Ray, 1989 May: 128

Virginia. *See* Jamestown Settlement, Virginia

Virginia (ship), 2001 Aug: 9–38; 2001 Feb: 101; 2003 May: 168; 2003 Nov: 89

“A Vista” (painting by Watson), 1968 Feb: **88**

Vivian (catboat), 1986 Feb: 114

Vladimir (ship), 1960 Feb: 11

Volante (ship), 1996 Feb: 134n17, 134–135; 2016 Sum: **31**; 2016 Win: 6–7, **7**

Volpe, Frank, 2002 Aug: 10–27

Vose, Drucille, 2000 Feb: 93

Vose, Julian W., 2010 Fall: 27

Vose, LeRoy, 2002 Nov: 75–76, **77**

Vose and Sons Piano Company, 2010 Fall: 27

voting history

Eastville secession, 1991 Aug: 13–16

Islander rights, 2000 May: 129–137

of Know Nothing Party, 2003 Aug: 33–34

ousting of Whigs, 2003 Feb: 116, 120–122

on slavery, 2003 Nov: 62–63

of Wampanoag, 2004 Feb: 128

Votta, Jane, 2007 Aug: 31

Voyage of the Liberdade (Slocum), 1969 Aug: 3–4, 15

Voyages of Joshua Slocum (Teller), 1969 Aug: 20

Vreeland, Touray, 1991 Aug: **26**

Vuilleumier, Marion, 1979 Nov: 80

W. G. Anderson (ship), 2005 Nov: 63

W. H. Mayhew’s hardware store, 1964 Feb: **69**; 1979 May: **213**; 1979 Nov: **72**; 1987 Aug: **90**

W. J. Mendence’s candy store, 1979 Nov: **65**; 1994 Nov: **86, 87**

Waban (person), 1962 Aug: 8

Waban Park, Oak Bluffs, 2004 Feb: 135; 2011 Spr: 16n1

Waddell, James, 1964 Aug: 130; 2003 May: **171, 210**

Waddington, Dora, 1995 May: 180

wages

of Civil War soldiers, 1984 Nov: 79; 1994 Aug: 11–12, 12n29–30

of Congregational ministers, 1992 Aug: 50

of customs collectors, 1990 Feb: 122; 1991 Feb: 117; 1993 Nov: **98**

of Edgartown school staff, 1996 May: **208**

of fishermen, 1994 Feb: 106–108

of librarians, 1982 Feb: 128

of lighthouse keepers and assistants, 1982 Feb: 60–61, 101, 104–105, 107; 1982 May: 151–153, 160, 162; 1983 Nov: 58, 60–61; 1984 Feb: 106, 106n14; 1989 Feb: 69–70

of merchant traders, 1996 Nov: 68

of missionary teachers, 1981 May: 137, 140; 1990 Nov: 60–61, 66; 1991 Aug: 55; 1992 Feb: **170**; 1993 Feb: 123, 128; 2000 Feb: 49; 2013 Sum: 28

strikes for

fishing industry, 1994 Feb: 106–108

textile industry, 1995 May: 166–176, **202**
 of Thaxter house staff, 1996 Nov: **106**
 of whale crewmen, 1964 Aug: 128
 Wainwright, Elizabeth (Mayhew), 1967 Feb: 55
 Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, 1967 Feb: 55
Walden (Thoreau), 2008 Feb: 31
 Waldron, Tom, 1997 May: **174, 175**
 Walker, Amasa, 2001 May: 155, 155n7
 Walker, John, 1964 May: 103
 Walker, Meriwether L., 2011 Spr: 32n4
 Walker, Miriam, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 94
 Walker, Peter, 1976 Nov: 29–31, 33
 Walker, Quok, 2009 Fall: 4; 2018 May: 31
 Walker, T. J., 2010 Fall: 11
 Walker's Drug Store, 1964 Feb: **68**; 1993 Nov: 83–85
 walking tour of Edgartown, 1979 May: 187–209; 1986 May: 5–56
Walking Tour of William Street, A (Norton), 1985 Aug: 37
 Wall, William A., 1988 Feb: **130**
 Wallas, Graham, 1995 Aug: 30–31
 Waller, Bob, 1997 Aug: 21–22, 37–38
 Waller, Jesse, 1997 Aug: **23**
 Waller, William, 1997 Aug: **23**
 Walrond, Mary, 1969 Feb: 183–184
 walrus, 1969 Nov: 87; 1999 Feb: 155
 Walter, George W., 1995 Aug: 54
 Walter, John (author), 2009 May: 36
 Walter, John W., 2012 Fall: 3, 5, **36**
Walter Scott (ship)
 captain of, 2006 May: 124
 Cyrus Pease's correspondence about, 2003 Aug: 40–41; 2007 Feb: 57–69
 in gold rush, 1989 Aug: 8
 in Paita, Peru, 1977 Feb: 78
 sketch of, 1989 Aug: **7**
 Walton, Alfred, 2002 Aug: 10–27
 Walton, Richard, 2011 Spr: 6
 Wampamag/Wapa/Wabamuck (sachem), 1970 Nov: 55, 56, 59, 65
 Wampanoag
 in 1850 census, 2003 Aug: 43
 alcohol addiction of, 2002 Aug: 55, 58
 animal food supply of, 1962 Nov: 35–39
 assimilation of, 2002 May: 167; 2013 Sum: 34
 Athearn on treatment of, 2002 Aug: 35–36
 Banks' painting of, 2016 Sum: **22, 24, 25**
 bibliography on, 1977 Nov: 49–56
 cemeteries of
 Gay Head, 1970 Aug: 7, 33–34

grave removal, 2004 May: 176
gravestone styles, 1969 Feb: 186–187
Sengekontacket, 1970 Nov: 50–51, 53, **54**
character and lifestyle of, 1990 May: 194–200
Christianity and
 Bible translation, 1962 Aug: 7
 burial grounds, 1983 Feb: 112–114
 churches, 1991 Aug: 42–43
 economic value of, 1990 May: 172–173
 missionary work with, 1970 Nov: 52–56; 1990 Nov: 43–80; 2014 Sum: 27–34; 2016 Sum: **23**; 2017 Sum: 34
 as preachers, 1981 May: 136–137; 1991 Aug: 41–42; 2000 Feb: 49–50; 2002 Aug: 38; 2008 May: 29–31; 2011 Fall: 5, 6; 2013 Sum: 30
 unique Island conversions of, 1978 May: 133–134; 2002 May: 165–166; 2014 Sum: 27–34
in Civil War units, 1994 Aug: 3–23; 2003 Nov: 92; 2007 Aug: 7
clay mining by, 2004 May: 155–156; 2006 Aug/Nov: 15
crafts and trades of, 1978 May: 128–129
depicted in “Names of the Rivers,” 2010 Spr: 20–29, **23**
dogs of, 1969 Nov: 79
Ebenezer Skiff and, 1985 May: 184; 1993 Feb: 150–151
education and schools of, 1988 Feb: 113–115; 1993 Feb: 148–150; 2000 Feb: 47–65
 as Harvard’s Indian College students, 1981 May: 168; 1988 Feb: 91–115; 2000 Feb: 47, 47n3, 52; 2002 May: 167
 Zachariah Mayhew on, 2003 May: 187–188
effects of disease on, 1977 Nov: 47; 1978 May: 129–130, 133–134; 1981 May: 135–136; 1990 May: 198
firearms of, 2013 Sum: 26, 32
fishing history of, 1966 Feb: 256–278; 1971 May: 40; 1997 May: 157–159, 173; 2009 Fall: 18, 21, 24
 of eels, 1995 Feb: 120–121
 of Napoleon Bonaparte Madison, 1968 Aug: 121–142
 of whales, 1968 Aug: 122
Freeman’s description of, 1971 May: iv, 47–51; 2003 May: 184–186
genealogical record of Russell Gardner, 1970 Nov: 58–66
Gosnold’s initial interactions with, 1990 May: 163; 1999 Aug/Nov: 31–33; 2002 May: 149–152
guardianship of, 1993 Feb: 133, 150–154; 1997 May: 191–192; 2000 Feb: 56n26, 56–57; 2007 May: 118–119, 119n6; 2008 May: 31
health and medicine, 2001 Nov: 63, 63n18; 2010 Fall: 31–32
 diseases and deaths, 1977 Nov: 47; 1978 May: 129–130, 133–134
health hen and, 2009 Fall: 33
King Philips’ War, 1962 Aug: 7–9; 2000 Feb: 51; 2013 Sum: 28; 2014 Sum: 34
land
 control and coercion regarding, 1978 May: 124–147; 1992 Feb: 139–145; 1993 Feb: 109–164
 first treaty of, 1959 Aug: 3–4; 1995 Feb: 120–121

negotiations, 1981 May: 137–138; 2006 Feb: 79–80; 2016 Sum: **24**, 37
Oak Bluffs deeds, 1970 Nov: 58–60
language
 Christian conversions and, 1962 Aug: 5–6
 for East Chop, 1970 Nov: 49
 for eels, 1995 Feb: 120
 English sayings based on, 1964 Nov: 144
 Experience Mayhew’s work, 1981 May: 168; 1996 Feb: 128; 2000 Feb: 55
 for Great House, 2017 Sum: 34
 A Key into the Language of America, 1995 May: 182–186, **187**; 2002 May: 155–156
 preservation of, 1970 Aug: 22–23; 1970 Nov: 67
 translated books in, 1962 Aug: 7; 2000 Feb: 49, 54–55; 2002 Aug: 50; 2002 May: 168
lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 191–192
marriage with African Americans, 1984 Aug: 5; 2001 May: 187; 2005 May: 147; 2011 Fall: 23
medicinal plants of, 1967 May: 91–92
merchant’s daybook and, 2008 Feb: 4–13
Moshop/Moshup legends, 1968 Aug: 121; 1971 May: 5; 1974 Aug: 19–25; 1987 Feb: 129–132
naming history of, 1970 Nov: 49; 1983 May: 153
Nomans Land artifacts of, 1996 May: **185**
oxen of, 1977 Nov: **60–61**
paternalism towards, 2000 Feb: 56n26
Place on the Wayside legend and, 1990 Nov: 96
of Plymouth Colony, 1962 Aug: 3–9
population of
 decline and increase, 1977 Nov: 47; 2002 Aug: 54–55, 62–63; 2006 Aug/Nov: 28
 statistics, 1977 Nov: 46–47; 1993 Feb: 138; 2006 Aug/Nov: 27; 2008 Feb: 9; 2008 Nov: 3–4
prehistoric migration of, 2002 May: 148–149
on Quakerism, 1963 Feb: 56, 61
regional groups
 of Cape Higgon, 1977 Nov: 44–46
 of Chappaquiddick (*See Chappaquiddick Wampanoag*)
 of Christiantown (*See Christiantown Wampanoag*)
 of Gay Head (*See Gay Head Wampanoag*)
 of Holmes Hole, 1977 Nov: 44–46
 Mashpee, 1970 Nov: 59; 1978 May: 124–126, 139–140
 of Nunnepaug, 1970 Nov: 47, 51; 1977 Nov: 44–46
 sachemships overview, 1970 Nov: 47; 1977 Nov: 44–46
 of Sengekontacket, 1970 Nov: 47–67; 1977 Nov: 44–46
 Sewall on enclaves of, 2000 Feb: 52; 2002 Aug: 51–54
 of Takemmy, 1977 Nov: 44–46; 1997 May: 158
ship rescue of *City of Columbus* by, 2012 Spr: 35
slavery and servitude of, 1985 Nov: 86–89; 1993 Feb: 132; 2002 Aug: 35–36, 55–56; 2008
 Feb: 6, 10
stone artifacts of, 1961 Feb: 14–15, **15**
trade of, 1978 May: 129–130
voting rights of, 2004 Feb: 128

as whaling crewmen, 2003 Aug: 21; 2003 May: 195–196
women in politics, 2003 May: 186–187
See also *Indians and the English On Martha's Vineyard, The* (Railton); missionaries; *specific sachems*

Wampus, John, 1988 Feb: 108, 114
Wamsley, Betsey, 1970 Aug: 20
Wamsley, Hebron, Jr., 1970 Aug: 24
Wamsley, Hebron, Sr., 1970 Aug: 15, 24
Wamsley, Jane, 1970 Aug: 24–25
Wamsley, John Francis, 1970 Aug: 24–25
Wamsutta Cotton Mills, 1975 Nov: 46, 47; 1995 May: 163
Wanape, 1990 May: 164
Wanderer (ship), 1971 Aug: 14, 15, 18; 2011 Fall: 28
Wannamanahut. *See* Christiantown Wampanoag
Want-to-Know Club, 1991 Nov: 112
1902 meeting account of, 1961 Feb: 7–8
about, 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 34; 2015 Win: 24
on Liberty Pole story, 2015 Win: 24–25
War of 1812
battles of, 2000 Aug: 42n48
declaration of, 1998 May: 190, 190n3
Island's involvement in, 1975 Nov: 34
Joseph Thaxter on, 1992 Nov: 95–96
privateering during, 1963 Feb: 53n, 53n1
purpose and results of, 1994 May: 155, 155n1
Thomas Cooke, Jr. and, 1988 Aug: 214
Treaty of Ghent and conclusion of, 1983 Nov: 68–69
Ward, Clarence, 1999 Feb: 109
Ward, Grace (Pease), 1995 Aug: 46–47, 50, 53
Wardell, Lydia, 2017 Sum: 26
Warden, William, 1979 Feb: 142
Wardwell, J. M., 1995 Nov: 99n38, 99–100, 102, 103, 103n45
Warren, James, 1996 Aug: 47
Warren, John C., 1995 Aug: 27, 30
Warren, Joseph (18th c. general), 1976 Aug: 8, 10
Warren, Joseph W., 2010 Spr: 39
wars. *See specific names of wars*
Washburn, J. P., 1965 May: 187
Washington, Booker T., 2015 Sum: 8, 9
Washington, George
appointments by, 1983 Nov: 59
as commander of Continental Army, 1996 Aug: 18–51; 1996 Feb: 155–156; 1997 Aug: 44;
2002 Nov: 87, 106; 2003 Feb: 129–130
appointment of, 1992 Nov: 89–90
Continental Navy fleet of, 2016 Win: 6
death of, 1992 Nov: 90

as first U.S. president, 1997 Nov: 77
on French friendship treaties, 1996 Aug: 17
on Grey's Raid compensation, 1997 Feb: 127; 2003 Feb: 145
nomination of Pease as collector by, 1987 May: 166; 1987 Nov: **59**
Washington, Martha, 1996 Aug: 17
Wass, Wilmot, 1980 Aug: 3–4; 1984 Aug: 5
Watcha Pond, 1997 Nov: 72
water companies and services, 2004 May: 154, 157–159, 177, 187–188
water for drinking. *See* drinking water
water temperatures (ocean), 2008 Aug: 8, 8n7; 2012 Fall: 42, 42n7
Waters, Ethel, 1984 Aug: 16; 2004 Aug: 15; 2015 Sum: 7
Waters, Joseph, 1974 May: 133
Waters, Thomas Franklin, 1992 May: 220–222
waterskiing, 2008 May: 7
Watertown, Massachusetts, 1990 May: **183**; 2002 May: 160–161, 162
Watkins, Adelbert, 2013 Win: **56**
Watkins, Eugene “Doc,” 2013 Win: 35, 36
Watkins, Henry W., 2013 Win: 36
Watkins, Willard, 2013 Win: **56**
Watson, Amelia M., 1968 Feb: 85–86, **87–92**; 1986 Feb: 143
wattle and daub construction method, 1978 Aug: 9–10
Wauwompuhque, Abel, 1970 Aug: 17, 33
Wave (ship), 2013 Win: 29
Waverly (ship), 2003 Aug: 49; 2003 Nov: 89
WAVES (Women Accepted for Voluntary Emergency Service), 2014 Sum: 15
“Way in the Kingdom” (song), 1961 May: 16–17
Wayland, Francis, 1997 May: **201**
Waymouth's Journal, 2000 Feb: 67
weakfish, 1966 Feb: 273
weaving, 1978 Aug: 63
Webacowett (sachem), 1962 Feb: 5
Webb, Clifton, 2008 Feb: **22**
Webb, Gabriella, 1997 Aug: 6–10
Webb, Willoughby, 1997 Aug: 6–10; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61
Webb, Willoughby Lane, 2008 Aug: 25; 2012 Fall: 59
Webquish House, 1980 Feb: 98
Webster, Amasa M., 1977 Feb: 84
Webster, Daniel, 1982 May: 159; 1985 Aug: 31; 1988 Nov: 16–35, 44
Webster, Margaret, 2007 May: 132
weddings
 in 1855, three couples on same day, 1987 Feb: 126–127
 of Ellis & Butler, 2000 Nov: 81–82
 of Nellie Grant, 1987 Aug: 26–27
 of Thomas and Eliza Russell, 1994 Aug: 37
Weeks, Harry, 2010 Spr: 10–11; 2011 Fall: 22
Weeks, Lemuel, 1968 Nov: 169

Weeks, Mary (Chase), 2017 Sum: 37
Weeks, Rex, 1981 Nov: 70, 72
Weeks, Solomon, 1959 Aug: 10; 2001 Nov: 63, 63n18
Weeks, Tamson, 1970 Aug: 14–15, 18
Weeks, Timothy, 2011 Fall: 22
Weeks, Trustram, 1970 Aug: 14–16, 18
Weeks, William, 1971 Aug: 1; 2017 Sum: 37
Weetauqua Corinthian Yacht Club, 2013 Win: 40–42
Weeweantic Nail Co., 1982 Feb: 136
Weiglin, Peter C., 1990 Aug: 34
Weiss, Ellen, 2009 May: 19
Weist, Dwight, 2007 May: 136
Welch, David, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 110
Weld, Daniel, 1988 Feb: 95
Weld, Thomas, 1990 May: 182–184
Welden, George, 1973 May: 105–111
Welden, Samuel, 2001 Aug: 46
Weld's School, 1988 Feb: 108, 113
Wells, Ida B., 2009 Feb: 26
Wentworth. See *Alice S. Wentworth* (ship)
Wentworth, Arthur, 1984 Aug: 10
Wentworth, Benning, 1997 Feb: 132n52, 132–133
Wentworth, Sarah, 1984 Aug: 12; 1991 Aug: 18
Wequobsque Cliffs, Chilmark, 2012 Spr: 40, 40n10
Wesley, Augustus Goupee, 2004 May: 161–162, 163–164
Wesley, John, 1985 May: 140
Wesley House/Hotel (Oak Bluffs)
 advertisement of, 2004 Feb: **125**
 descriptions
 1920s, 1983 May: 139
 fire of, 2004 May: 163–164
 illustration of, 1980 Aug: **31**
 photographs of, 1983 May: **140**; 2008 Aug: **26**; 2012 Fall: **60**
Wesleyan Academy, 1987 May: 188–191
Wesleyan Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1977 May: 130
Wesleyan Grove Camp Meetings. See *Methodist Camp Meetings*
West, A. D., 1968 Aug: 128, 130, 131–132, 140; 1988 Nov: 11
West, Abner, 2010 Fall: 16–17; 2015 Win: 14, **18**
West, Alec, 1983 Feb: 95–96
West, Benjamin, 1981 Feb: 101
West, Betsy (Cleveland), 1991 Nov: 93
West, Betsy (Luce), 1991 Nov: 93
West, Caleb, 1979 Feb: 138–139
West, Charles, 2013 Sum: 18–19; 2015 Win: 14, **18**
West, Daniel, 1964 May: 109
West, Dorothy

1908 summer of, 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
on Adam Powell, 2015 Sum: 7–8
on blacks from Boston vs. New York, 1984 Aug: 17; 2004 Aug: 15
Cottagers' Corner newspaper column by, 1984 Aug: 23; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 56, 85–86
on discrimination, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 55
The Living is Easy, 1991 Aug: 20
The Richer, the Poorer, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 98
on Shearer Cottage, 2015 Sum: 3–4
West, Eldon, 1994 Nov: 62
West, Ellsworth
childhood fishing by, 1974 Feb: 69
in gold rush, 1986 Nov: 104
as whaling master, 1971 Aug: 10; 1977 Aug: 10
West, Elmer, 2003 Aug: 3, 5–6
West, Elsworth, 2007 May: 105
West, Fred Mortimer, 2009 Fall: 7–8
West, George, 1976 May: 133–134; 2001 May: 182, 182n13; 2001 Nov: 64–65, 64n21; 2004
Nov/2005 Feb: 61
West, George, Jr., 1981 Feb: 99–100
West, Georgie (Black), 1981 Feb: 101
West, Gertrude, 1971 Aug: 10
West, Hershel, 1994 Feb: **127**
West, Isaac, 2015 Sum: 10
West, James, 2013 Sum: 8, 11
West, John, 1960 Nov: 3
West, Josie, 1976 May: 131, **132**, 133–134; 1981 Feb: 101; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61
West, Katie, 1981 Feb: 101–102
West, Nathaniel, 1979 Feb: 138–139
West, Peter, 1965 May: 182; 1983 Aug: **9**, 10, 11–20; 2010 Fall: 45
West, Rachel, 1991 Aug: 20, **66**; 2008 Aug: 27, 29; 2012 Fall: 61, 63
West, Sabrina, 1981 Feb: 99–100; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61
West, Samuel, 1997 Aug: 4
West, Thomas, 2008 Nov: 6–7; 2010 Fall: 34
gravestone of, 1969 Feb: 188; 1979 Feb: 137–138
West Chop
land and development of, 2008 Nov: 8
Methodist Camp Meetings on, 1991 Feb: 140–141; 2012 Fall: 34–35
naming of, 2017 Sum: 4
West Chop Club, 2017 Sum: 19
West Chop Light, 1983 Nov: 70–73; 1989 Feb: 52, **53**; 2013 Sum: 3–22; 2015 Sum: 41, 42
West Family, 1991 Aug: **66**
West Island Club, 1981 Aug: 3–4
West Side Cemetery, 1982 Nov: **50**
West Tisbury (town)
cemetery in, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1989 May: 122–127; 2002 Aug: **65**
as county seat, 1998 May: 182, 182n19; 2002 Aug: 60, 62

courthouse in, 1998 May: 182
descriptions of, 2008 Aug: 10; 2012 Fall: 44
electricity in, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 81
farms, list of dairy, 1997 Aug: 14
flooding of, 1988 Feb: 120–123
general stores of, 1975 Nov: 36–37; 1985 Nov: 51–77
Grange, 2009 Fall: 38–43
jails in, 1998 May: 175–189
land boom of, 1986 Nov: 95–97
maps of
 1795, 1981 Aug: **25**; 1985 Aug: **32**; 2002 Aug: **66**
 1850s, 1985 Aug: **33, 35**; 1989 May: **123**; 2002 Feb: **105**
 c.1890, 1997 May: **171**
Methodism in, 1991 Feb: 122–124; 2012 Fall: 21–22
naming history of, 1959 Aug: 3; 1974 Nov: 45n3; 1981 May: 131n7; 2002 May: 171–172;
 2004 May: 191
pageants in, 1987 May: 167–185, 196
as part of Tisbury, 1993 Nov: 57; 1998 May: 181n15
photographs of, 1966 Aug: **10**
post office of, 1985 Nov: **53**, 64–65, **65**
secession of, 2004 May: 191–194
Square settlement in, 1979 Aug: 25–27
 See also Lambert's Cove; North Tisbury
West Tisbury Agricultural Fair, 2010 Spr: 9, 11
West Tisbury Baptist Church, 2001 Aug: 46
West Tisbury Cemetery, 1979 Feb: 129–158; 1989 May: 122–127; 2002 Aug: **65**
West Tisbury Church, 2013 Sum: 31n10
West Tisbury Congregational Church, 1960 Aug: 7
 images of, 1960 Aug: **6**; 1967 Nov: **50, 54**; 1983 Feb: **129**
 ministers of, 1982 Nov: 80; 1992 Feb: 137n8
 The Old Colonist on, 1992 May: 222n39
 record books of, 1967 Nov: 47–59
 relocation of, 1985 Feb: 120n9
West Tisbury Free Public Library, 1985 Nov: 56, **59**
West Tisbury General Store, 1985 Nov: 51–77
West Tisbury Meetinghouse, 1983 Feb: **114**
West Tisbury Pond, 1997 Nov: 68
West Tisbury Public Library, 1965 May: 191; 1985 Nov: 56, **59**
Westborough Insane Hospital, 2012 Spr: 21–22
Western Railroad, 1975 Nov: 47
Weston, Thomas, 1990 May: 169–170
Westport Point Camp Meetings, 2003 Aug: 17–18
Whale and His Captors, The (Cheever), 1972 Aug: 5
whale oil manufacturing
 Fisher-Gorham business of, 1975 Nov: 46; 2003 Aug: 24, 32
 illustrations of, 1999 Aug/Nov: **13**

for lighthouse lamps, 1982 Feb: 107–108
market prices in, 1974 Nov: 47n1; 1984 Aug: 34n4; 1999 Aug/Nov: 21n31; 2005 May: 116n2
Peruvian artifacts from, 1977 Feb: **81, 83**, 85–87
spermiaceti oil, 1964 Aug: 126; 2000 May: **103**, 103n12, 104n13; 2001 Aug: 17n14
trypots for, 1977 Feb: 86–87, **90, 91**; 2000 Nov: 87–90, **98**; 2001 Aug: 36n37
US-French oil trade, 1996 Nov: 59; 2000 Feb: 68–69
 See also whaling industry
whaleboats (small vessels)
 crewing of, 2003 Feb: 158–159
 laying off and on of, 2000 May: 102, 102n11
 used in Revolutionary War, 2016 Win: 6
 See also whaling ships (oceangoing vessels)
whalebone products
 for corsets, 1983 Feb: 128; 1988 May: **181**; 2000 Feb: 71–72; 2003 May: 164; 2011 Spr: 35n6
 photographs of baleen, 1988 May: **165, 169**
 for scrimshaw art, 1972 Aug: 1–12; 1978 May: 162; 2007 May: **116, 122**; 2015 Win: **45**
 See also whaling industry
Whalemens' Shipping List, The, 1987 Nov: 88; 1989 Aug: 6; 2000 Feb: 72; 2004 Feb: 109; 2005
 Aug: 21
Whalen, J. W., 2010 Fall: 10, 11
Whalers DNA Project, 2013 Win: 29–30
Whales, Ice & Men (Bockstoce), 1988 May: **182**
whales, list of Island species, 1969 Nov: 53, 73–79, 94–95
Whaley, Abraham, 1968 Nov: 169
Whaling Church. *See* Edgartown Methodist Church
whaling guns, 2005 Aug: 34–35; 2010 Fall: 16–17
whaling industry
 1611 illustration of, 2000 Nov: **97**
 1848–1914 list of masters, 1971 Aug: 22, 24n7
 1871 tragedy of, 1960 Feb: 10
 Bodfish on, 2011 Spr: 33–36
 decline of, 1964 Aug: 129–135; 1971 Aug: 19–20; 1992 Nov: 77–78; 1999 Aug/Nov: 21, 24;
 2001 May: 192–196; 2003 Aug: 44; 2013 Win: 3n1, 4, 10–11; 2017 Sum: 13
 Dr. Yale on, 2001 May: 174, 176, 176n3, 178, 179; 2003 Aug: 21
 economic impact of, 1960 Feb: 3; 1971 Aug: 19–20, 24n9; 1974 Nov: 47n1; 1975 Nov: 35–44;
 1977 Feb: 67–92
 effects of Civil War on, 1964 Aug: 129–131; 2000 Feb: 70; 2003 May: 165, 168
 first record of white men in, 1964 Aug: 125
 history of, 1964 Aug: 124–128; 1971 Aug: 1–24; 2000 Feb: 66–73; 2000 Nov: 87–88; 2003
 May: 163–175
 Hohman on, 2003 Aug: 36–37
 inshore method, 2000 Nov: 89
 Inuit bowhead hunting report, 1976 Nov: 34–39
 last Vineyard memories of, 2011 Fall: 27–28
 list of crewmen's skin colors, 2003 May: 195–196
 measurements used in, 2001 Aug: 33n33; 2002 May: 184n14

Melville's depictions of, 1999 Aug/Nov: 11–12; 2000 Nov: 90; 2001 Feb: 101n5; 2002 Nov: 70, 71

ports

Edgartown, 1988 Aug: 219–220

Hudson Bay, 2013 Win: 28–29

New Bedford, 1970 May: 144–145; 2014 Win: 15

New Zealand, 1991 Nov: 68n3

Païta, Peru, 1977 Feb: 67–92

procedures for killing whales, 1971 Feb: 83; 1999 Aug/Nov: 8–11

products from

whale cuts, 2000 May: **103**, 103n12, **121**

whale oil (*See* whale oil manufacturing)

whalebone (*See* whalebone products)

protective legislation for, 1971 Feb:

signals for communication, 1966 May: 288–289; 2002 May: **194**

stereo photography of, 1988 May: 139–145, **146–151**; 2012 Spr: 27, 28–30

Wampanoag's whaling practice, 1968 Aug: 122

See also Arctic exploration and whaling; Cleveland, George; fishing (commercial);

whaleboats (small vessels)

whaling logbooks

of *Alexander*, 2016 Win: 51n11

in Bodfish's *Chasing the Bowhead*, 2016 Win: 51n11

of *Bowhead*, 1976 Nov: 52–53; 1988 May: 152–169; 2016 Win: 51n11

of *Ceres*, 2005 May: 115–131

of *Charles W. Morgan*, 2002 May: 173–191

of *Emily Morgan*, 1964 Aug: 132–133

of *Hopewell*, 1982 Nov: 72

of *Iris*, 2016 Win: **26–27**

of James Allen Smith, 2005 Aug: 20–36

of *John and Edward*, 1976 Nov: 27–33

of *Josephine*, 1971 Feb: 83–84

of *Midas*, 2000 Aug: 45–50

of *Narwhal*, 1976 Nov: 52–53

of Norris, 2003 May: **209**

of *Oscar*, 2000 May: 95–128

of *Planter*, 1962 May: 3–13

of *Rambler*, 1999 Aug/Nov: 3–24, 29

of *Virginia*, 2001 Aug: 9–38

See also merchant logbooks

Whaling Masters and Whaling Voyages Sailing from American Ports (Lund), 2007 May: 128

whaling ships (oceangoing vessels)

desertion

of *Acushnet*, 1979 Nov: 49–51

charges for, 1998 Feb: 120, 120nn18–19

of *Virginia*, 2001 Aug: 28–30

dories, 1972 Aug: 15–24

food supplies of, 2005 Aug: 27–34; 2006 May: 144–145
innovations in, 2000 Feb: 71–72
medical care on, 1977 Aug: 3–16; 1988 Nov: 3–15; 2001 Aug: 21, 21n19; 2005 Nov: 63; 2010
Fall: 33–34
used in Civil War, 2000 Feb: 70–71
working conditions on, 1999 Aug/Nov: 12, 12n16, **15**; 2015 Win: 31–32
See also sailing vessels; whaleboats (small vessels); *specific ship names*
“Whaling Song” pamphlet, 1971 Feb: 83–84, 87–98
Whaling Will Never Do for Me (Busch), 2015 Win: 43
Whaling Wives (Mayhew and Hough), 1972 Nov: 47; 2007 Feb: 91
“What the Old Woman Said to Her Daughter” rhyme, 1984 Aug: 30–31
WHDH radio, 2007 May: 132
wheat bounties, 2009 May: 38–40
Wheeler, George S., 2008 Aug: 8; 2012 Fall: 42
Wheeler, Joseph, 2016 Sum: 15
“The Wheelhouse Loafer” (Allen), 2000 Feb: 82
Wheelock, Jerome, 1995 Nov: 61, 68–69, 89n16
Wheelock Finlay and Company, 1977 Aug: 3
Wheelwright, W. B., 2006 Feb: 82
Wheldon, John, 1968 Nov: 170; 2008 Nov: 5
Wheldon, Samuel, 1997 May: 183
Whig Party
correspondence of Pease and Vincent on, 1982 Nov: 51–55
end of, 2003 Feb: 126
Know Nothing Party and, 2003 Aug: 33
leaders and elections of Edgartown, 1989 Feb: 78–80, 83–84
lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 189, 189n14
revolt against, 2003 Feb: 116, 120–122
Taylor and, 1982 May: 145
“The Whip-poor-will” (Thurber), 1991 May: 162, 162n8
White, Carrie, 2015 Sum: 15
White, E. Allen, 2004 Aug: 24
White, E. B. (Elwyn Brooks) “Andy,” 1991 May: 151, 152, 152n3
White, Edna, 2002 Aug: 5, 6, 7, 17–18, **21**
White, Elizabeth “Liz” (Pope), 1991 Aug: 23
White, George Robert, 2015 Sum: 11
White, John (author), 1995 Nov: 70
White, John E., 2000 Nov: 78
White, Robert Eldridge, 2008 Nov: 38
White, Ruth Eldridge, 2008 Nov: 34, 34n16; 2015 Sum: 38–39
White, Sydna, 2015 Sum: 39
White Jacket (Melville), 1979 Nov: 55
white marlin, 1966 Feb: 265–266
Whitefield, Henry, 1963 May: 80; 1990 Nov: 48–50
Whiteside, Joseph, 1977 Aug: 7; 2010 Fall: 34
white-sided dolphin, 1969 Nov: 75

white-tailed deer, 1962 Nov: 37; 1967 Nov: 63; 1969 Nov: **91**, 92–93
Whitfield, Henry, 1988 Feb: 93; 2002 May: 166; 2011 Fall: 5
whiting, 1966 Feb: 278
Whiting, Anna Frances (Johnson), 2002 Feb: 99, **107**, 109, 110–111, 117, 127
Whiting, Danny, 2014 Win: 6
Whiting, Emma (Mayhew), 1962 May: 21–22; 1972 Nov: 47; 2002 Feb: 99; 2007 Feb: 91
Whiting, Everett
 farm of, 1997 Aug: **27**; 1997 May: 166; 2014 Win: 4, 8–9
 sailboat racing by, 1997 May: 171
Whiting, Henry Lawrence
 agricultural fairs and, 1997 Aug: 5; 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
 Congregational parsonage of, 2002 Feb: 110, **111**
 draft protest led by, 1995 Feb: 99–100, **103**, 106, 112–115
 family of, 2002 Feb: 99, 110
 on Island's hydrologic history, 1997 May: 157
 Martha's Vineyard Agricultural Society and, 2009 Fall: 39, 43
 on Personal Liberty Act, 2003 Nov: 65
Whiting, John W. M., 1997 May: 176; 1997 Nov: 68; 2014 Win: 8–9
Whiting, Johnson, 1961 Aug: 13; 1997 May: **159**, 164
Whiting, Mrs. Johnson, 1987 May: 167, 179
Whiting, Nancy, 2014 Win: 7
Whiting, Nancy (Hodgson), 2007 Aug: 33–49
Whiting, Prudy, 2014 Win: 13
Whiting, Wesley Mayhew, 2008 Aug: 27; 2012 Fall: 61
Whiting Family gravesite, West Tisbury, 2002 Feb: **127**, **128**, **146**
Whiting Milk Company, 1997 Aug: 42
Whitlock printing press, 2007 Nov: 25–28
Whitman, C. L., 1959 Aug: 11; 2008 May: 33–34
Whitney, Mrs. C. E., 2000 Nov: 81
Whittlesy, Edna See, 2008 May: 3–4
Whitwell, W., 2005 Aug: 3
whopping cough, 2001 Nov: 58
Widdiss, Gladys, 2015 Win: **50**
widows and bereaved families, 1992 May: 206–207; 2017 Sum: 15–16
Wigglesworth, Edward, 2012 Spr: 44
Wigglesworth, Rollo, 1995 Aug: 51, 52
Wigwam, The (Chicago convention hall), 2007 Nov: **14**
Wigwam Block Department Store, 1980 Feb: **90**, 90–91; 1983 Feb: **85**, 86; 2008 Aug: **7**; 2012
 Fall: **41**
wigwams, 1970 Aug: 32
Wilbraham Academy, 1987 Aug: 41–45; 1987 Nov: 79–83; 1988 Feb: 126–131
Wilbur, John, 2003 Nov: 73
Wilcox, Daniel, 1962 Feb: 3, **12**
Wilcox, William, 1997 Aug: 19
wild turkey, 1962 Nov: 38
wildlife preserve

for heath hens, 1998 May: 164–165, **167**, 172; 2008 Aug: 24; 2012 Fall: 58
on Nomans Land, 1975 Aug: 22
Wilfred W. Fuller (ship), 1976 Feb: 107
Wilkes, Charles, 1996 May: 192–195; 2006 Aug/Nov: 33–36
William and Joseph (ship), 1960 Feb: 16
William and Mary Quarterly, 1973 Feb: 79
William Baylies (ship), 1971 Aug: 9, 19; 1988 May: 172, 180
William Lewis (ship), 1971 Aug: 4
William Thompson (ship), 1964 Feb: 65; 1972 Nov: 33; 1976 Nov: 27; 2003 May: 169–170;
2003 Nov: 89; 2005 Aug: 20, 24, 35–36
William Wilcox (ship), 2001 Feb: 105–111
Williams, Ann D., 2017 Sum: 13
Williams, Donald, 2015 Sum: 12
Williams, Frederick, 2003 Feb: 160
Williams, Georgette, 2015 Sum: 12
Williams, John, 1975 Aug: 14–15
Williams, Peter, 2007 May: 127–131
Williams, Rachael V., 1980 Aug: 41
Williams, Roger
as first Island missionary
controversy on, 1995 May: 189–190; 2013 Sum: 26n3
evidence of, 1995 May: 182–189; 1999 Aug/Nov: 37
A Key into the Language of America, 1995 May: 182–186, **187**, **190**; 2002 May: 155–156
Narrangansett settlement by, 1973 Nov: 44; 2002 May: 155–156
Thomas Mayhew and, 1991 May: 182–187
Williams, Samuel, 2010 Fall: 32
Williams, Sarah Elizabeth “Sally,” 2013 Win: 45–54
Williams, Ted, 2008 Feb: 39
Williams, Tennessee, 2008 Feb: 22
Williams Family cottage, 2013 Win: 45–46
Willis, Elizabeth Flower, 2015 Sum: 34
Willkie, Margot, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 61–62, 63, 70–71
Willoughby, Irving, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101
Willoughby, Roy, 1994 Feb: 120
Willow (gravestone design), 1969 Feb: 179, 184–185
Willy Mayhew’s hardware store, 1979 May: **213**
Wilson, Benjamin, 2001 Nov: 78–83
Wilson, Earle D., 1996 Aug: 13–14
Wilson, Harold C., 1973 Nov: 23, 27–34; 1975 May: 103–115
Wilson, Henry, 1987 Aug: 3
Wilson, John, 1990 Nov: 59
Wilson, Susan, 1973 Nov: **25**
Wilson, Thomas J., 2016 Sum: 15
Wilson, Woodrow, 1985 Nov: 85; 2011 Spr: 41n8; 2014 Win: 19–20, 27
Wimpenney, Littleton C., 1984 May: 186n4
Wimpenney, Theodore, 1973 Aug: 13; 2002 Nov: 70–71, **71**

Wimpenney, Theodore S., 2006 May: 136–147
Wimpenny, Littleton Cooke, 1983 May: 160n8
Wimpenny, Robert, 1986 May: 32–33
wind power, 1980 Aug: 19; 1981 Nov: 85; 1982 Feb: 136; 2008 May: 9
Wind to Shake the World, A (Allen), 2013 Win: 60
Windemere Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, 2008 May: 21
Windermere (planned subdivision), 2001 Aug: 39–45
Windermere Land Company, 2001 Aug: 39
windmill invention, 2010 Fall: 30
Windsor Hotel, 1961 Feb: **12**
Windy Gates, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 58
 See also Chilmark (town)
Windyghoul, 2011 Fall: **18–19**
Wing, Andrew, 2013 Win: 5–8
Wing, James Allen, 2013 Win: 5
Wing, Lindley Moore, 2005 Aug: 4–6, 10, 12
winkle, 1962 Nov: 39
Winnegahee Trading and Mining Company, 1989 Aug: 7–8; 2003 Aug: 41
Winslow (ship), 1977 Feb: 72
Winslow, C. F., 1977 Feb: 82
Winslow, Edward, 1975 Aug: 14; 1988 Feb: 92; 1990 May: 169
Winslow, Frank, 1961 Aug: 8; 2004 Feb: 133
Winslow, James, 1969 Feb: 186
Winslow, William Henry, 2001 Feb: 131–133
winter
 reports of ice-bound ships
 1857, 1987 Feb: 148
 1885, 1967 May: 74–82
 roads and isolation of, 1978 May: 153–154
 stores and supplies during, 1978 May: 156–157
 See also environmental conditions of Island
Winter House (Cuttyhunk), 1995 May: 178
Winterbottom, Lawrence, 2003 Aug: 6
Winthrop, Adam, 1993 Feb: 126, 130
Winthrop, John, Jr., 1990 May: 177, 181–182, 187–191; 2002 Aug: 51; 2002 May: 161–162,
 166; 2013 Sum: 31
Winthrop, John, Sr. (governor), 1991 May: 181–186; 1995 May: 186, 189; 2000 Feb: 49; 2002
 May: 158–162; 2014 Sum: 33–34
Winthrop, Wait, 1992 Feb: 141n17, 141–143, 148–149; 1993 Feb: 109–110; 2002 Aug: 43–44,
 51
Wisconsin, 2007 Nov: 16–20
Wise, Daniel, 1963 Aug: 32
Wiseman, George William, 1979 Aug: 19; 1979 May: 217–218
Wiswall/Wiswell, Samuel, 1963 Feb: 57; 1968 Nov: 169; 1992 Feb: 155; 1992 May: 182–183
witch hazel, 1967 May: 91
Witch (Black) Pond, 1997 Nov: 66, 70

witchcraft, 2001 May: 177–178

With Malice Toward Some (Halsey), 1981 Feb: 107

Witkop, Karl, 1985 Nov: 63–64

WOCB radio, 2007 Feb: **93**; 2007 May: 132

Woman's Club of Martha's Vineyard. *See* Edgartown Woman's Club

Woman's Community Club of Chilmark, 2008 Aug: 34

women

19th c. land ownership by, 1993 Feb: 161

bathing (ocean), 1983 Feb: 90; 1993 Aug: 30–34; 1994 Nov: 81; 2005 May: 134

in Blackwell family, 1980 Feb: 120

car driving by, 1983 Feb: 103

careers *vs.* homemaking, 2013 Win: 51–52, 54

on Chappaquidick education, 2000 Feb: 57

as Christian converts, 2014 Sum: 28–31

in Civil Rights movement, 2007 Aug: 33–49

corset industry for, 1983 Feb: 128; 1988 May: **181**; 2000 Feb: 71; 2003 May: 164; 2011 Spr: 35n6

employment opportunities for, 2004 Feb: 132; 2004 May: 154–155

farm work by, 1997 Aug: 26–28, **29**

Liberty Pole story (*See* Liberty Pole story)

as lyceum presenters, 1997 May: 182, 182n2

as lyceum topics, 1997 May: 184, 192–193

maternal fright, as disorder of, 1981 Feb: 88–90

medical care by, 1980 Feb: 101

political activity of Gay Head Wampanoag, 2003 May: 186–187

as preachers, 1998 Feb: 132–139

as prisoners, 1997 Nov: 83, 84; 1998 Feb: 117

relations with icemen, 1995 Aug: 42n7

as sailors' wives, 1971 Aug: 10; 1974 Aug: 7; 1994 Aug: 37–43; 1996 Nov: 59–85; 1998 Aug: 42–43; 2015 Win: 41–45, **43, 45**

Salem Witch Trials, 2002 Aug: 45; 2017 Sum: 34

scalloping by, 1965 Feb: 172; 1982 May: 169; 1992 Aug: **29**

in sea songs

as sailors' wives, 2015 Win: 41–45

as sirens, 2015 Win: 37–41

as virgin maidens, 2015 Win: 34–37

sports

basketball, 1999 Feb: 109, 110, 111, 115–116

bicycling of, 2011 Fall: 22

fishing clubs and, 1981 Aug: 6–7, 11–12

sailboat racing, 2008 Aug: 16, 16n17; 2012 Fall: 50, 50n17

swimming, 2004 Feb: 134

as taxi drivers, 1983 May: 144–146

in temperance groups, 2018 May: 20, 20n2

in textile industry, 1995 May: 166–176

in Vineyard Haven Band, 2010 Spr: 14–16

as whale crewmen, disguised, 1973 May: 105–111; 1977 Feb: 80
on whaling expeditions, 1971 Aug: 9–10, 13

women's clubs
Acanthus Club, 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 34
Edgartown, 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 32–38; 2018 May: 44
Triad Club, 2007 Aug: 18–32; 2014 Sum: 3
Want-to-Know Club, 1961 Feb: 7–8; 1991 Nov: 112; 2007 Aug: 19; 2008 Aug: 34; 2015 Win:
24–25
WAVES (Women Accepted for Voluntary Emergency Service), 2014 Sum: 15
Woman's Community Club of Chilmark, 2008 Aug: 34
See also lyceums

Women's Relief Corps, 1993 Nov: 66

women's rights movement, 1980 Feb: 99, 104, 120
See also suffrage

Wonhosso, Zachariah, 1970 Nov: 60, 65

Wood, Amelia Christine (Madison). *See* Wood, Grace A.

Wood, Annie M., 1996 May: 171, **182**
Noman's Land, Isle of Romance, 1975 Aug: 15; 1985 Aug: 12, 13–14; 1996 Aug: 9–10, 14–16

Wood, Bertrand "Bert" T., 1978 May: 177; 1996 Aug: 11–12; 1996 May: 171, 181, **187**

Wood, Cameron E., 1996 Aug: 11; 1996 May: 171n1, 178, 181–183, **187**

Wood, Christiana E. *See* Wood, Grace A.

Wood, Cornelius, 1995 May: 172, 175

Wood, Cornelius A., 1981 Aug: 12

Wood, Dennis, 2007 May: 129

Wood, Ellen (Ayer), 1995 May: 164–165, 176, 178

Wood, Emma, 1995 May: 155–156

Wood, Grace A., 1995 May: 155–156, 158–160, 163

Wood, John, 1995 May: 158–159, 160

Wood, Maria, 1995 May: 158–159, 160

Wood, Priscilla, 1996 Aug: 12n8

Wood, Ralph Waldo, 1985 Aug: 13, 16; 1996 May: 171–172; 1996 May: 176, **177**, 181

Wood, Robert E., 2014 Win: 24

Wood, William (17th c.), 1966 May: 282; 1995 Feb: 128

Wood, William "Billy" Madison, Jr.
biography of, 1979 May: 202; 1995 May: 155, 158–176
at Cuttyhunk Fishing Club, 1981 Aug: 12
summer home of, 1995 May: 177–181

Wood, William Madison, Sr. (b. 1862), 1977 Feb: 82; 1981 Aug: 8–9, 9n6, 12; 1995 May: 155,
156, 157–163, 172

wood carving
of Ben Dexter, 2010 Fall: 20–21
of Henry Keyes Chadwick, 2013 Sum: 39–43, **46**
by Herbert Hancock, 2007 May: 108
of William "Babe" Dugan, 2003 Aug: 6

Wood End Light, 2014 Sum: 11

Wood Mill, 1995 May: 165–168

wood planes (tool), 1978 May: 162–163
Woodaman, Benjamin, 1985 Nov: 60, 61, **62**
Woodberry, Nathaniel, 1981 Nov: 61–63
Woodbury, Augustus, 2017 Sum: 20
Woodbury, Levi, 1982 Feb: 111; 1989 Feb: 70
woodchuck, 1969 Nov: 55
Woodhall, William, 1981 Aug: 8
woodland jumping mouse, 1969 Nov: 73
Woodman, Fred, 2010 Spr: 16
Woodrow, Edwin, 2013 Win: 58
Woodrow, Frida, 2013 Win: 58
Woods Hole (channel), 2011 Fall: 24
Woods Hole (town), 1981 Feb: **110**
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, 1964 May: 84; 1973 Nov: 26; 1974 Feb: 83–84; 1990
 Aug: 9
Woods Holes Folk Orchestra, 2014 Win: 7
Woodstock, Donald, 1996 May: 183
Woodward, William F., 2010 Spr: 38
woodworking
 Island house building, 1996 Nov: 96–99; 2003 Aug: 3–12, 54; 2007 May: 109
 lyceum debates on, 1997 May: 194
 See also boatbuilders; wood carving
wool and knitting industry, 1980 Aug: 15, 15n2
 1807 description of, 1971 May: 20–21
 satinet manufacturing, 1985 Aug: **27**, 28; 1985 Nov: 52
 woolen mill, 1985 Nov: 52; 2003 Aug: 43
 yarn shop, 1983 Feb: 85
 See also textile manufacturing
Worcester Insane Asylum, 1998 Feb: 122; 2002 Feb: 123; 2005 May: 131
Word and Work (periodical), 2017 Sum: 9
World of Stereographs, The (Darrah), 1988 May: 142
World War I
 at East Chop, 1985 Nov: 81–85
 end of, 2004 Aug: 29, 37–38
 Georges Bank incident during, 1994 Feb: 104–106
 Island effects of, 2004 Aug: 26–28
 submarine use in, 2004 Aug: 24–25, 28–29
 supplies for, 2016 Sum: 3–4
 women’s club support of, 2008 Aug: 36–37
World War II
 air raid precautions, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 103–104, **113**, **114**; 2007 May: 140
 America First Committee opposition to, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 64, 66, 67–70
 Cape Pogue patrol in, 2008 May: 9
 conclusion of, 1996 May: 187
 East Beach patrols during, 1984 May: 179
 effects on Lagoon Heights families, 2013 Win: 40

employment and, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 99–100
 German spies near Island, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101–102
 Island war efforts for, 1994 Feb: 109–110; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 101–110
 milk sales during, 1997 Aug: 32
 mock invasions, 1981 Nov: 79; 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 100–101; 2014 Sum: 15–26
 Navy pilot training, 1984 Feb: 124–129
 Nomans Land practice bombing, 1984 Feb: 126–127; 1996 May: 185; 2007 May: 110; 2013
 Win: 40
 nuclear weapons and Island electricity, 2004 May: 190–191
 Pearl Harbor attack, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 72–73
 post-war recovery, 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 110–111; 2014 Win: 4
 reminiscence of Island during, 1981 Nov: 70–79
 Tisbury Great Pond target bombing, 1997 May: 173n26
 women's club support of, 2008 Aug: 36–37
 World's Peace Jubilee and International Music Festival (1872), 2012 Spr: 5
 Wormley, George, 1984 Aug: 12
 Worth, Benjamin B., 1968 Nov: 170; 2013 Win: 29
 Worth, Betsey (Norton), 1963 Aug: 17
 Worth, Columbus, 1989 Aug: 31, 35n15
 Worth, Edward, 1984 Feb: 102, 114
 Worth, Eliza, 1960 May: 9n1
 Worth, Henry Pease, 1988 Aug: 215–216; 1991 Feb: 105
 Worth, Jared, 1968 Nov: 169
 Worth, Jethro, 1984 Feb: 106–114
 Worth, John, 1968 Nov: 169; 1979 Feb: 135; 1979 Feb: 141; 2006 May: 125
 Worth, Mary Wesley, 2008 Aug: 33, **35**
 Worth, Susanah, 1997 Nov: 83
 Worth, Thomas, 1989 Aug: **23**
 death of, 1968 Nov: 171; 1989 Aug: 20
 house of, 1979 May: 197, **198**; 1986 May: 23–24
 personal life of, 1989 Aug: 21
 Worth, William, 1983 Aug: 11, 12, 15–17, 18; 1988 Aug: 213; 1999 Aug/Nov: 5
 Worth, William Jenkins, 1963 Aug: 17; 1984 Feb: 133, 133n8
 Wortman, Dennis "Deny," 1985 Nov: 66; 1989 Nov: 75–76; 2007 May: 133
 WPA (Works Progress Administration), 2004 Nov/2005 Feb: 99
 W'Quatipog Pond, 1970 Nov: 63, 65
 "The Wreck of the City of Columbus" (song), 1964 Feb: 78
 "wreckers," 2004 May: 202n3
 See also piracy; salvage work
 Wright, John F., 1984 Aug: 7
 Wright, Medie, 1984 Aug: 12
 Wright, Russel, 1995 Aug: 8, 8n5
 Wright, Schuyler, 2012 Spr: 32–36, 33n2, 36n3
 Wunnananauhkomun, 1959 Aug: 7; 1970 Nov: 56; 2008 May: 29
 WXTK radio, 2007 May: 132
 wye tracks, 1995 Nov: 67–68, **69**

Wynkoop, Edward, 1963 Nov: 54–55
Wzanoke (ship), 2005 Aug: 20

X-ray, invention of, 2001 Nov: 55
XYZ Affair (1797), 1992 Nov: 88–89

yacht clubs

- Eastern Yacht Club, 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49
 - Edgartown Yacht Club
 - 1908 people and activities of, 2008 Aug: 16; 2012 Fall: 50
 - 1941 report of, 2007 May: 134–135
 - builder of, 2003 Aug: 5
 - hurricane damage of, 2011 Fall: **31**; 2013 Win: 60, **61**
 - photograph of, 1970 May: **156**
 - reception for Coffin, 1999 May: 226
 - Round the Island Race, 2008 May: 11
 - on walking tour, 1979 May: 203
 - New York Yacht Club, 1993 May: 197–200, **197–200, 214**; 1995 Nov: 102; 2008 Aug: 15; 2012 Fall: 49
 - Vineyard Haven Yacht Club, 2010 Fall: 29n7; 2016 Sum: **49**
 - Weetauca Corinthian Yacht Club, 2013 Win: 40–42
- yacht racing. *See* sailboat racing
- Yachting* (magazine), 1975 Nov: 51, 52
- yachts. *See specific yacht names*
- Yale, Amerton, 2001 May: 156
- Yale, Eliza, 2001 May: 165, 165n19, 185, 185n19, **198**
- Yale, Leroy M. (b. 1802)
 - 1829–1842 medical journal, 2001 Nov: 51–74
 - death of, 2001 May: 151, **198**; 2003 Aug: 31; 2010 Fall: 37
 - Liberty Pole story and, 2015 Win: 13, **18**
 - personal life of, 2001 May: 151–170; 2003 Aug: 31–32
 - schooner of, 2003 Aug: 41
 - thoughts on religion, politics, and life of, 2001 May: 171–185; 2003 Aug: 18–19, 21
- Yale, Leroy M. (b. 1841)
 - biography of father by, 2001 May: 151–170
 - birth of, 2001 May: 185, 185n19
 - etchings by, 2001 May: **172–173**; 2001 Nov: 61
 - family of, 2001 Nov: **61**
 - photograph of, 2001 May: **157**
 - reputation of, 2001 Nov: 61; 2003 Aug: 32
- Yale, Maria A. (Luce), 2001 May: 160, **161**, 163–164, **198**
- Yale, Nash, Jr., 2001 May: 156
- Yale, Nash, Sr., 2001 May: 155–156
- Yandell, Enid, 2008 Aug: 23n23; 2012 Fall: 57n23

Yankee (ship), 1963 Feb: 43–54
Yankee Whaler, The (Ashley), 1972 Aug: 7
Yarder, Avin E., 1987 May: 177–178
yarn shop, 1983 Feb: 85
Yarnall, Peter, 1963 Feb: 62
Yates, Jimmy, 1986 May: **37**
yellow fever, 1977 Nov: 47; 2001 Nov: 55; 2001 Nov: 69
yellow perch, 1966 Feb: 266–267
yellowtail, 1966 Feb: 263
YMCA, 2004 May: 168
York (ship), 1975 Nov: 43
Yorktown Seige (1781), 1978 Nov: 98–104
Young, Brigham, 1989 May: 98
Young, Levi, 2008 Nov: 13
Young, William (1711–1791), 1979 Feb: 144
Young, William H., 2001 Nov: 78
Young Phoenix (ship), 1971 Aug: **14**
Your Market at the Triangle, 2011 Fall: 30

Zahn Family cottage, 2013 Win: 58
Zahra (ship), 5
Zeitz, Barney, 2016 Sum: 12–14
Zephaniah Chase House, 1985 Feb: **93**
Ziegler, William
 about, 1998 Aug: 4–6; 1998 Nov: 51; 1999 Feb: 136
 death of, 1998 Aug: 16; 1999 May: 223–224
 polar landmarks named for, 1998 Aug: 33, 33n44
 See also Baldwin-Ziegler Expedition; Fiala-Ziegler Polar Expedition
Zion's Herald
 Baylies' articles in, 2000 Nov: 94, 94n13, 95
 on first camp meeting, 1985 May: 151, 158
 on Grant, 1987 Aug: 11, 15–16
 on Jeremiah Pease's cottage, 1985 May: 184; 2006 Aug/Nov: 15
 on Upham's cottage, 2003 Aug: 54
zither invention, 2010 Fall: 23, 27
Zone (ship), 2007 May: 128–131
zoogeography, 1997 Nov: 61–76